

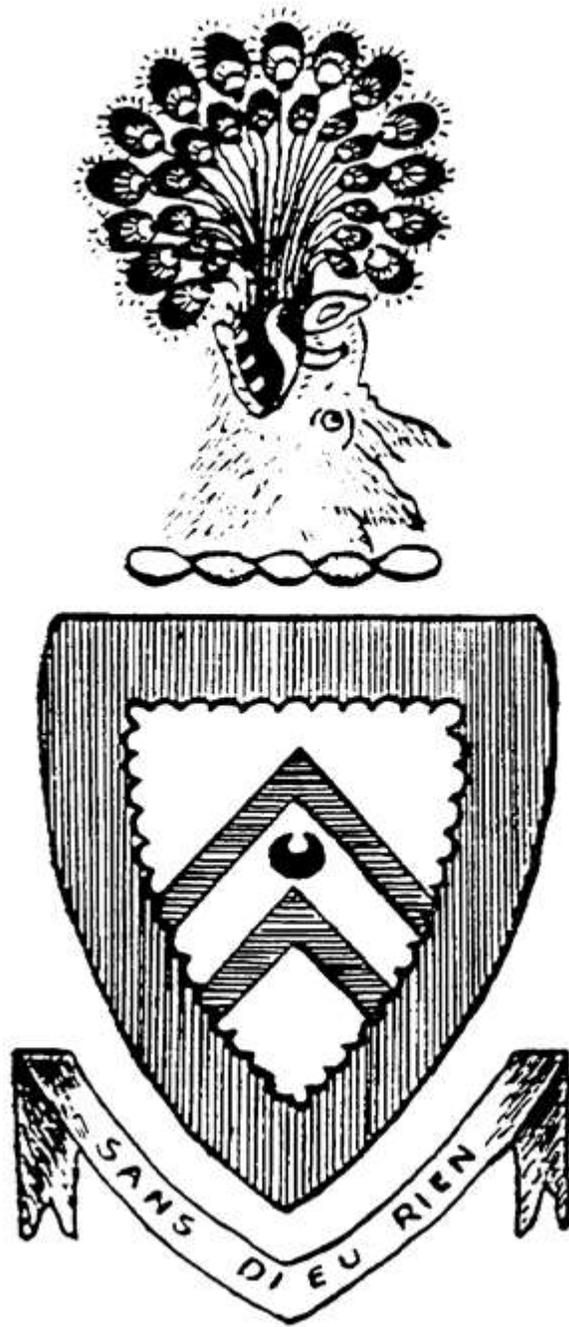
Terrell Genealogy

Emma Dicken

THE NAYLOR COMPANY

Publishers
San Antonio, Texas

Terrell Society of America, Inc.
128 20th Avenue NW
Cairo, GA 39827-1018



“Without God – Nothing”

This copy has been transcribed from the original as completely as possible by volunteers from the Terrell Society of America. We forced page breaks so that the critical words would appear on the correct page when a search was done (based on the index). Since this is not based on images the PDF we created from this is searchable.

We have made the changes, indicated in Emma Dicken's Errata sheet, in this copy. Note there there are some inconsistencies in numbering, in some of the lists of children, that we did not correct.

*Dedicated to the memory of
Richmond Terrell who settled
In New Kent County in 1656.*

Foreword

In preparation of this book we have tried to gather and piece together the fragmentary records of the ancient and honorable family of Terrell. Many items have been published in different genealogical magazines, which have been helpful, and we have made a personal search of such records as exist in state archives and county records.

A few books have been published on the Terrell family history, but it would take many books to properly record all the descendants of William and Susannah Terrell scattered all over the United States.

Some have not responded to our requests for family records, while others have been very kind to send what they could. To those who have given assistance we are grateful. While some have made an enviable place for themselves and achieved fame and fortune, others have been content to lead a more quiet existence. After all, both classes are needed in the world and too much attention should not be given to material things, for it is the fineness of character that demands the greater recognition. One person who told us what he knew of the family remarked, "I have never seen or heard of a Terrell that you would be ashamed of."

It has been a great pleasure to compile these records and we hope that many will enjoy reading of their ancestors.

EMMA DICKEN,

Meridian, Mississippi

Abbreviations Used

b.	born
Bk.	book
d.	died
day.	died young
D.B.	Deed Book
m.	married
m. b.	marriage bond
Our Q.F.	Our Quaker Friends
unm.	unmarried
Va. Mag.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
W.B.	Will Book
W.W.	World War

Contents

<i>Foreword</i>	<i>vii</i>
<i>Abbreviations Used</i>	<i>viii</i>
CHAPTER	Page
I Chart of Early Terrells	1
II Richmond Terrell, the Immigrant	14
III Timothy Terrell of New Kent County, Va.	38
IV William Terrell and Susannah Waters	56
V David Lewis and Anne Terrell	65
VI James Terrell	72
VII Joel Terrell, Sr., of Hanover County, Va. And Descendants	79
VIII Israel Burnley and Hannah Terrell	92
IX Colonel Harry Terrell	112
X William Terrell and Frances Wingfield	120
XI Thomas Wingfield and Elizabeth Terrell	141
XII Isham Richardson and Mary Terrell	155
XIII Captain Peter Terrell	157
XIV David Terrell and Descendants	165
XV Henry Terrell of Caroline County, Va.	193
XVI Timothy Terrell of North Carolina	232
XVII John Terrell of North Carolina	261
XVIII Some Other Terrells	279
Index	291

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

CHAPTER I

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

PEDIGREE OF THE TERRELLS AND TERRILLS OF AMERICA

Mostly from charts compiled by J. H. Tyrrell of London

- 1st Antenor, King of Cimmerians, a people inhabiting the shores of the Sea of Asao, now known as the Crimea. Lived before Christ, year 443.
- 2nd Marcomir, B.C. 412.
- 3rd Antenor, married Cambra, B.C. 384.
- 4th Priamus, B.C. 358.
- 5th Helenus, B.C. 339.
- 6th Diocles, B.C. 294.
- 7th Bassamus, B.C. 250, married a daughter of King Orrodes.
- 8th Caledomir, B.C. 232.
- 9th Nicanor, B.C. 198, married a daughter of Elindure, King of Bretons.
- 10th Marcomir II, B.C. 170.
- 11th Clodius, I. B.C. 159.
- 12th Antenor III, B.C. 143.
- 13th Clodimir II, B.C. 123.
- 14th Merodacus, B.C. 95.
- 15th Cassander, B.C. 74.
- 16th Antharius.
- 17th Francus, King of the West Franks, B.C. 9.
- 18th Clodius II, A.D. 20.
- 19th Marcomir III, A.D. 50.
- 20th Clodimir III, A.D. 63.
- 21st Antenor IV, A.D. 69.
- 22nd Ratherins, A.D. 90.
- 23rd Richemor, A.D. 114.
- 24th Odemh.
- 25th Marcomir IV, A.D. 149, married Athildis, daughter of Colius, King of Britains.
- 26th Clodimir IV, married Hafilda, daughter of the King of the Rugii.
- 27th Farabert, A.D. 186.
- 28th Sunno, A.D. 213.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- 29th Hilderic, A.D. 253.
- 30th Bartherus, A.D. 272.
- 31st Clodius III, A.D. 298.
- 32nd Walter, A.D. 306.
- 33rd Dogobert, A.D. 317.
- 34th Guinbald, A.D. 357.
- 35th Dagobert, A.D. 379.
- 36th Clodius, A. D. 389.
- 37th Marcomir, Duke of East Franks, 104.
- 38th Pharamond, Duke of East Franks 425, married Argotta, daughter of Guinbald, Duke of West Franks.
- 39th Clodius, King of West Franks, 445, married Basina, daughter of Weldephus, King of Thuringians.
- 40th Sigmerius, married a daughter of Ferreolus Tonantius.
- 41st Ferreolus Duke of Mosselle married a daughter of Clovis.
- 42nd Asopert, married Blithilda, daughter of Clothaire, King of France.
- 43rd Arnold, Marquis of Schelde, married Oda Swabia.
- 44th St. Arnold, Major Domo to Clothaire II, married Dodo of Saxony.
- 45th Ansegius, Duke of Brabant Jure Uxoris married Begga.
- 46th Pepin le Gros. Duke of Brabant, married, 1st: Plectrude. 2nd: Alpais.
- 47th Childebrand I, Duke of Burgandy, son of second marriage to Alpais.
- 48th Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin.
- 49th Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon and Vexin.
- 50th Childebrand II, Count of Autun and the Vexin.
- 51st Eccard. Count of Autun and the Vexin.
- 52nd Nivelon, Count of Autun, Anxerre and the Vexin, died after 879.
- 53rd Terric, (too young to bear arms at his father's death.)
- 54th Waleran, Chevalier, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Menian, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, died 965, married Eldegarde, daughter of Armulf Magnus, Count of Flanders, died 969.
- 55th Walter I, Count of the Vexin, and Amiens, living 995, gave land in Valois to Abbey of Soissons, with consent of sons, Walter and Ralf. Married Eve, daughter and heiress of Landry, Count of Dreux.
- 56th Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix Seigneur of Guernanville Chatelain of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens, married daughter of de Guernanville.
- 57th Fulke de Tirel, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evreux, Endowed St. Evroult with church and lands in Guernanville, married the "Noble Lady", Orielda. In old age became a monk of St. Evroult.
- 58th Sir Walter (I) de Tirel (youngest son), second Lord of Poix,

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

- Castellan, of Pontoise, and Vicount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England, Lord Laingaham, Essex, and Kingsworthy and Avon in Hants. Built Castles of Poix and Famechon in 1046. He accompanied William the Conqueror to the conquest of England and participated in the Battle of Hastings, 1066. Married, 1st: Olga, a Saxon lady. Married, 2nd: (before 1046) Alix, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, daughter and heiress of Richard.
- 59th Sir Walter II de Tirel, a son of the 1st marriage of Sir Walter I. Witness to a concession in 1069 by Ralf, Count of Amiens to church of Amiens. Married Ann de Clare, daughter of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu.
- 60th Sir Walter (III) Tirel, Third Lord of Poix, Second Lord of Laingaham Kingsworthy and Avon. A baron of France and England, Castellon of Pontoise, 1091. Joined the 1st Crusade and was at the siege of Jerusalem, 1099. Reputed to have accidentally slain William Rufus, 1100. Founded the Priory of St. Denis, 1116, and monastery of Selincourt, 1131. Made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1136 and there died. He married Adelaide Giffard, daughter of Richard Giffard, one of the lords of the court of the King of England, and of his wife, Mathilde de Mortemer, daughter of Walter de Mortemer in Normandy. Richard Giffard's father was Walter Giffard, First Earl of Buckingham. Adelais is mentioned in the Pipe roll, 1136. Died in Nunnery of Conflous, 1138. She was a cousin of William the Conqueror.
- 61st Sir Hugh Tirel, Fourth Prince of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the second crusade, 1146. Held lands in the New Forest (Pipe Roll). Sold Laingaham to Walter de Cornhill, prior to joining the crusade. Died 1159. Married Ada d'Aumale, daughter of Etienne de Champagne Comte d'Aumale.
- 62nd Sir Hugh (II) Tyrrell, sixth Lord of Poix, First Baron of Castleknock in 1173. With Strongbow in Ireland, 1169. Governor of Trim, 1183. At the Siege of Acre in crusade, 1191. Named the "Grecian Knight." One of "De Lacy's Barons." Buried at Selin Court, 1109. He married, first: Isabel de Vignacourt in 1161. Married, second: Marie de Senarpont in 1173.
- 63rd Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hants or Hampshire. A son by the second marriage of Sir Hugh to Marie de Senarpont.
- 64th Sir Edward of Avon Tyrrell.
- 65th Sir Galfrid of Avon Tyrrell.
- 66th Sir Edmond or Edward Tyrrell. Married Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir William Bogarte of Suffolk.
- 67th Sir Hugh of Great Thornden, Essex, who was living in the time of Edward III of England. He was the Governor of Carisbrooke, which he defended against the French, 1378. He married Jane, daughter of Sir James Flambert.
- 68th Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardes, 1380. Married Margaret,

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- daughter and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex.
- 69th Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron married Anna, daughter of Sir William Swynford.
- 70th Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Hereford, 1423. Fought at the Battle of Agin Court. A helmet said to have been part of his armor was preserved in a church or chapel in England. Above the helmet is the Tyrrell Crest, a boar's head with a peacock's tail issuing from the mouth. Married Second: Elizabeth Flambert.
- 71st Sir John of Heron, died 1437. He married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall. In the above mentioned Chapel at East Horndon is an alabaster slab tablet to the memory of Lady Alice Tyrrell, upon which were outlined her figure and face, placed in the church, 1422. The mother of Lady Alice was Antiocho, who was the daughter of the famous English soldier, Sir John Hawkwood, Knight of Essex, who for many years during the wars in Italy was commanding General of the armies of Florence.
- 72nd Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1460. Chamberlain of Exchequer, married Anna Marney, daughter of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. Anna Marney was fourteenth in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror.
- 73rd Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, second son of his parents, held one third of the Manor of Springfield, Essex. Died before 1490. Married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Humphrey LeBrun, of Brun in South Ockendon and his wife, daughter of Robert D'Arcy of Malden. Had Brun as a dower. Died 1473.
- 74th William of Ockendon was heir to his brother Hugh, 1468. Lord of the Manor of Bruyn. William married Elizabeth, daughter and eventual co-heiress of Thomas Bodley and his wife, daughter and heir of Dennis Leech of Willingborough.
- 75th Humphrey Tyrrell of Thornton Hall. Held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres. Died 15 Jan. 1548. Married Jane, daughter and heiress of John Ingleton, of Thornton Hall, 1519.
- 76th George Tyrrell of Thornton, South Ockendon and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, Essex. (Inquisition of Elizabeth) Died 16 May 1571. Married 1st: Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague, daughter of Sir Edward Montague of Boughton, Married, 2nd: Margery Cooke of Chester. The children of George Tyrrell and Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague were doubly descended from King Edward I through the two marriages of Joan Plantagenet, daughter of Edward I, George Tyrrell being a direct descendant of the first marriage of Joan to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester through her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer.
- 77th William Terrell of Bruyn and Reading, son of the first marriage

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

- of George Terrell, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn, in Essex, which he alienated and settled at Reading, married a daughter of _____ Richmond of Stewley, Bucks.
- 78th Robert, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian, 1616, St. Giles Ward, 1623, died 12 June 1643, married Jane, daughter of Robert Baldwin at St. Giles, Reading, 29 June 1617. She died 30 Jan. 1661. Her mother, Joane Pigeone, was married to Robert Baldwin at St. Mary's Reading 5 October 1590. Robert Terrell's will was proved at Oxford 27 Sept. 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict and John Terrell, son.
- 79th Richmond Terrell born at Reading 1624, emigrated to America 1656 settling in New Kent County, Virginia. His brother, William Terrell, born 1629, appears to have come to Va. between 1658 and 1665. But it is not known if he remained or returned to London. He had a daughter, name unknown, and a son, William. Some are now assuming that the son, William, was the one who married Susannah Waters, but so far we have found no proof whatever.

DESCENT FROM WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

- 1st William I, "The Conqueror," King of England 1027-1087. Married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.
- 2nd Henry I, King of England, born 1068, married Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland.
- 3rd Matilda, married Geoffery Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
- 4th Henry II, born 1133, married Eleanor, daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
- 5th John, born 1166, married Isabel, daughter of Aymer, Count of Anouleme.
- 6th Henry III, 1207-1272. Married Eleanor, daughter of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
- 7th King Edward I, born 1239. Married Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
- 8th Joan Plantagenet, b. 1272, d. 1307, married, 1st: Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. Married, 2nd: Ralph de Monthermer.
- 9th Eleanor de Clare (daughter of first marriage of Joan) married Hugh DeSpencer, Earl of Gloucester.
- 10th Isabel Despencer married Richard Fitzalen, 5th Earl of Arundel.
- 11th Phillippa Fitzalen married Sir Richard Serjeaux.
- 12th Elizabeth Serjeaux married Sir William Marney.
- 13th Sir John Marney married Agnes Throckmorton.
- 14th Anna Marney, married Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron.
See 72 in line of descent.
- Note: Chart 25, p. 143, Genealogical History of the Tyrrells by J. H. Tyrell, of London, p. 32, Genealogical notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell family, of Virginia. By Edwin H. Terrell, San Antonio, Texas.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

A very complete and interesting history of the Tirrell or Tyrrell family has been compiled by Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell of London, England, who gives charts, coat of arms, and much valuable information relating to the family from its founder down to the present generation living in England. The first to bear the Terrell name was Ralf, Sire de Tirel, de Poix and de Guernanville, son of Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens.

Ralf de Tirel was a direct descendant through both his grandparents from Pepin le Gros, Duke of Brabant, great-grandfather of Charlemagne. The charts made by Mr. Tyrrell show the ancestry of Pepin le Gros back to Antenor, King of the Cimmerians, a people who lived 443 years before Christ, and inhabited the shores of the Sea of Azof, now known as the Crimea.

According to the authorities we have consulted, the family has been known as de Tirel, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyrrell, Terral, Terrell, and Terrill, the two latter forms being used by most of the American descendants, while most of the English branches now spell the name: Tyrrell. Many of the Colonial records in Virginia show different ways of spelling the name in referring to the same persons.

There has been some discussion as to the origin of the name: some classing it as a baptismal name, while others believe it is a place name, stating as evidence that an ancient village on the banks of the Seine River, near Paris, once bore the name of Tirel. The English historian, Mr. J. H. Tyrrell, says: "It is, however, hardly material as to how this surname arose, the fact remaining that there have been 'Tyrrells' for nearly a thousand years.

Another valuable and interesting ancient history of the Tyrrell-Terrell family was written by Hon. Edwin H. Terrell of San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Terrell did not trace the American branches of the family, only giving his own line of descent and making mention of a few other prominent members of the family. Much more research has been done since his book was published. Mr. J. H. Tyrrell, of London, who is considered an authority on the ancient line of Tyrrells, published an American supplement to his *Genealogical History of the Tyrrells* in which charts are given showing some of the American branches and their connection with the English line of Tyrrells.

In this book, p. 16, he states, "As descendants of Edward I and Eleanor of Castile, it follows that the Tyrrells or Tirrells of Essex, Bucks, Berks, and of America, claim descent from the Saxon Kings of England; the Kings of France and Spain; the Dukes of Normandy, the Counts of Flanders, etc." Mr. Tyrrell gives a chart showing the direct descent from William the Conqueror and another chart showing the descent from the Plantagenet family through the two marriages of Joan Plantagenet, daughter of King Edward I, of England, and his wife, Eleanor, of Castile. Joan Plantagenet was married first to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, and after his death was married second to Ralf de Monthermer.

George Tyrrell, a descendant of the first marriage, was married to

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague, a daughter of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, Lord Chief Justice of England, a descendant of the second marriage of Joan Plantagenet. King Edward I, when a young man bearing the title Prince of Wales, joined the Crusade to the Holy Land accompanied by his wife, Eleanor of Castile. While on this expedition, their daughter, Joan Plantagenet, was born during the Siege of Acre. King Edward died 7 July 1307 in the 69th year of his age, and the thirty-fifth year of his reign.

The children of George Tyrrell, of Thornton, and his first wife, Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague, as shown on Mr. J. H. Tyrrell's chart 2, pp. 22, 23, American Sup. were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Sir Edward of Thornton born 1550, died about 1605. | (5) Emma, who married ____ Thaire. |
| (2) William of Bruyn and Reading. | (6) A daughter, who married ____ Weeks. |
| (3) Thomas of London, died about 1600. | (7) Hester, who married Sir Thomas Salisbury |
| (4) Francis of Lond, will dated: 13 Aug 1609. | |

Of the above named children, Sir Edward of Thornton, married first, Mary, daughter of Benedict Lee; married second, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Aston. By the first marriage he had Henry; Sir Edward born 1573, a Baronet 1627, died about 1656; Sir Timothy born 1575, Master of the Buckhounds; Captain John Terrell or Tyrrell.

By the second marriage of Sir Edward to Margaret Aston, he had Sir Thomas of Hanslope, born 1594; Charles, who died, 1620, and several daughters. Among the children of the second, Sir Edward, born 1573, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Kingsmill, was Robert Tyrrell, who was disinherited. This Robert has been confused by some with his cousin Robert of Reading, a son of William Terrell of Reading. It is recorded in the Heralds visitation of Berkshire that Robert, the disinherited, died without sons, leaving two daughters.

Sir Timothy, born 1575, Master of the Buckhounds, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir William Kingsmill, and had a son, Sir Timothy, born 1610, Master of Ordnance; married Elizabeth, daughter of James Usher, Archbishop of Armagh. Shaws *Knights* says that on 29 August 1624, Timothy Tirrell was knighted at Shotover Lodge, Tirrell's Place in Oxfordshire, and that on 24 September 1643, Timothy Tirrell, of the county of Oxford, was knighted at Oxford. They were father and son.

Some of the Terrells, whose ancestors were in New Kent and Hanover counties in Virginia, have claimed descent from Sir Timothy Terrell, but since further search of the records has been made, we must conclude that the majority of the American Terrells derive their descent from George Terrell of Thornton, and his wife, Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague, through their second son, William, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn, later of Reading. This William, of Reading, was

TERRELL GENEALOGY

married to a daughter of ___ Richmond, of Stewley, Bucks. Some have given his name as William Richmond. The name of Richmond has since that time been a popular one, there being many Richmond Terrells all along down the line of succeeding generations living in America.

Some had the impression that Miss Richmond's father had borne the title of Earl of Richmond, but that is probably a mere supposition, as that title belongs to the kinds of England.

The children of William Terrell and his wife, Miss Richmond, were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Robert, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian 1616, St. Giles Ward 1623, died 1643. Married Jane Baldwin. | (2) David, Councillor of Reading, Died 1632. |
| | (3) Thomas. |
| | (4) Francis, Councillor of Reading, buried 16 Aug. 1638. |

Francis had a son, Robert of Reading, baptized 11 Feb. 1620; Alderman 1665; Mayor 1668; a Burgess for Parliament, died 1679. (Chart 3, pp. 24, 25, Tyrrell's American Supplement.)

Robert Terrell, Councillor of Reading, was married to Jane Baldwin, daughter of Robert Baldwin and his wife, Joane Pigeon. Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeon were married at St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Reading, 5 Oct. 1590. Robert Terrell and Jane Baldwin were married in St. Giles Parish, Reading, 29 June 1617. Their children, as shown by wills and baptisms at St. Giles were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) John, of Reading, baptized 25 of June 1618, died 13 Mar. 1661. | (6) Joan, baptized, 5 Apr. 1626, died 28 Sept. 1629. |
| (2) Robert, of London, born 14 Nov. 1619, died 1677. (unmarried) | (7) Charles, baptized, 9 Nov. 1627, died 28 Sept. 1629. |
| (3) Marie or Mary baptized 1621. | (8) William, Baptized, 22 June 1629. |
| (4) Margaret, baptized 7 Aug. 1625. | (9) Timothy, baptized, 22 June, 1631. |
| (5) Richmond, baptized, 17 Oct. 1624 (immigrated to Virginia 1656). | |

The baptism of the children of Robert and Jane Terrell, and an abstract of the will of Robert Terrell is given in Vol. XXXI, p. 175-180 of *Virginia Historical Magazine*, and was contributed by Mrs. Sarah Henderson Wiggins, who had records searched in England.

This will, dated 8 July 1643, proved at Oxford 27 Sept. 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict; and John Terrell, son. (Prerogative Court of Cantebury unregistered Wills). Jane Terrell died 30 Jan. 1661. The will read as follows:

“Robert Terrell, of Reading in the County of Berkes, Clothier,
To the poor of St. Giles, Reading, 30 shillings.
To my son, Robert Terrell, 150 pounds.
To my son, Richmond Terrell, the like sum at the age of twenty-one.
To son, William, at the age of twenty-one.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

1647, 1650, and 1662. In the court orders of Charles City County it was mentioned that Robert Terrell served on a jury of inquest 16 March, 1662 when a Negro was drowned.

Vol. XVI, *Va. Hist. Mag.*, p. 190, tells of a power of attorney from John Wickens and John Robinson, merchants of London to Robert Terrell, citizen and Fishmonger of London, authorizing him to collect all debts due them in Virginia, also in York County records is a power of attorney made by Robert Terrell, appointing Thomas Williamson to attend to business for him in Virginia.

In W. & Mary 21 (1) 262, is an article entitled *Arrivals from Virginia*, copied from records found in England, and is as follows: "16 July 1656, Robert Tittle (doubtless Terrell), of London, merchant, landed at P_____ at Sussex the 6th of June last out of the Charles, of London Samuel Cooper, Master, from Virginia and came to London the 7th and lodged at ye house of William Terrell in Chandos Street in the Parish of Little All Hallows and saith his business is in a way of merchandizing to and from Virginia." In Wm. & Mary 22 (1) 53, 7 March, 1657: "Robert Terrell, of London, merchant, landed at Dover the 6th present out of the Honor of London, from Virginia and came to London last night and lodgeth at ye house of William Terrell, grocer in Thames St. in the parish of Little All Hallows and saith his business is in a way of merchandizing to and from Virginia." We see from the above notes that William Terrell, brother of Robert, was in business in London in 1656 and 1657.

Robert did not make his home in Virginia, but died in London in 1677. The will of Robert Terrell, of London, Merchant, was dated 16 Oct. 1677. (Probate Act Book, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey). An abstract of his will may be found in Vol. XVI, p. 190. *Va. Mag. Of Hist. And Biog.*, however, we obtained a copy through a genealogist in London. In England at that time cozen was often used for nephew or niece and so used in Robert's will.

"To cozen William Terrell, son of brother William, 10 pounds.
To cozen (blank) Terrell, daughter of brother, William, 5 pounds.
To cozen Mary Alpen, 10 pounds.
To friend Mr. Robert Vaulx, merchant, 10 pounds.
To brother Richmond Terrell, 10 shillings for a ring.
To friend Mrs. Elizabeth Wickens, the elder, 10 pounds.
Executors to deliver to brother Richmond Terrill small cup and three silver spoons I now have of his. The said Mr. Robert Vaulx, merchant, overseer to be assisting executor in stating Virginia and other accounts. Residue to cozen Robert Alpen citizen and Cooke of London, executor. Lands in the county of Hampshire or elsewhere to said executor in fee to sell same.

Signed, Robert Terrell

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

Witnesses:
Antho Horsmondren,
Richard Wicking.
John Wicking.
Elizabeth Wicking.

Proved at London 23 Nov. 1677, by Robert Alpen, the executor named.

The Robert Vault mentioned in the will was a merchant of London, and Virginia; and Anthony Horsmonden was related to Mrs. William Bird of Virginia.

Robert Terrell was of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, a parish between St. Paul's Cathedral and the river Thames, where he owned some property. He named in his will, a niece, or cousin Mary Alpen, and nephews, or cousins, John and Robert Alpen. It is not known who their parents were.

Timothy, Mary, and Margaret Terrell were living in 1643 when named in their father's will. Mary was named in the wills of her brothers, John in 1661, and Robert in 1677, as sister Mary Mewe. She seemed to have been a widow at that time, and may have married John Mewe, but there is no positive proof.

There was no mention of Timothy in the wills of the brothers. He may have died before 1661. If he was married, nothing is known of his family. He could not have been the Timothy Terrell of Bread Street, London, who had a son, Avery, baptized 1647, as Timothy of Reading was only sixteen years old at that time. That Terrell family remained in England, and settled near Windsor where descendants resided until about 1850.

The elder Robert Terrell gave to his sons, William and Timothy, "the silver spoons that were my children's," and other pieces of silver to his children, but they were to remain in the custody of his wife, Jane, during her widowhood. We presume the spoons had been given to the children who died in infancy. Robert Terrell in his will instructed his executors to deliver "to brother Richmond Terrell the small cup and three silver spoons I now have of his." No doubt his allotment of the family silver was preserved as a keepsake. There was no mention of the spoons that had been willed to William Terrell, so he had evidently received his.

Mr. E. H. Terrell, in his *Genealogical Notes*, p. 30, gives evidence that the family in America came from the old stock of the Tyrrells of Heron, and the Tyrrells of Thornton. There is the fact that an old gold watch, and an old ring in the possession of members of the family in Georgia and Virginia, and preserved as family relics, are engraved with the crest of the boar's head with the peacock's tail issuing therefrom.

The old colonial records show that several persons by the name of Terrell came to this country at an early date. Some may have returned

TERRELL GENEALOGY

to England, while some remained and became permanent citizens. Among these we find some of the Terrell names not only in Virginia, but in North Carolina and in the New England states. There is no indication that the Terrells in New England were closely related to those in Virginia, though some used the names of Timothy and Roger. It is stated in Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*, p. 412, that one of the oldest counties in that state was named Tyrrell for Sir John Tyrrell who owned that part of the Province originally granted to Lord Ashley. We also find in Grimes' *North Carolina Wills*, p. 373, an abstract of a will made by a William Terrell 3 June, 1682 in Albermarle County, N.C. He named sons in Weymouth, New England (Mass.) *Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700*, p. 135 gives William Terrell, married in Boston, Mass. 1655, removed to Weymouth, Mass.

A Captain Tyrrell commanded a large schooner bearing twenty-six guns in Oglethorpe's expedition against St. Augustine. In 1682 a Captain Terrell commanded his majesty's ship "Mermaid" from England to Virginia. In 1664, a Timothy Terrell acquired some land in Accomac County. Sir Francis Terrell was a member of "The London Company" according to Smith's *History of Virginia*, Appendix p. 11.

We merely mention these fragmentary records to show that at an early date the Terrells were interested in the settlement and development of the new country to which they contributed their humble part in laying the foundation of a great nation and a home of freedom for those who followed after. We all owe them our respect and gratitude for their courage, fortitude and self sacrifice from which we are reaping the benefits. There are now numerous Terrell families scattered throughout almost every state in the union. We find a number of towns and some counties bearing the name which suggests that the men from whom they were named were honored citizens of the communities in which they lived.

It is interesting to note the large number of professional men in the family, the majority of them being doctors and lawyers, while some are preachers and teachers of prominence and large influence.

Owing to the destruction of so many of the colonial records, we will never find a complete history of our ancestors who first settled in Virginia. Very few of the records of New Kent and Hanover counties escaped destruction during the Revolution and during the War between the States. Without the information gained through wills, deeds and marriage records, we are greatly handicapped. In some cases we have drawn conclusions from the fragmentary records that we have found, and for lack of absolute proof, have used the words "supposed", "probable", and "about" as we have tried to be cautious regarding all statements.

The Coat of Arms of the Tyrrell-Terrell family of England has been given with tiger supporters, which Mr. E. H. Terrell stated would not be permissible now, as the title is extinct. He also stated

CHART OF EARLY TERRELLS

that the motto “Sans Crainte” is in error and “Sans Dieu Rien” (without God nothing) is the only one that the American descendants are entitled to use. The coat of arms that we are giving is that of the Tyrrells of Thornton.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER II

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

RICHMOND TERRELL I

Richmond Terrell upon his arrival in Virginia was recorded as "Immigrant and purchaser of land." We have found nothing to indicate that any of the Terrells came to Virginia as Surveyors or as Huntsman for the crown, in spite of that oft repeated tradition. We have given the record of the children of Robert Terrell and his wife, Jane (Baldwin) Terrell, as found in the church register of St. Giles Parish, Reading, England. Their son Richmond was baptized 17 Oct 1524, so he was thirty-two years old when he came to Virginia. He may have been a married man with one or two children, but we have no proof. New Kent County was created from the upper part of York County in 1654, so when Richmond Terrell arrived in Virginia he settled in this new country in 1656, where he obtained land and established a home.

Book 4 p. 112, Land Patent Book at Richmond shows that on 28 Nov. 1656 Richmond Terrell was granted 640 acres of land for the transportation of thirteen persons, among them was his brother, Robert Terrell, transported several times. The land was described as lying on the southwest side of York River. One boundary was on the northeast side of Cattail Swamp, and the line continued by a branch of Deacon Swamp, also near Rickahock Path and by Charles Edmonds' line. Diascund Creek flowed through New Kent and James Counties into the James River. Richmond was again listed among persons transported by Charles Edmonds from England to Virginia in 1658, so for business reasons, he must have made a trip back to his homeland.

It appears that some persons who desired land grants were allowed to advance money for paying the passage of new settlers, and were issued certificates which were assignable, which gave them immediate possession of the land, but were not given permanent deed until the passengers had actually arrived and their names listed. This was evidently the case in the second grant to Richmond Terrell, recorded in Land Book 6, p. 369, dated 8 day Feb. 1670.

The patent was issued by Sir William Berkley, Knt. Governor, etc. The tract contained six hundred acres lying upon the branches of

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Chickahominy Swamp. This line began at Thomas Meredith's corner and joined the land of Mr. Geo. Smith. This was for the transportation of twelve persons, among them was William Tyrrell.

A land patent to Geo. Smith dated 20 Oct. 1662 was described as in James City County and joining the land of Thomas Meredith upon branches of Chickahominy Swamp called Bever Quarter, running to the land of Mr. Richmond Terrell, etc. (Cav. & Pion., Vol. I, p. 403).

This shows that Richmond Terrell had acquired land on Chickahominy Swamp before 20 Oct. 1662; it also indicated that this land was near the boundary line of James City County. There were others whose lands were described as running to Mr. Richmond Terrell's line.

Page 465. Cav. & Pion. – Thos. Mimes or Mines was granted 800 acres in James City County upon branches of Chickahominy Swamp (tributary of Chickahominy River) running by Thos. Meredith's line to land of Mr. Geo. Smith, etc. and by the line of Mr. Richmond Terrell.

The grant to Chas. Edmonds 28 Feb. 1658 described the land as beginning on the north side of Deacon Swamp, running by Chickahominy Swamp. Among the persons transported was Edward Terrell and Rich Terrell. (Cav. & Pion. P. 386).

Another grant mentioned on page 392 was described as running to the lines of Richard Terrell, Chas. Edmonds, Rickahock Path, etc. The same abbreviations was used for Richard and Richmond: "Rich" the name probably should have been Richmond Terrell.

Geo. Smith in New Kent was granted 850 acres 8 Sept. 1657 on the south side of York River, running to a branch near Rockahock Path, to Chickahominy Fort and from said Smith's now dwelling house, etc.

In the files of the Virginia Historical Society is a deed dated 29 Apr. 1672, given by Richmond Terrell to Henry Wyatt. This he stated was the same 600 acres for which he had received a patent on 8 Feb. 1670. The description of the land was precisely the same. In the deed, Richmond specified: "Reserved out of this I sell or grant unto Francis Warring, his heirs, etc. one hundred acres of land, part of the above six hundred, formerly by me given unto my Brother, William Terrell, and since by him sold unto the said Francis Warring by sale bearing date 26 Day of December, 1665, being bounded as in the said sale, is mentioned at, in and by the Record of the said New Kent County.

This transfer of the one hundred acres, first by Richmond and then by William seems to have been a perfectly legal transaction, as it appears to have been approved and recorded by the New Kent Court.

Tylers, Vol. I, p. 274, York Court, 21 Dec. 1661. Letters from Joseph Coshaw to Mr. Bray, Atty: "This is: first to give you thanks for your civility at Kent Court concerning Terrell." There was nothing to show which Terrell. Richmond Terrell witnessed a deed in New Kent County 1661.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

William Bassett who came to Virginia from England was a member of the Council. He made his will 28 Aug. 1671, probated 4 Jan. 1672, in which he left a neck of land to Joseph Foster, his nephew, which was described as lying between Deascon and Mr. Richmond Terrell's land in New Kent County.

In York County, Va. records, Bk. 5, p. 130, 26 Oct. 1675, in James Vault administration of the estate of Capt. Francis Matthews, in his accounts was Mr. Richmond Terrell's bill for 3000 pounds of tobacco.

There is, in Land Patent Bk. 7, p. 333, a grant of 720 acres of land to Mrs. Elizabeth Terrell and Thos. Correll. (In another grant his name is given as Carrill.) This land was in New Kent County on the south side of York River on a branch of Chickahominy Swamp joining Col. Robert Abrahall's line, and Robert Jarrots, dated 20 Nov. 1683, given for the Transportation of five persons. Col. Robert Abrahall was the first Representative for New Kent in the Assembly, serving in 1654, and again in 1659.

At that time, when New Kent had not long been open for settlement, there could not have been many persons there by the name of Terrell. Since nothing is known of the wife of Richmond Terrell, we have tried for years to find some proof that this Mrs. Elizabeth was his wife, but the above mentioned land grant seems to be the only record of her. Granting that she may have been the widow of Richmond Terrell, since she was transacting business in her own name, we still have nothing whatever to show her maiden name. We have looked over the list of females among persons brought over to Virginia, but see no reason to suppose that any of them may have become the wife of Richmond Terrell. Richmond was in Blisland Parish, which was created before New Kent became a county.

The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish, p. 42, relates that a "Grievance" was presented by the inhabitants of that parish to the King's Commissioners sent over to inquire and report on the state of affairs in the colony. This was after Bacon's Rebellion, which occurred in 1676, and the Commissioners arrived 29 Jan. 1677. The "Grievance" dated 2 April 1677 complained of high taxes: their suffering from Indian depredations: the selling of strong drink, and other matters. This paper was signed by about ninety-five persons, among them Richmond Terrell, Jr. A photographic copy showing the signatures was made in England. Since he signed his name Richmond, Jr., it appears that Richmond, Sr. was alive at that time. In the will of Robert Terrell dated 1677, he mentioned his brother, Richmond, however, he may have died before 1683. There is nothing to indicate this except the supposition that Mrs. Elizabeth Terrell was then his widow.

It is supposed that Richmond Terrell built his home on the first tract of land that he acquired.

In 1678 it was agreed to divide Blisland Parish and to create a new parish to be known as St. Peters. Some years later it became necessary to establish a boundary line between the two parishes. We find

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

on p. 29, St. Peter's Vestry Book, that the Council met at James City, with Nathaniel Bacon presiding, when the differences were settled and the following order was issued: "The line dividing ye Parish of St. Peters and Blisland as follows. Viz: Beginning at Pamunkey River side – at Basset's landing where there is a small wt; oake markt, thence by a line of markt trees, south seven degrees and ½ west over severrall poynts and bottoms until you come to ye maine Rhode to a markt Corner Red oake of ye lands of Richmond Turrell, thence by ye lines of ye sd Turrells land, leaving all ye said Turrells land in Blisland Parish, thence by ye lines of ye sd Turrells land and Capt. Joseph Fosters land including all of ye sd Joseph Fosters in St. Peters Parish. This done by order of the Governor and Councell dated att James City ye 18 day Octr. 1689.

Pr. James Minge."

Another paper relating to the same transaction gave Mr. Richmond Terrell instead of Turrell. Whether it was the elder Richmond Terrell or his son has not been fully determined, but it seems probable that it was Richmond, Jr. and at this date the Jr. was omitted.

We are giving more on the descendants of Richmond Terrell, but we will turn now to his brother, William.

WILLIAM TERRELL OF ENGLAND

That Richmond Terrell had a brother William, who was baptized at Reading, England 22 June, 1629, has been given on a previous page. We found that in 1656-1657 he was a groceryman in London when his brother Robert stopped with him after his return voyage from Virginia. The next we find of him is when Richmond Terrell was granted a 600 acre tract of land in New Kent County, Va. 8 Feb. 1670, and William Tyrrell's name appeared among other persons whose passage he had paid.

This does not mean that William Terrell arrived in 1670, but that he had come to Virginia previous to that date, and that Richmond was then given credit for his transportation. As no other Terrells were listed we may suppose that William did not bring his family with him.

From the statement Richmond made in the deed to Henry Wyatt, it seems that William was in Virginia in 1665 when he sold the 100 acres Richmond had given him. He was again named as a passenger in Virginia in 1667 which suggests that he may like his brother Robert have carried on some trade with the Virginia colonists, either for himself or for Robert.

We did not find where William paid the passage of others in order to obtain land and there is nothing to prove that he remained in this country. If he acquired more land than the 100 acres given him by Richmond (which he did not keep) there is no record of it. We did find that in 1670 a William Terrell owned 15 acres of land in St. Andrews

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Parish on the island of Jamaica, but there is nothing to show that he was the brother of Robert and Richmond. (See Cal. State Papers, 1669-1670).

Though Robert and Richmond were mentioned several times in the fragmentary records now existing, there is nothing regarding William after 1667, when he was brought over as a passenger for the third or fourth time. He did not sign the grievance in 1677 that was signed by Richmond, Jr.

It is to be remembered that Robert Terrell in his will did not leave anything to his brother, William, but instead left ten pounds to nephew William Terrell, son of brother, William, and five pounds to niece _____ Terrell, daughter of brother, William. Robert did not say brother William deceased, therefore it appears that while William may have been dead, there is no actual proof. We believe that William Terrell had only the two children mentioned in Robert's will. Two different researchers who examined the will of Robert Terrell reported that no first name was given for the niece, and that it was left blank. They did not say that the name was obliterated in any way, so that makes it almost certain that William had but the one daughter, else Robert would have had to designate in some ways which one was to receive the legacy.

When Mr. J. H. Tyrrell, of London, was requested by some of the Terrells in this country to connect them with the family in England, he found that a William Terrell and wife, Martha, had a daughter, Mary, baptized at St. Mary's Reading 24 Jan. 1654. This was accepted by some as the connecting line but previous to that time no one had heard of William and Martha. That they were residing at Reading seems to be the only clue that this William was the brother of Robert and Richmonds.

If we accept William and Martha, then the question arises as to why Robert did not know his niece's name, for she would have been twenty-three years old in 1677, and Robert had stopped at the home of William in London in 1656 and 1657.

We had a genealogist in London examine the records to ascertain if William was in any way connected with the administration of the estate of his brother Robert Terrell. He stated that Robert Alpen, named in the will, qualified as executor, and there was certainly no entry to show that anyone was subsequently appointed. It has always been the rule there to enter the probate act after the registered copy of the will, and if there is a subsequent act of administration – however many years after – to note the fact in the margin of the registered copy. “There is no entry of any subsequent Act affecting the estate of the deceased.”

Some may think that this indicates William Terrell was then in Virginia, while others may see that as further confirmation he predeceased his brother Robert.

We trust that sometime in the future this mystery regarding William Terrell will be cleared up to the satisfaction of all concerned.

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Records of William Terrell, who married Susannah Waters, will be given later, and now we return to Richmond Terrell who came to Virginia in 1656, and whom we believe must have been the father of William.

RICHMOND TERRELL'S CHILDREN

We feel safe in concluding that Richmond Terrell I was the father of:

(1) Richmond Terrell II, who signed the "Grievance" in 1677 and may have been the eldest son. He was probably b. 1650-1656.

(2) Timothy Terrell, of New Kent County, whose record will be given. His descendants say that he was b. 1658.

(3) William Terrell, of New Kent County, after 1720 Hanover, who seems to have been b. About 1659-1660, d. about 1743, married Susannah Waters.

Though there is no actual proof, it is believed that another son of Richmond Terrell I was Robert Terrell, who on 20 April, 1682, was granted 170 acres of land lying on the north side of the Mattapona River in St. Stephen's Parish, New Kent County. At that time, Robert, the brother of Richmond, was not alive. The land was described as behind the land of Major William Wyatt, etc., granted for the transportation of four persons. (Land Bk. 7, p. 122.) That part of New Kent in 1691 became Kind and Queen County.

About nineteen years later, there was another grant to a Robert Terrell of 63 acres of Middlesex County on a branch of Parrott's Creek, 24 Oct. 1701 for the transportation of two persons. (Land Bk. 9, p. 339.)

This Robert is not to be confused with the son of Timothy Terrell whose baptism, in 1697, is recorded in the Register of St. Peter's Parish. He could have been the Robert who acquired land in 1682.

In Middlesex County, *Christ's Church Register*, p. 66, gives, "Robert ye son of Robert and Mary Turrell, his wife, bapt. ye 13 May 1707." P. 79 of the same Register gives the marriage of Joseph Andrews to Elizabeth Terrell 20 April 1705. On p. 82 is recorded the marriage of John Marston and Mary Terrell 31 July, 1711. The marriage records did not show the name of the parents, but since they were in Christ's Church Parish, Middlesex, we do not see why Elizabeth and Mary have been given as daughters of Timothy Terrell, of New Kent County, who in 1699 was in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent with some distance between the two. Timothy did have a daughter Mary, baptized in St. Peter's 8 June 1688-9, and if Robert Terrell was her father's brother, that may have accounted for her marriage taking place in another county.

We know very little of Robert, of Middlesex County. One Robert Terrell went to North Carolina where he obtained a land grant in Bladen County, dated 16 Dec 1769, lying on both sides of Mill

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Branch. (L.B. 20, p. 524.) We have not connected him with the Virginia Terrells. A Robert Terrell obtained a land grant in Johnston County, N.C. in 1752. One Robert was named as deceased on the tax list 1780, 1781.

In the Washington MSS p. 156, in 1757, in Capt. Woodard's Company was a John Terrell described in the Size Roll as a planter, born in Kind and Queen County, Virginia, aged 35 years.

RICHMOND TERRELL III of BLISLAND PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY

Richmond Terrell, who came from England, settled in Blisland Parish, New Kent County, and his son, Richmond, Jr. was in the same parish.

We find a Richmond Terrell, seemingly of the third generation, who was also living there. We suppose that this Richmond III was born about 1695-1697, and it is known that he died in 1771.

He had a son Richmond, without doubt, and it is believed that he had a son William, however, we have no absolute proof that the William Terrell, of New Kent and Charles City Counties, was his son. It is a tradition that he had a daughter who married an Allen, and it seems probably that he had some other children.

We have not found the name of the wife of either Richmond II or III. Richmond III had a son, Richmond, and grandsons, William and Richmond, all living in Louisa County.

Richmond Terrell of Blisland Parish, New Kent was granted land in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, which after the creation of Louisa, was in that county. The first tract was patented 11 April 1732, being 450 acres issued by Governor Gooch in the name of King George the second. (Land Bk. 14, p. 115.)

Richmond Terrell, of Blisland Parish, New Kent, bought from Whirley Whatley of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, an improved piece of land, 127 acres, for which he paid 14 pounds, and from the description, joined the land he had previously acquired, date 5 June 1734. (Deed of Lease & Release, Hanover Records in Archives.)

On 5 June 1736 another grant added 47 acres more to the 450 acre tract acquired in 1732. (Land Bk. 17, p. 95.)

In Louisa County is a deed from Benjamin Harris and Sarah his wife of St. Martin's Parish to Richmond Terrell, of Blisland Parish in New Kent County for 36 pounds, 6 shillings, current money of Virginia for 242 acres of land being in St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County, described as beginning at the said Richmond Terrell's corner – by Cleavers Duke's line, etc. 7 June, 1744. (D.B. A. 1742-1754.)

Though he owned the above mentioned land in Louisa, Richmond Terrell III remained in Blisland Parish, New Kent, but his son Richmond settled in Louisa.

At a meeting of the vestry of Blisland Parish, Richmond Terrell, Gent., was chosen vestryman, who "took the oath and subscribed the

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

test” 29 Sept. 1740. (p. 75, Blisland Parish Vestry Bk.) At the same time John Allen was also appointed as vestryman. Richmond Terrell continued to serve as vestryman for the next 28 years, and was often recorded as present at the vestry meetings. Though occasionally recorded as present at the Lower Church, he was more frequently in attendance at the Upper church. Part of the time he served as church warden, a member of the vestry being chosen each year to fill that office. At a vestry meeting 10 Oct. 1768 it was recorded that “This day Mr. Richmond Terrell resigned the office of a vestryman of this Parish.”

There are two accounts of the death of Richmond Terrell III, of Blisland Parish. In a letter written by Richard Adams, dated 8 Aug. 1771, to Mr. Thos. Adams, of Virginia to the care of John M. Jordan & Co., Merchants of London, he stated, “Died within a few days, Mr. Francis Jerdone and Mr. Richmond Terrell, my old friends, which will be some loss to me.” (*Va. Mag.* Vol. XXII, p. 380.)

In a letter from Peter Lyon, Hanover, Va. 25 Sept. 1771 to Mr. John Norton, London, he in a postscript gave a list of deaths which had occurred, among them was Mr. Francis Jerdone, and Mr. Richmond Terrell, Senior. (John Norton & Sons, Merchants of London and Virginia, p. 190.)

Richard Adams was a resident of New Kent County, and was a burgess from that county for some years. Francis Jerdone lived in Louisa County.

Some have supposed that Richard Adams referred to a grandson of Richmond Terrell III, who was named Richmond, and also died in 1771, but the dates settle that. From the date of Richard Adams’ letter, we see that Richmond Terrell III, died before 8 Aug. 1771, while the will of his grandson Richmond was dated 1 Nov. 1771.

In the will of the grandson Richmond Terrell, he instructed that “Land in New Kent County left me by my grandfather, Richmond Terrell, deceased, may be sold by my executors. Land left me by my father, Richmond Terrell, deceased, I have bargained for to sell.” etc.

The above shows that Richmond III of Blisland Parish, had both a son and a grandson named Richmond who lived in Louisa County.

Capt. William Terrell, brother to the Richmond who died Nov. 1774, sold a tract of land 11 Nov. 1776 to Cleavers Duke, which he had inherited from his grandfather, Richmond Terrell, of New Kent County. This may have been that same land Richmond III bought from Benjamin Harris in 1744, which runs to the line of Cleavers Duke.

RICHMOND TERRELL IV OF LOUISA COUNTY

Richmond IV, Richmond III, Richmond II (?), Richmond I

That Richmond Terrell of Louisa County was a son of Richmond Terrell of Blisland Parish, New Kent County, there seems no doubt. Evidently he was reared in New Kent County. Louisa was created

TERRELL GENEALOGY

from the northern part of Hanover in 1742, and Richmond had probably established himself on the land his father had acquired in upper Hanover.

He was the Richmond Terrell who was so aristocratic that he was nicknamed, "The Duke." It has been stated by descendants that Richmond, of Louisa, was born about 1720. His wife was Ann Overton, born 1725, daughter of Captain James Overton and his wife Elizabeth Garland. Elizabeth (Garland) Overton, who died 19 Nov. 1739, was the daughter of Edward Garland, Sr., of Hanover County. He was a vestryman of St. Paul's Parish who died 1719. Captain James Overton, born 14 Aug 1688, died 18 June 1749, was the son of the immigrant Captain William Overton and his wife, Mary Waters. Mrs. Mary Overton was also known as Elizabeth and the will of Mrs. Ann Waters of St. Sepulchers Parish, London, 1697-1700, named her daughter, Elizabeth Overton now of Virginia and her husband, William Overton. (*Va. Mag.* 3, p. 1).

A descendant, Capt. William Overton, a brother of Sally Meriwether Overton, who married Richmond Terrell, related the story of the marriage of Col. William Overton and Mary Waters, and the account of this romance has been preserved by members of the family. From his family Bible, he gave the dates. William Overton was born 3 Dec 1638, and came to America 1669. He was married to Mary Waters 24 Nov. 1670 on board the ship that brought her from England, landing at Yorktown. They had been engaged to be married in England, but in consequence of opposition in both families (the Overtons being Protestant and the Waters family Roman Catholic) he came to Virginia, and a year later she followed him. Col. William Overton arranged with the captain of the boat and paid in tobacco for the passage of his bride and of her old nurse who accompanied her.

In Louisa County, Richmond Terrell was mentioned in the Ordnance Books in 1743, 1746. On 28 June 1748, Bartelott Anderson, Attorney of Hanover County, and Richmond Terrell, Jr. of St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County, bought a tract of land from Richard Walker and his wife, Frances, 125 acres in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa. On 22 Aug 1748 Richmond Terrell, planter of Louisa County, sold to Bartelott Anderson his right and title in the land that they had bought from Richard Walker on 28 June 1748 (D.B. 2, pp. 317, 323, Louisa.) For 38 pounds current money, a water grist mill with two acres of land on Little River. The same date he acquired two acres of ground lying on the opposite side of the river from the mill. (D.B. 2, p. 543.)

Dr. Harris, in his *History of Louisa County*, p. 122, wrote of the mill once belonging to Richmond Terrell, "on the main stream of Little River with its wide basin of water and high mill dam of heavy stones."

In the will of Richmond Terrell, he left to his son Samuel, after his wife's decease, "all the land I bought of Nathaniel and William

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Dickenson, and the upper part of the land I bought of James Sims.” This plantation included the mill which Samuel sold 10 Mar. 1783 to Robert Dabney. (O.B. 1782-1783, p. 128.)

The children of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell were all mentioned in his will dated 31 Oct 1764, proved 12 Aug. 1765. His inventory taken July 1765 was also approved 12 August. At the time the will was made, the eldest child seemed to have been the only one who was of age, while the youngest was evidently less than one year old. All the children were mentioned as not of age except Richmond, and Elizabeth who was then married to Frederick Harris, and her age was not referred to. Richmond Terrell named as executors, wife, Ann, son Richmond, and Capt. James Overton who was Mrs. Terrell’s brother, as her father James Overton was not then alive.

The will of Mrs. Ann (Overton) Terrell, of Trinity Parish, Louisa County, dated 29 July 1790, was proved 8 June 1795. She only named her son Samuel Terrell, son Richard Terrell, and daughter, Becky Meriwether. Son Samuel was executor.

Her death was recorded in Rev. Douglas Register, p. 353. “Mrs. Nancy Terrell died aged 70, 9 March 1795.” Though her name was Ann, she was frequently called Nancy, which was a nickname for Ann.

We have arranged the names of the children of Richmond Terrell IV and his wife, Ann (Overton) Terrell seemingly in the order of age:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Richmond b. about 1743, died single 1771. | (7) Barbara b. 3 Sept. 1756, m. Aaron Fontaine. |
| (2) Elizabeth b. about 1745, m. Frederick Harris. | (8) Richard b. about 1758, m. Lucy Carr. |
| (3) Anne Terrell b 3 Sept. 1748 m. Zachary Lewis. | (9) Samuel, b. about 1761 or 1762, died single 1798. |
| (4) Mary Overton b 22 May 1750, m. Garrett Minor. | (10) Rebecca, b. 1764, m. Nicholas Hunter Meriwether. |
| (5) James b. about 1752. | |
| (6) William b about 1754, m. Martha Winston. | |

William under guardianship 1773, sold land 1776. Richard was appointed guardian of Rebecca 1799, paid tithes 1784. Samuel sold the mill 1783 and paid tithes 1784.

RICHMOND TERRELL V OF LOUISA COUNTY

Richmond, eldest son of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, probably born about 1743, died 1771. Will 1 Nov. 1771 – 11 Nov. 1771. His father left him 701 acres of land on the north side of Hollowing Creek. He was to have the use of most of the slaves to operate the plantation, and was charged with the responsibility of providing for the education and maintenance of his younger brothers and sisters until they became of age or married, except Elizabeth who was then

TERRELL GENEALOGY

married to Frederick Harris, and had already received her portion of the estate.

In his will as previously mentioned, Richmond V instructed that the land in New Kent County left him by his grandfather, Richmond Terrell, was to be sold by its executors, and the land left him by his father, Richmond Terrell, he had bargained to sell to David Tullock, etc.

By instructions in the will, the 701 acres in Louisa was deeded to David Tullock 12 Apr. 1773. The money derived from the sale of all the land was to be equally divided among the brothers and sisters of the deceased, "share and share alike." The final settlement of Richmond's estate showed that each had received a very substantial legacy. (W.B. p. -.)

ELIZABETH (TERRELL) HARRIS

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was married to Frederick Harris previous to 31 Oct 1764, the date of her father's will. Elizabeth and Frederick were both descendants of Col. William and Mary (Waters) Overton, whose daughter, Temperance Overton, b. 2 Mar. 1679 d. 10 Feb. 1710, m. William Harris, b. 1669, d. about 1730. Their son, William Harris, Jr., and his wife, Miss Burnett, it is said, were parents of Frederick Harris who m. Elizabeth Terrell. The descent of Elizabeth's mother, Ann (Overton) Terrell, has been given in the foregoing pages. Elizabeth (Terrell) Harris seems to have predeceased her husband, she was alive in 1780. Frederick Harris's will in Louisa County 11 Dec. 1799, codicil 13 Sept. 1800, prob. 8 June 1801. (W.B. 5, p. 20). He left land in Kentucky to his children. Those named were five sons: Richmond, Richard, Charles, George, and Frederick. The daughters were Ann O. Holladay and Jemima Harris. The family resided at Frederick Hall.

Frederick Harris was taxed with 850 acres of land in Louisa County in 1782. His daughter Jemima m. her cousin, Overton Harris, 16 Sept. 1789, and Ann O. m. Thomas Holladay.

ANN (TERRELL) LEWIS

Ann Overton Terrell, daughter of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, b. 3 Sept. 1748, d. 3 Nov. 1820, m. 8 May 1771 Col. Zachary Lewis, b. 6 May 1731, d. 21 July 1803. He was the son of Zachary Lewis, Sr. 1702-1765, and his wife, Mary Waller, 1669-1781. Zachary Lewis, Sr. was a very distinguished lawyer, and was the King's Attorney as shown by Caroline County records 1741-1750. He was a burgess from Spottsylvania County 1757-1760. Colonel Zachary Lewis, Jr. was educated at William and Mary College. The Lewis Genealogy, p. 403, stated that "after he completed his education, he accompanied General Washington and remained with him for sometime at Old Fort Cumberland in 1755. He was promoted to a colonelcy.

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

He and his wife, Anne Terrell, settled at "Belair" in Spottsylvania County. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Ann Overton Lewis b. 1772, d. 1795, m. Dr. James Scott.. | the Judges of the Supreme Court of the U.S. John Lewis went to Ky. and died at Frankfort 1858. |
| (2) Dr. Richmond Lewis, b. 1774. | (7) Eliza Lewis, b. 1786, d. 1816, m. Walter Raleigh Daniel, a brother of Judge Peter V. Daniel. |
| (3) Cadwallada Lewis, b. 1776, d. unm. 1796. | (8) William Lewis, b. 1788, died a few hours after birth. |
| (4) Mary Waller Lewis, b. 1779, m. John Hill. | (9) Reverend Addison M. Lewis, a Baptist minister, b. 1789, d. 1857, m. twice. |
| (5) Hulda Fontaine Lewis, b. 1781, m. Waller Holladay. | |
| (6) John Lewis, b. 1784, m. 1808, Jean Wood Daniel, a sister of Judge Peter V. Daniel, one of | |

Reverend Addison M. Lewis' last wife is said to have been a Miss Minor. He moved to Ky. and later to Mo. where he died. Hulda Fontain Lewis, named above, m. Waller Holladay, and they had a son, John L. (or John Z.) Holladay, who represented his country in the State Legislature, and a son, Alexander Holladay, who was a member of Congress. John Holladay m. Julia Ann Minor, daughter of Dr. James and Polly (Watson) Minor.

A family sketch labeled "Terrell Family History" by Mrs. Holladay, supposed to have been written by Hulda, was found among the papers belonging to her cousin, Thomas S. Watson. She said that her ancestor, Richmond Terrell, Sr., father of Richmond of Louisa, had a daughter, Christian name unknown to her, who married an Allen. She also made the statement that Richmond of Louisa (who was her grandfather) was called "The Duke."

JAMES TERRELL

James, son of Richmond IV and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was named in his father's will, so living 31 Oct. 1764, but we found no further record of him. Not mentioned in the wills of his mother and brother, Samuel. It seems probable that he died soon after his father's decease as he was not mentioned as under guardianship while his younger brothers were. It was provided in Richmond Terrell's will that if either James or William should die before coming of age or married, that the surviving one of the two should have the land left to both. James was to have the tract of land lying on the north side of Henson's Creek, while William was given the lower part.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM TERRELL

Capt. William Terrell, son of Richmond IV and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was born about 1754, died in Louisa County 1811. He married Martha (Patsy) Winston, who moved to Albemarle County 1825 and died 1830. On 13 Sept. 1773, William Terrell was under the guardianship of Garrett Minor. (O.B. 1772-1772, Louisa.)

TERRELL GENEALOGY

On 30 Sept. 1776, William Terrell sold land to Cleavers Duke which he had inherited from his grandfather, Richmond Terrell of New Kent County. On 10 June 1782, William Terrell was granted leave to build a water mill on Henson's Creek adjacent to his plantation. (O.B. 1782-1783). On 28 Apr. 1791, William Terrell and Martha, sold to William Mills, the place on which they lived, 642 acres of land in Louisa County. Deed acknowledged 18 Aug. 1791. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, according to Louisa records. On 11 June, 1782, he was allowed pay for beef he had supplied to the Revolutionary Army 16 June, 1781. (O.B. 1782-1783, p. 39.)

Capt. William Terrell's will, not dated, was proved 14 Oct. 1811 in Louisa County. (W.B. 5, p. 367.) He lent his wife, Martha, the estate for life. "The land, fallen to me by the death of my son, James at wife's death, to be equally divided among all my daughters." Two single daughters to retain the home, etc. On certain conditions a fair division to be made of both land and personal property. Richmond to have 50 pounds for his portion. The three youngest daughters, Mary, Malvina, and Martha each to have one of the most valuable Negroes. Wife, Martha, son, Richmond and friend David Watson to be executors. James Hunter Terrell was one of the witnesses.

Capt. William Terrell and wife, Martha, had two sons, Richmond, b. 1783 and James; and nine daughters, viz:

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| (1) Ann, or Nancy. | (5) Rebecca. |
| (2) Emily, b. 14 May 1784. | (6) Lucy C. |
| (3) Dorothy, b. 18 Mar. 1786, d. before 1822. | (7) Mary E. |
| (4) Eleanor, called Nelly. | (8) Malvina. |
| | (9) Martha. |

We do not know the order of age. Of the above named daughters, only two or three married: Emily, Martha, and perhaps Rebecca. According to *Albermarle County in Virginia*, Martha married Samuel B. Royal (p. 236). It was also mentioned that "The daughters, because of their eminent culture and accomplishments, were known to the community as "the Nine Muses.

The *Richmond Enquirer* of 8 Nov. 1833 carried the advertisement of a boarding school for girls to be conducted by Miss Mary Terrell, the opening to be 1 Jan. 1834 at a country place about seven miles from Charlottesville, Va. She was to be assisted by her sister, Miss Nelly Terrell, who would attend to all the wants and comforts of the girls with conscientious care, and guard their health, their morals and their happiness. Mr. Bigelow would teach piano and guitar.

Miss Ann Terrell's will was dated 9 Apr. 1852 – 7 Mar. 1853 Albermarle County. She named her sister, Malvina, sisters Eleanor and Mary E. Terrell, sister Lucy C. Terrell, nephew William G. Carr and niece Eleanor Carr. (W.B. 22, p. 117.)

The will of Miss Eleanor Terrell, 27 Feb. 1866 – 6 June 1855,

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Albermarle County, gave sister, Mary E. Terrell, “my interest in the estate we jointly hold near the University called Edgeway; and at her death, to children of my niece Rebecca Maria McCarty in fee simple. William T. McCarty and William Minor to manage the estate.” She named her nephew William G. Carr, her sister, Nancy E. Terrell, and if she was not living, to sister Malvina. She left a legacy to nephew William Overton Terrell. (W.B. 23, p. 260.)

On 12 Sept. 1803, Louisa County, Capt. William Terrell was appointed guardian for three of his daughters: Lucy C. Terrell, Rebecca Maria, and Mary Eliza Terrell, who had with all of the daughters, inherited some money from the estate of their uncle Samuel Terrell, to be paid to them as they became of age or married.

The marriage bond in Louisa County of Daniel T. Carr and Emily, daughter of Capt. William Terrell, was dated 6 Jan. 1808. Her birth was recorded in Rev. Douglas Register as 14 May 1781. It has been said that he died in 1847. Their children were:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) William Garland Carr. | (3) Martha, or Patsy W. Carr. |
| (2) Clarissa. | (4) Dolly T. Carr. |

William Garland Carr m. Charlotte Duke, and they had several children. After his death, she lived near Scooba, Miss. With one of her sons (See Va. Historical Magazine 3, p. 210)

RICHMOND, SON OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM TERRELL OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

Richmond Terrell VI, William V, Richmond IV, Richmond II,
Richmond I

Richmond Terrell 1783-1857, son of Captain William Terrell and his wife, Patsy Winston, married in Louisa County 24 Nov. 1813, Sarah Meriwether Overton, b. 11 Aug. 1794, daughter of John and Susannah (Garland Overton).

Richmond Terrell is credited with having engaged in the War of 1812. He was a lieutenant in the Militia of Louisa County 13 March 1813 in Captain David Watson’s Company. (Order Book of Louisa Co.)

Richmond Terrell and Sarah, his wife, sold land 1 April 1815 to Horatio Gates Winston, land they had recently lived on. (D.B.M. p. 536, Louisa.) They moved to Albermarle County, and their home was known as “Glen Echo.”

Richmond’s will in Albermarle County, proved in court June 1857, named daughter Mary, son William, grandsons, children of daughter, Mary, grandson R. T. Minor, sister Malvina Terrell. Everything eventually to go to the children of daughter Mary. William W. Minor was one of the executors (W.B. 25, p. 74.)

Richmond and Sarah M. Overton had two children:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (1) William Overton Terrell married Margaret D. Rogers and left no children.
- (2) Mary Waters Terrell, b. 6 dec. 1814, their first child, named for her ancestress, Mary Waters, who came over from England. Mary Waters Terrell married William Wardlaw Minor, m. b. dated 16 Dec. 1835 in Louisa County. They had fifteen children. He was a son of Dabney Minor of Gale Hill, and his first wife was Eliza Johnston.

Among the children of William W. and Mary (Terrell) Minor was a son, Richmond Terrell Minor whose son and grandson have the same name. John Minor, the third son of Willliam and Mary Minor, married his cousin, Lucy Trice, a granddaughter of Dabney and Martha Jefferson (Terrell) Minor.

A daughter, Margaret Minor, m. Captain John Randolph Bryan of Gloucester County, and their daughter, Elizabeth C. Bryan, m. Robert Lyman Williston, of Northampton, Mass.

MARY OVERTON (TERRELL) MINOR

Mary Overton Terrell, daughter of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was b. 2 May, 1750, d. 30 Oct. 1830; m. 8 May, 1769 Captain Garrett Minor, b. 14 March, 1774, d. 25 June, 1799. Garrett Minor was the son of John Minor (1707-1755) and his wife, Sarah Carr (1719-1774). Sarah's parents were Thos. Carr of Caroline County and his wife Mary Dabney.

Garrett Minor received his commission as Captain of the militia of Louisa County 10 May, 1773. (O.B. 1772-1773.) He was still Captain of Louisa militia in 1777. On 7 Dec. 1780 he was serving in the Commissary Department as Deputy Commissioner of the Provisions Law (O.B. 1774-1780, p. 386.) He was named as one of the Gentlemen Justices present at court held in Louisa 15 Aug. 1786. The same year he was named as one of the Commissioners of the Land Tax in Louisa County. Garrett Minor and W. O. Callis were Representatives from Louisa in the Assembly 1 Oct. 1792.

The home of Garrett Minor and Mary Overton Terrell, his wife, was known as Sunning Hill, in Louisa County. They had eleven children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none">(1) Patsy Minor, b. 6 Feb. 1770, m. 16 Nov. 1791; first Robert Quarles, second: Mr. Hall. They made their home in Missouri.(2) Ann, called Nancy, Minor, b. 14 Dec. 1771, d. 1829, m. 9 July 1791, Thomas Meriwether, b. 24 April 1763, d. 21 Sept 1862. He was a son of Nicholas Meriwether and his wife, Margaret Douglas, | <ol style="list-style-type: none">daughter of Rev. William Douglas. They had several children.(3) Rebecca Minor, b. 1772, d. 1818, m. 16 Nov. 1791, John Quarles, a brother of Robert Quarles who married Patsy Minor. They had a double wedding.(4) Elizabeth Lewis Minor, b. 27 Aug. 1773, d. 1839; m. 12 Apr. |
|---|--|

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

- 1799, Col. Stapleton Crutchfield of Caroline County 1775-1818, a soldier of 1812. They had several children.
- (5) Garrett Minor, b. 25 Dec. 1776, d. 20 June 1832, m. 1802 Eliza McWilliams.
- (6) Sarah, called Sally, Minor, b. 15 Aug. 1780, d. 4 Mar. 1849; m. 19 Feb., 1801, David Watson, 1773-1833.
- (7) Mary B. Minor, b. 17 May 1781, d. 8 May 1819, m. 1803, Garland Anderson 1769-1827. She was his second wife.
- (8) Peter Minor, b. 30 June 1783, d. 11 Apr. 1827, m. 31 May 1806, Lucy Gilmer. Their home was Ridgeway.
- (9) Dr. James Minor, b. 18 Apr. 1785, d. 21 Mar. 1828, m. 20 July, 1813, Polly Watson, sister of David Watson. Dr. Minor was educated at William and Mary College, and his medical degree was from the University of Pennsylvania.
- (10) Louisa Minor, b. 1787, d. 1828, m. Elijah Hutchinson.
- (11) Samuel Overton Minor, b. 1795, d. 1838 in Missouri where he went after his wife's decease, some of their children having settled in that state. He married Lydia Laurie Lewis, b. 15 Feb. 1795, d. Aug. 1833 at Charlottesville where they were living at that time. "The Minor Family in Virginia," p. 27 gave Lydia L. Lewis as the daughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and his wife, Elizabeth Meriwether, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Douglas) Meriwether. Samuel O. and Lydia L. Minor had a son, James Hunter Minor, b. 1818, d. 1862 at "Music Hall" in Albemarle County, which was willed to him by James Hunter Terrell who was a half-brother to his grandmother Elizabeth (Meriwether) Lewis. Dr. James Hunter Minor m. 1848 Mary W. Morris who d. 1903.

Ann Minor, above, mentioned daughter of Garrett Minor and his wife, Mary Overton Terrell, m. 1791 Thomas Meriwether who was another half-brother of James Hunter Terrell. They had several children, and in Louisa Order Book of 1817, p. 526, James H. Terrell was appointed guardian of the orphans of Thomas Meriwether, on 10 Nov. 1817, and made bond.

In Louisa County is the marriage bond of Thomas S. Terrell and Margaret N. Meriwether, dated 18 Sept. 1820. James Terrell, her guardian, gave his consent to the marriage. This Thomas S. Terrell was the son of Jonathan Terrell of Caroline County, and he and James Hunter Terrell were both grandsons of David Terrell, Sr. and his wife, Agatha (Chiles) Terrell. The names of the children of Thomas and Margaret N. Terrell will be given with the David Terrell family.

Sally Minor, daughter of Garrett and Mary O. Minor, m. David Watson, son of James and Elizabeth (Shelton) Watson. One of their sons was Thomas Shelton Watson of Bracketts, 1819-1895. He m. Elizabeth Morris in 1846, a twin sister of Mary Morris who m. Dr. James Hunter Minor.

They had a son, Thomas Shelton Watson, Jr. who found the family record written by Mrs. Holladay among his father's papers.

Peter Minor, son of Capt. Garrett and Mary O. Minor, m. Lucy Gilmer, the granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and his wife, Mrs. Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, widow of a Nicholas Meriwether.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Mrs. Peter Minor's parents were Dr. Geo. Gilmer and his wife, Lucy Walker.

(This data on the Minor family has been gleaned from several sources, but most of the dates have been taken from the *Minor Family of Virginia* by John B. Minor whose mother was Lucy Walker Minor, daughter of Peter Minor and Lucy Gilmer. Lucy Walker Minor m. Dr. Chas. Minor, son of Lancelot Minor and Mary O. Tompkins.)

BARBARA (TERRELL) FONTAINE

Barbara, daughter of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell was married on the 19 May 1773 to Captain Aaron Fontaine, his first wife, (p. 105, Douglas Reg.) The marriage bond in Louisa County dated 10 May, 1773. The letter of consent of her mother and of her guardian, Zachary Lewis, was dated 4 May 1773. Captain Fontaine was married three times. He was the son of Rev. Peter Fontaine (d. 1775) was rector of Westover Parish for 40 years. It is claimed that the Fontaines were the nobility of France.

Aaron Fontaine took the oath of a vestryman of Trinity Parish, Louisa County 11 Nov. 1782. (O.B. 1782, p. 477.) On 10 May 1779 he presented his commission from the governor appointing him Ensign in the militia of Louisa County. The children of Aaron and Barbara Fontaine were given in the church Register kept by Rev. William Douglas.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Peter Fontaine, b. Dec. 1774. | (7) Sallie Sarah, b. Mar. 1787. |
| (2) James Terrell, b. 19 Nov. 1776. | (8) Maria, b. 16 Feb. 1789.America, |
| (3) S Mary Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1778, | (9) b. Mar. 1791. |
| (4) Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1780, d. 1807 | (10) Will Maury, b. 16 Jan. 1793. |
| (5) Matilda, b. 13 Sept. 1782. | (11) Barbara Carr, b. 25 Dec. 1794. |
| (6) Patsy Minor, b. 14 Mar. 1785. | (12) Ann Overton, b. 19 Apr. 1796. |

Of the above, Mary Ann m. 10 Nov. 1795 Judge Fortunatus Cosby, b. 20 Dec. 1769, a talented lawyer and District Attorney.

Barbara Carr Fontaine m. Charles Sydnor Cosby – his second wife. Elizabeth Fontaine m. Edmund Bullock, 19 June, 1799. Maria Fontaine m. Sterling Grimes, a grandson of Thomas Wingfield and his wife, Elizabeth Terrell, daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr. of Hanover County, Virginia.

RICHARD TERRELL

Richard Terrell V, Richmond IV, Richmond III, Richmond II,
Richmond I

Captain Richard Terrell, son of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was b. about 1758, in Louisa County, Va., d. in Lexington, KY, 3 Oct. 1802. (Obituary in *Kentucky Gazette* 5 Oct. 1802.) He m. 5 Oct. 1792 Lucy Carr b. 7 Mar. 1768, d. 1803. She was the daughter of

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Dabney Carr, 1743-1773, and his wife Martha Jefferson, 1746-1811, sister of the President. Martha Jefferson's parents were Peter Jefferson of Shadwell and his wife, Jane, daughter of Isham Randolph.

Dabney Carr and Richard Terrell were first cousins, as Dabney was the son of John Carr of Bear Castle and his wife, Barbara Overton, who m. 1737 when she was 17 years of age. Barbara Overton, b. 1720 was an older sister of Mrs. Ann (Overton) Terrell. Dabney Carr was a noted lawyer and Judge of the Virginia Court of Appeals.

Richard Terrell bought several thousand acres of land in Kentucky between the years of 1783 and 1790, as shown in the land records. He was a member of the seventh Convention held in Danville, Ky. 23 May 1785. (*Ky. Historical Sketches*, p. 146.) On 11 Oct. 1786 he was named among others to receive subscriptions for opening a road from the falls of the Great Kanawha to Lexington, Ky. (*Henning, Vol. XII*, p. 397.)

There is mention of a deed of John Lewis of Spottsylvania to Richard Terrell of Lexington, Ky. 18 Mar. 1796.

Richard Terrell was one of the Commissioners for surveying and apportioning lands granted the Illinois Regiment and establishing a town within the said grant, 11 Oct. 1786. (*Henning, Vol. XII*, p. 397.)

Richard and Lucy (Carr) Terrell had one son and five daughters. Their son, Dabney Carr Terrell, 1801-1827, was a talented young lawyer who died in New Orleans of yellow fever. He never married.

Peter Carr, brother of Mrs. Lucy (Carr) Terrell in his will 1815, remembered "Martha, Lucy, Ann, Virginia, and Mary Jane Terrell, daughters of my deceased sister, Lucy."

The marriage bond of Dabney Minor and Martha Jefferson Terrell, the eldest daughter of Richmond and Lucy Terrell, was dated 17 Dec. 1818 in Albemarle County. She was b. 17 July 1793, was his second wife. He was a son of James Minor and his wife, Sarah Carr. They had a son Dabney Carr Minor 1819-1825, and a daughter Lucy Jane Minor, 1822-1876. Lucy Jane m. Col. Robert N. Trice and had several children, among them Lucy Lee Trice who m. 1891 her cousin John Minor of Gale Hill.

Virginia, daughter of Richard and Lucy Terrell, 1798-1860, m. Dr. Frank Carr 29 May 1815, m. b. in Albemarle Co.

Mary Jane Terrell 1803-1879, daughter of Richard and Lucy Terrell, m. 1822 Professor John A. G. Davis who was a teacher in the University of Virginia and a very talented man. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Eugene Davis. | (3) Reverend Dabney Carr Davis. |
| (2) Dr. John Staige Davis who had a son and a grandson by the same name. Dr. John Staige Davis of Baltimore was a noted surgeon, a writer and authority on surgery. | (4) Reverend Richard Terrell Davis.
Carvetta Davis m. Robert C. Saunders. |
| | (5) Miss Lucy Davis, we think, was a daughter. |
| | (6) daughter. |

Of the above named Carvetta Davis of Charlottesville, Va. m. 28 May 1854 Robert Chandler Saunders, b. in Franklin Co., Va. 26 May

TERRELL GENEALOGY

1827, son of Judge Fleming Saunders and his wife Alice Watts. They had thirteen children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Alice Fleming Saunders b. 10 Mar. 1852, d. 22 Jan. 1877, m. James M. M. Davis 7 Jan. 1874. | (7) Carvetta Saunders b. 18 Jan. 1863, d. 27 June 1866. |
| (2) Eugene Davis Saunders, b. 25 July 1853, m. Flora Lemmon 20 Mar. 1880, m. second Laura M. Barelli 17 Feb. 1884. | (8) Robert Chancellor Saunders b. 21 Dec. 1864. |
| (3) Edward Watts Saunders b. 15 Oct. 1854. | (9) Louise Scott Saunders b. 26 Feb. 1867, d. 12 July 1867. |
| (4) Robert Chancellor Saunders b. 12 Sept. 1856, d. in infancy. | (10) John Staige Davis Saunders b. 19 June 1868, d. 28 June 1942, unmar'd. |
| (5) Mary Jane Saunders b. 11 June 1858, unmar. Living 1950. | (11) Walter Hyde Saunders b. 2 Oct. 1870. |
| (6) Elizabeth Gardner Saunders b. 20 June 1860, m. William Hickson 4 Aug. 1885. | (12) Lucy Davis Saunders b. 16 March 1873, m. Dr. Cuthbert Gilham 11 Oct. 1895; d. _____ |
| | (13) Susan Richardson Saunders b. 16 July 1875, unmarried. |

Miss Mary Saunders, Mrs. Hickson, and Miss Susie Saunders still live at their home, "Caryswood" 1949.

Eugene Saunders was a Judge in Louisiana; Edward Saunders was a physician in St. Louis; Walter H. Saunders was a lawyer in St. Louis. We believe Robert Saunders was a physician.

Reverend Dr. Richard Terrell Davis was for many years rector of St. James Episcopal Church at Leesburg, Va. He married Louisa Saunders, sister of Major Robert Saunders who married his sister Carvetta Davis.

Mrs. Richard Terrell Davis died at the birth of her seventh child, Miss Etta Davis, who was reared by her aunt Mrs. Robert Saunders, at Evington, Va.

Miss Davis has done a good part in trying to make a better world by serving as a missionary in the mountains of Virginia.

Other children of Rev. Richard Terrell Davis were Miss Caroline Preston Davis who d. 2 Oct. 1950 at Leesburg, Va.; Miss Lucy L. Davis; Miss Alice W. Davis; Miss Elizabeth Carter Davis of Leesburg, who d. Dec. 1950. She was a prominent religious worker, musician, and club woman.

SAMUEL TERRELL

Samuel Terrell, son of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, seems to have gone into the real estate business soon after he reached his majority. From 1784 to 1789 in partnership with Martin Hawkins he obtained land grants in Lincoln, Jefferson, Fayette, and Nelson counties, Kentucky, altogether amounting to 12,000 acres or more.

He was Representative in the Assembly from Louisa County 4 Dec. 1797. (*Hist. Of Louisa County*, p. 141.)

His will in Louisa, 16 May 1796-12 Feb. 1798, left land and Negroes, stock, etc. in Louisa County as a loan to his brother Capt.

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

William Terrell, which at William's death was to go to Richmond and James, sons of brother William, to be equally divided. "Brother Richard Terrell to have land we hold in partnership. To each of my sisters, Ann Lewis, Mary O. Minor, Barbara Fontaine, and Becky Meriwether. My Negro man, Cesar, to have his freedom. The whole of my Kentucky lands not heretofore given, to be sold and the money with the residue of my estate to be equally divided among the daughters of brother William Terrell as they respectively come of age or marry. Garrett Minor and brother Richard Terrell executors." (W.B. 4, p. 45, Louisa County.)

Samuel Terrell never married.

REBECCA TERRELL

Rebecca, daughter of Richmond and Ann (Overton) Terrell, was the youngest child of her parents. Records of Louisa show that Becky Terrell on 10 June, 1779 came into court and chose Richard Terrell as her guardian. (O.B. 1774, p. 256.) Various records give the date of her birth as 1764. She is said to have been a beautiful young lady.

She was married to Nicholas Hunter Meriwether, b. 1765, who was a son of Nicholas Meriwether and his wife, Margaret Douglas. Margaret Douglas was the daughter of Rev. William Douglas and his wife, Miss Nicholas Hunter. In Rev. Douglas Church Register is recorded:

"My grandson, Nickie, was married 26 Feb. 1787, in ye 22nd year of his age to Miss Rebecca Tyrril in ye 23 year of her age." It has been said that sometime after the death of her husband that she moved to Missouri with some of her children where she died at an advanced age.

The children of Nicholas Hunter Meriwether and his wife, Rebecca Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Douglas, b. 15 July, 1788. | (4) Walker Gilmer Meriwether, b. 9 th Feb. 1794. |
| (2) Dr. Charles Hunter Meriwether, b. 5 March, 1790. | (5) Dr. Fontaine Meriwether, b. 12 Jan. 1797. |
| (3) Anne Terrell Meriwether, b. 22 Feb. 1792. | |

"*The Meriwethers*," a book by Louisa H. Minor gave a daughter Margaret who married Thomas Terrell. All records do not agree on that. Some think that she was a daughter of Thomas Meriwether, a brother of Nicholas Hunter Meriwether, both of whom were half-brothers of James Hunter Terrell, of the David Terrell family.

WILLIAM TERRELL OF NEW KENT AND CHARLES CITY COUNTIES

There was a William Terrell who seems to have lived in both New Kent and Charles City counties, Va. He was about the age to fit in as a son of the vestryman, Richmond Terrell, of Blisland Parish, New

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Kent County. We, however, did not find positive proof that he was his son.

William Terrell was probably born about 1722-1725. He was briefly mentioned several times in the Vestry Book of St. Peter's Parish. His account to the vestry was allowed, etc. On p. 602 was recorded the baptism of "Martha, daughter of William and Mary Terrell, b. 12 Sept. 1756." Also, "William, son of William and Mary Terrell, b. 8 Oct. and baptized 12 Nov. 1758." In Charles City O.B. 1737-1757, p. 504, the marriage bond of William Terrell and Mary Collier was ordered to be recorded at July court 1749. There were several Collier families in Charles City County at that time, and William Terrell must have been residing there at the time of his marriage, but seems to have been in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent 1752-1758. We do not know when the death of William and Mary Terrell occurred, but in 1772 their son, William Terrell, was under the guardianship of William Christian of Charles City County as shown by his account to the court, which included such items as board, clothes and schooling. It was also shown that four Negroes belonging to William had been hired out.

William Christian is mentioned in William & Mary 8 (1) 122, 123. He lived at "Cherry Bottom" on the Chickahominy River in Charles City County, married first: Elizabeth Collier, sister of Mildred Collier, wife of his brother John. Whether Elizabeth and Mildred Collier were sisters of Mary Collier, who married William Terrell, we do not know. William Christian's granddaughter, Letitia Christian, b. 1790, daughter of Robert Christian, married President of the U.S. John Tyler, and died at the White House.

RICHMOND TERRELL OF NEW KENT AND CHARLES CITY COUNTIES

There was a Richmond Terrell whom we will designate as Richmond of Charles City County, whom we believe must have been a son of William Terrell and his wife, Mary Collier. William and Mary were married 1748, and could have had two other children born before Martha and William, while they were probably residing in Charles City County.

Richmond may have been born about 1750, and it is supposed that he had a sister, Rebecca, as 3 June, 1772, Rebecca Terrell and Charles Christian were married in Charles City County, consent of William Christian. (*Virginia Mag. Vol. XXIII*, p. 86.) In 1776 Martha, daughter of William and Mary (Collier) Terrell, was then the wife of John Gregory, Jr., of Charles City County. They had two children: Richmond and John Munford Gregory. John Gregory is said to have been killed in battle, in the Revolutionary Army in 1777 but we have not looked into his military record.

His will dated 3 Dec. 1776, proved Sept. 1777, name as executors, his wife, Martha, William Green Mumford, Richmond Terrell,

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

William Terrell, and his brother William Gregory. Martha refused to serve, and William Terrell was not of age, but the right to serve was reserved for him when he arrived at the age of twenty-one if he should think fit. This William Terrell, brother of Martha, was born in 1758 as recorded in St. Peter's Register, so not of age until 1779. William was listed with the Militia of Charles City County, and as a soldier of the Revolutionary from that county. (*Virginia Sol. In the Rev.*, p. 764.)

Richmond Gregory, son of John and Martha, died young. Although Martha was the daughter of William Terrell, she named her eldest child, Richmond, which suggests that she was a descendant of Richmond Terrell.

The Richmond Terrell, of Charles city County, whom we believe may have been an older brother of Martha (Terrell) Gregory, served as executor of the will of John Gregory s mentioned in the Order Books of Charles City County 1778, p. 542. He served as guardian of John Mumford Gregory and rendered an account to the court 18 Dec. 1794, p. 542. (Charles City Rec.).

It was related in William & Mary 11 (1) 268 that John Munford Gregory m. Letitia Power Graves and they had a son John Munford Gregory, who was for sometime judge and acting governor of Virginia.

In 1782, Richmond Terrell, of Charles City County was living in Westover Parish, taxed with one tithe. 25 slaves, 2 carriage wheels, 200 acres of land, etc. Oct. 1786, Richmond Terrell, with several other persons, was appointed by the Assembly to take subscriptions to defray the expense, and to see to the clearing of the Chickahominy River up to Meadow Bridge. (*Henning, Vol. XII*, p. 383.)

He was Justice of the Peace or County Commissioner, and was recorded a number of times as present at sessions of the county court, and attending to the various duties of his office.

He served as executor of several estates, among them that of Thomas Holt in 1789, also Major John Gregory in 11791, and his wife, Eliza or Elizabeth Gregory, sometime a little later. Though he was only taxed with 200 acres of land in Charles City County, the tax records of New Kent County show that "Richmond Terrell of Charles City County" was assessed with 1033 acres in New Kent 1782-1784. The personal property tax showed that this was a well stocked plantation cultivated by slaves and Marston Williams was manager.

Later assessments in New Kent only credited Richmond Terrell of Charles City County with 900 acres of land. This he owned until his death which occurred in 1797. He was at that the only Terrell on the New Kent land tax roll. His inventory of Charles City property was dated 13 Sept. 1797 and 21 Oct., his wife, Catherine, was mentioned as administratrix of his estate. (Charles City Records.)

By 1810 the widow, Catherine, was named in her account to the court as Catherine Terrell, now Catherine Garnett, and in another paper it was stated that she was then the wife of James Garnett.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

In 1808 the Guardian of John Munford Gregory had sued the estate of Richmond Terrell, also William Terrell, one of the executors of John Gregory's estate. The case was tried at Williamsburg, and in the court papers it was stated that Richmond Terrell's wife was Catherine Crump, daughter of Robert Crump, of New Kent County.

During the years 1798, 1799, 1800, the New Kent tax roll listed "Richmond Terrell's estate," but in 1801 we found that the estate had been divided, and the widow, Catherine, had received 300 acres of the land, her one-third, listed in the name of her second husband, James Garnett. The remaining 600 acres were allotted to the four children: Abby Terrell: 150 acres; Thomas Terrell: 150 acres; Richmond Terrell: 150 acres: all from their father and Ben Lacy had 150 acres from Terrell's estate.

The wife of Benjamin Lacy was Jane Terrell. His descendants said that he was an only child. Benjamin and Jane (Terrell) Lacy had a daughter Ann or Nancy Lacy, who married Thomas Christian, son of William Christian.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben Lacy died before their son, Richmond Terrell Lacy I, was two years old. He was reared by his uncle, Thomas Holt Terrell, in New Kent county. He married 30 April 1835 Ellen Lane in Amelia County, Va.

They had a son, Richmond Terrell Lacy, Jr., a lawyer in New Kent, who married Elizabeth Winston and had several children. One was Richmond Terrell Lacy III.

There is in New Kent County, about two miles west of New Kent County Court House, on the road to Providence Forge, an old home known in years past as Christ's Cross. We quote from a Richmond, Va. newspaper of April 1940. "The following information was given in 1934 by Samuel Winston Lacy, of New Kent County: This farm house now owned by P. S. Pomphrey, is a brick house in the form of a cross. Its original name is supposed to have been 'Christ's Cross.' It is supposed to have been erected about 1693 or 1695 and contains valuable interior doors paneled in such a way as to represent a double cross. The restoration people have visited this place a number of times, and it has a great interest for the antiquarian. My grandfather, Richmond Terrell Lacy, was raised at this place between 1800 and 1820 by his uncle, a Mr. Terrell. My mother tells me that the Terrells moved to Mississippi (Alabama) prior to the war between the states. I have no further data available." An article on the architecture of "Christ's Cross" was given in *Virginia Magazine Vol. XLII*, p. 1-7.

The Mr. Terrell, who lived at that old home, was Thomas Holt Terrell, the son who inherited a part of the estate of his father, Richmond Terrell, of Charles City County.

Thomas Holt Terrell and his wife, Eliza Churchill Armistead, had a son Robert Armistead Terrell who, after the death of his father, moved to Alabama in 1847, and lived first at Greensboro, then at Uniontown, and later at Elyton, where he died. He was a

RICHMOND TERRELL, THE IMMIGRANT

Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. He married Mary Agnes Roberts, and they had sons: Thomas Holt Terrell, and Robert Armistead Terrell. Robert Armistead Terrell, b. 20 Sept. 1862 at Elyton, was President of a bank, and Director of two other banks at Birmingham, Alabama. He died Dec. 1930, survived by his wife, Mrs. Jimmie (Allen) Terrell, a son, Robert A. Terrell, and daughters, Mrs. William Cowles, Mrs. Wilson, and Mrs. Charles B. Woodruff.

Since the old home in Virginia, "Christ's Cross," was built at such an early date, there is no proof that we have found that it was built by any of the Terrell family.

Richmond Crump Terrell, the brother of the elder Thomas Holt Terrell, was the Richmond Terrell who married Fanny Christian. They had children: Ann Terrell, who married William Collier Christian and Richmond Henry Terrell, of New Kent, who was b. 15 Sept. 1820, d. 1898, m. Margaret B. Crump. They also had some other children.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER III

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT, SUPPOSED SON OF RICHMOND THE "IMMIGRANT"

TIMOTHY TERRELL OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Descendants say that Timothy Terrell, of New Kent County, was born in 1658, and almost everyone agrees that he was a son of Richmond Terrell, who immigrated to Virginia in 1656. A mistake that has been repeatedly made is that this Timothy of New Kent County, b. 1658, was a son of William and Susannah Terrell. There are many indications that William Terrell was born about 1660, and it is believed that he and Timothy were brothers, but certainly not father and son. A family tradition credits Timothy with brothers, Richmond and William Terrell. It seems to us a reasonable conclusion that Timothy's brother, Richmond, was the Richmond Terrell, Jr., who signed the "Grievance" in 1677, and that his brother, William, was the one who married Susannah Waters. There were probably other brothers and sisters also who may have moved on to other counties.

In America as well as in England, the Terrells differed in the spelling of the name. Though most all in Virginia were kin, we have found the name Terrell, and again Terrill in referring to the same person, and sometimes Terrall, but descendants of Timothy, who settled in Orange County, Va., seem to have adhered mostly to Terrill.

It is known to descendants that Timothy married Elizabeth Foster, daughter of John Foster. Record is found in St. Peter's Parish Register of the baptism of three of their children, but it seems almost certain that there were other children whose records were lost. Timothy was a vestryman in St. Peter's Parish as shown in the vestry book.

The children of Timothy and Elizabeth, recorded in St. Peters V. B. were:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) Mary, baptized 5 Jan. 1688-89. | (3) Joseph, b. 16 Nov., bapt. 31 Dec. |
| (2) Robert, bapt. 25 Dec. 1697. | 1699 |

Besides the above named, it is tradition that Timothy and Elizabeth (Foster) Terrell had sons William and Timothy, and some daughters.

Some have thought that Elizabeth, who married Joseph Andrews

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

in 1705, and Mary, who married John Marston in 1711, were children of Timothy; however, their marriages were recorded in Christ's Church Parish, Middlesex County, while Timothy Terrill, b. 1658 was in New Kent County in 1699 and probably died there. It is supposed that most of the Terrells of Spottsylvania, Orange, and Augusta Counties were descendants of Timothy, except Henry Terrell II who resided in Spottsylvania for a while. In a list of tithables in Orange County was William Terrills Quarter in Constable James Pickett's district in 1739. On 9 Feb. 1737/8 William Pickett patented land on the north side of Conway River, above the land of William Terrill. (*Va. Mag. Vol. XLIX*, p. 190, Patent B. 17, p. 494.) Conway River had its source in the Blue Ridge Mountains and flows southeast through the valley between the Blue Ridge and Southwest mountains, and is near the line between Madison and Green Counties, Va.

That William Terrill could hardly have been the son of Robert Terrill of Orange County, whose son, William, is said to have been born 1733. A William Terrell was granted 600 acres of land lying on the branches of the Rappidan in Spottsylvania County 3 Oct. 1734 (L. B. 15, p. 352.) There was an Archibald Terrell and a Presley Terrell mentioned in Spottsylvania records, who did not seem to have been descendants of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrell. There was also a Timothy Terrill in Orange County, mentioned in the *Journal of the House of Burgesses*, pp. 50, 53, 69, under date 4 June 1742. When an election was held, several men, Timothy Terrell among them, were charged with creating a disturbance at the polls, seemingly in the interest of their candidate. It is to be remembered that Timothy of New Kent, b. 1658 would have been eighty-four years old at that time and probably never lived in Orange County.

In Orange County deeds was one from Zachary Martin to Timothy Terrill, of St. Mark's Parish, 20 March 1738.

In Augusta County a John Terrold was mentioned in 1745 and 1746. In 1758 Barbara, orphan of John Terrill, was bound to Joan Poage, also Charles Terrill, orphan, was bound to Rev. Mr. Brown.

In 1767, 1768 in Augusta County, Timothy Terrill was defendant in a suit, possibly the same Timothy who had been in Orange in 1738 and 1742, though we have no proof that he was the same. An Obediah Terrill was in Fincastle County in 1773, and in Washington County in 1778.

In the *Annals of Tennessee*, p. 95, is an account of a company of adventurers who in 1769, organized for the purpose of hunting and exploring in what was later known as Middle Tennessee. These men were from Virginia and North Carolina. Among the persons named was Obediah Terrill. In *Tennessee the Volunteer State*, Vol. I, p. 103, in referring to the Cumberland settlement said, "Of those who are known and who made some impress of their presence was Obediah Terrell among eleven persons named. In the first named volume, p. 455, the author told of three men who were killed in the year 1781

TERRELL GENEALOGY

in that section of Tennessee by parties of Indians, two in the summer, and “in the fall Timothy Terrill of North Carolina was killed.”

In 1755 and 1756 in the tax list in Orange County, North Carolina was a Timothy Terrill and an Obediah Terrill.

A Bible record of one Timothy Terrill of North Carolina has been contributed by Mrs. W. H. Welch of Lansing, Michigan, who stated that it is their family tradition that he was the Timothy who was killed by the Indians.

Timothy Terrill b. 22 June 1739 married Elizabeth _____.

Elizabeth Terrill b. 24 Feb. 1753, d. 1 Nov. 1814. Their children were:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) William Terrell b. 25 Apr 1773. | (3) Anne Terrill b. 10 Aug. 1776. |
| (2) Obediah b. 3 Sept. 1774. | (4) Sarah b. 5 Nov. 1779. |
| | (5) Lucy Terrill b 12 Sept. 1780. |

Timothy Terrill's widow married second James Cox 15 May 1782 and they lived in Grayson County, Va. which borders on North Carolina. Some of the family later moved to Ky. The Timothy Terrill b. 1739 was plainly a generation younger than the Timothy who was in Orange County, Va. in 1742.

There is a family of Terrells mentioned in the *History of Woodford County, Kentucky*, Archibald B. and Presley Terrell, from Orange County, Virginia, who settled in Woodford County in 1807.

If Presley Terrell had a family, they were not given, but there are records that he was a Revolutionary soldier, and according to his application for pension was then 72 years of age, so born about 1746.

Archibald Terrell was also a Revolutionary soldier. As given in the *Woodford County History* he was married in Virginia to Sarah Hutchinson and the first five of their children were born in Orange County Va., and the last five in Kentucky. Their names were given as:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Vivian who was in the War of 1812. | (6) Presley Terrell, Jr. |
| (2) Sidney m. 1815 Robert Scrogin. | (7) John m. _____ Magill and had a son, Robert. |
| (3) Susan m. 1825 Luther Scrogin. | (8) Reuben. |
| (4) Martha m. 1828 Robert Beadle. | (9) Edmond. |
| (5) Dr. William H. Terrell b. in Va. 4 July 1806, d. in Ky. 1864. | (10) Agnes or Agatha. |

Some record was given on the above named and the children of Dr. William H. Terrell were given. His first wife was Lucinda Wilcox whom he married in 1829, m. second a widow Susan Jane Ross in 1854. It has been said that the Archibald and Presley Terrell above mentioned were sons of a William Terrell, if so they may have been sons of the William Terrell, previously given as living on the north side of Conway River in 1737. We did not make a thorough search for proof but it is our guess that William was a brother of Robert, who was b. in New Kent 1697, d. in Orange 1786.

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

ROBERT TERRILL II, TIMOTHY I

Robert Terrill 1697-1786, son of Timothy Terrell b. 1658, and his wife, Elizabeth Foster, was baptized in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Va. on 25 Dec. 1697. (P. 38, St. Peters Church Reg.) He settled in Orange Co., Va. where he was a land and slave owner. His will dated 13 Feb. 1786 was probated 23 Mar. same year in St. Thomas Parish. He was 21 years old in 1718 and it is thought that he married about 1718-1723. Family records give his wife's name as Mary Foster, who may have been his cousin as his mother was Elizabeth Foster. Most records give Mary Foster's mother as Ann Moore, daughter of Augustine Moore. Mary (Foster) Terrill was living in 1783 when Robert and Mary Terrill of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, made a deed to Marshall Durrett for a tract of land in Albemarle County. (D.B. 8, p. 102, Albemarle Co.)

Robert did not mention his wife in his will, so she must have died between 1783 and 1786. The children named in Robert's will were:

- (1) Robert who m. Judith Towles.
- (2) Anne who m. Mr. Moore and had children:
 - (a) Robert Moore.
 - (b) Francis.
 - (c) Bernard Moore.
 - (d) Alexander.
 - (e) William Moore whom it has been said was b. 1756, d. 1835. We have no proof.
- (3) Sarah Terrill m. 1st Mr. Murray and had children:
 - (a) Lydia.
 - (b) Elizabeth Murray. Sarah m. 2nd Joseph Towles, b. 1728, brother of Judith Towles who m. Robert Terrill II. Both Joseph and Sarah were mentioned as deceased in Robert Terrill's will. Their children not of age were:
 - (a) Mary Towles m. Richard Sims.
 - (b) Ann.
 - (c) Joseph.
- (d) Jane m. James Sims.
- (e) Frances, called Fanny.
- (f) Sarah Towles
- (4) John Terrill m. Elizabeth Ann Towles, niece of Judith.
- (5) William Terrill.
- (6) Mary Terrill m. Mr. Hudson, and her son, Rush Hudson was named in his grandfather's will. One Rush Hudson was named among the Revolutionary soldiers who were pensioned 1818.
- (7) Edmund Terrill m. Margaret Willis. Elizabeth Terrill m. Mr. Rucker. Robert Terrill named in his will, "Children of my deceased daughter, Elizabeth." He named them as:
 - (a) Ephriam Rucker.
 - (b) Reuben Rucker.
 - (c) Mrs. Mary Creed.
 - (d) Mrs. Elizabeth Herring. They probably lived in Amherst County, Virginia.
- (8) Elizabeth." He named them as:

Reuben Rucker m. his cousin, Mary Foster Terrill, daughter of Edmund and Margaret (Willis) Terrell.

The date of birth of all of Robert Terrill's children is not known. Edmund, the seventh child, was b. 1740, so the eight children were probably born between 1723 and 1744.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

MARY TOWLES, DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (TERRILL) TOWLES

Mary Towles married Richard Sims whose will was dated 1809. The following are said to have been their children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Robert Terrill Sims, m. Polly Marston, and had a son, George. | (6) Henry Sims m. 1809 Peggy Marshall. |
| (2) Richard McLin Sims. | (7) Arie or Avel Sims m. 1809 William Collins. |
| (3) Edmund Sims m. 1809 Lavinia Tucker. | (8) Nancy m. 1808 Thomas Tucker. |
| (4) Joseph T. Sims. | (9) Mary Foster Sims. |
| (5) Sarah Sims m. Mr. Butler in 1801. | |

REUBEN TERRILL OF ORANGE AND ALBEMARLE COUNTIES

The parents of this Reuben Terrill are not certainly known to the writer. Some have stated that he was a son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill.

Robert Terrill in his will 1786 did not name the children of Reuben, but they could have already received their inheritance. On 14 July 1768 Reuben was designated as of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County when he bought 795 acres of land in Albemarle County. John Terrell was a witness to the deed. On 14 March 1770 Reuben Terrill witnessed a deed in Albemarle from Thomas McCullough to Robert Terrill of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Va.

Reuben Terrill's marriage bond to Mildred Walker was dated 14 May 1771 in Orange County, Va.

Since he bought land in 1768, he must have been twenty-one years or over at that time. He settled in Albemarle where he died. His will dated 12 Jan. 1776 – Nov. 1776, named his wife Milly and the children. The estate to be divided when daughter Mary became of age or married. Brother John Terrill to be guardian of the children, and he was also named as one of the executors. (W.B. II, p. 347.)

The widow, Mrs. Mildred Terrill m. second Jesse Wood, who d. 1824.

The children of Reuben and Mildred Terrill were named in the division of the estate as (1) Mary, (2) John. Mary Terrill m. 9 Oct. 1788 John Wood, son of Isaac Wood of Albemarle County, and they had children:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| (1) Mildred Wood m. Henry Pemberton. | (5) Mary m. Lewis Coates. |
| (2) Sarah m. Hudson Barksdale 5 Apr. 1813. | (6) Isaac. |
| (3) Elmira m. William G. Barksdale, 4 Sept. 1821. | (7) Lucy m. Elijah Brown. |
| (4) Reuben Wood. | (8) John Terrill Wood. |
| | (9) James M. Wood. |
| | (10) Susan. |

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

- (11) Jerome Bonaparte Wood (13) William L. Wood
(12) Richard T. Wood

(Above names given p. 349, *Woods Albemarle County in Virginia.*)

John Terrill, son of Reuben and Mildred Terrill, m. Lucy Burgher, 2 Apr. 1801 and died childless in 1857 in Albemarle County. He willed that after the death of his wife, his land was to go to his nephew, Reuben Wood, and his slaves to be freed and sent to Liberia. His slave Abba not to be sent against her will. (W.B. 24, p. 390.)

ROBERT TERRILL IV, ROBERT III, TIMOTHY II, RICHMOND I (?)

Robert Terrill II, son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill, m. about 1750 Judith Towles, daughter of Stokley and Ann (Vallott) Towles. Judith was baptized 1735 in Christ's Church Parish. He was b. about 1725.

They lived for a while in Culpepper County, Va., but in 1784, he obtained patents for land in Lincoln County, Ky. One tract was on Boone's road (Land Bk. P. pp. 17, 38.) He moved there and we believe died in that state.

A warrant was issued 27 March 1776 to Robert Terrill for 68 pounds for waggonage in Capt. Abram Buford's Company, of the Culpeper Minute Battalion. The records of Culpeper also show that he furnished supplies to the army in 1781.

The children of Robert and Judith (Towles) Terrell were:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Robert Terrill, b. 18 Dec. 1751. | (8) Reuben b. 27 July 1766. |
| (2) Henry b. 24 Dec. 1753. | (9) Edmund b. July 1768. |
| (3) John b. 1756. | (10) Clara b. 29 Oct. 1770. |
| (4) Kiles b. 1758. | (11) Dicey b. 17 Nov. 1772 |
| (5) Anne b. 1760. | (12) George Terrill b. 4 March, |
| (6) Joseph b. 1762. | 1775. One George Terrill m. |
| (7) William b. 24 July 1764, | Polly Wolf in Orange County, |
| mentioned below. | Va. 1795. |

Of the children above named, William, the seventh child, b. 1764, d. in Madison County, Ky. 1830. He m. about 1793 Malinda Bernard or Barnard b. 1774, d. 1846, daughter of Charles Barnard, and his wife, Sally Small, of Orange County, Va. They had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lucinda Terrill b. 1794 m.
1816 George House. | Martin P. Terrill, who died 1849,
m. 3 rd David Sheppard. |
| (2) Sarah Towles Terrill b. 1796,
d. 1836, m. 1815 James
Pendleton White, of Virginia.
They lived in Kentucky. | (4) Towles Terrill b. 1801, d. 1804. |
| (3) Nancy b. 1798, m. 1817. 1 st
James White, who d. 1828, m.
2 nd Sept. 1830 her cousin | (5) Eliza Barnard Terrill b. 1803, m.
1824 Hiram H. Tudor. |
| | (6) William Towles Terrill b 1805, d.
1876, or 1877, m. 1827 Parthenia
W. Maupin, lived in Madison
County, Kentucky. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|--|
| (7) Lucinda Kiles Terrell b. 1808.
M. 1 st , 1828: James H.
Faris; m. 2 nd . 1843: Lemuel W.
Browning. | (9) Napoleon Bonaparte Terrill b.
1813, d. 1893, m. 1881 Minerva
Oldham. |
| (8) Beverly S. Terrill b. 1811, m.
Florinda Davidson in 1831. | (10) Jerome Bonaparte Terrill b. Jun
1817. M. 2 nd in 1848: Mary P.
McGill. |

The above record was given by a descendant of the Robert Terrill family, and is said to have been from a Bible record.

JOHN, SON OF ROBERT AND JUDITH (TOWLES) TERRILL

Of the sons of Robert and Judith (Towles) Terrill, John b. 1756 is said to have married Mary Sims in Culpepper County.

Her will filed in Madison County, Va. dated 24 June 1816-15 Jan. 1821.

They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) John, d. unm. | (e) Martha Pratt (This family
mentioned in <i>Pioneer
Families of Missouri</i> , p.
222.) |
| (2) Micajah, 1781-1835 m. Charlotte
Appleby moved to Ky. | (5) Judith Terrill, daughter of John and
Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1811 John H.
Aylor of Madison County, Va.
Descendants lived at Washington,
Ga. |
| (3) Milly, m. Joel Brown 24 Oct.
1801, had several children. | (6) Lucy Terrill m. 13 Oct. 1808
Thornton Harrison in Madison
County, Va. |
| (4) Martha, called Patsy, m. 25 Nov.
1812 Thomas Pratt, moved to
Missouri, had children:
(a) Jonathan Pratt.
(b) Walton W.
(c) Lucinda.
(d) Mary | |

It is family tradition that they eloped and married without her parents knowledge or consent.

Among the heirs of Mrs. Lucy Harrison named in some administration papers were daughters, or granddaughters who moved to Attala County, Mississippi. (Some records on the family were given by Mr. Newman in *Tyler's Mag. Vol. XIII.*) We have some records of the following named:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Lucy J. Harrison m. 1848 Judge Isaac
Scarborough, who was b. 1816 in
Edgecombe, N.C. moved with his
parents to Kosciusko, Miss. They
had a large family among them Soule
Sims Scarborough. | Isaac Scarborough. They had
no children. He was married
three times. |
| (2) Martha E. Harrison m. Dr. John
Scarborough, brother of Judge | (3) Frances Harrison m. John
Boswell, son of William and
Polly Boswell. They had ten
or twelve children and lived
near Durant, Miss. |

One of the youngest children was Madison Terrell Boswell, who after his mother's death was reared by his aunts Lucy and Martha. He was b. 19 June 1847, d. 20 Aug. 1930 at Kosciusko, Miss., where he was a leading merchant. He was married twice, first to Mattie Clark and had (a) John Boswell, who m. first Dolly Harman and

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

they had one son Dr. Mims Boswell of Jackson, Miss.

John m. second Rosa Clark and they had several children. (b) Lillian, called Lillie Boswell m. Herbert Jackson and had three daughters who were all married.

Madison Terrell Boswell m. second 1878 Elizabeth Hill Harman, called Betty, b. 1858, d. 1909, daughter of Joseph F. H. Harman and his wife Mary Jane Dicken. Mrs. Boswell was a descendant of Joel Terrell of Hanover County, Virginia. The children of Madison Terrell Boswell and his second wife Betty were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Walter Terrell Boswell, m. Beulah Sanford and had sons Walter P. and William S. Boswell. | (4) large practice. They have sons Dr. Hugh Boswell, Jr. and Dr. Thomas Terrell Boswell. |
| (2) Mary A., d. y. | (4) Harry Harman Boswell d. 1937, a lawyer of Coffeerville, Miss. |
| (3) Hugh Priddy Boswell, M.D. who graduated in medicine at Tulane. He m. Ruth Baker of New Albany, Miss and located in that city, where he has a | (5) He m. Flora Cornelius. One child d. in infancy. |
| | (5) Bettie May Boswell, a teacher of Stockton, California. Unm. |

Micajah Terrill, son of John Terrill and his wife Mary Sims, was b. 17 Sept. 1781, d. 10 Sept. 1835, m. Charlotte Appleby. They moved to Spencer County, Ky. Where they died. Mrs. J. O. Franklin of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Wrote of the small graveyard containing five graves enclosed by a rock wall. The place where the graves were located evidently once was the home place of Micajah Terrell, but now owned by Albert Yates and is off the Louisville road between Taylorsville and Louisville. The weather worn inscriptions on the stones copied by Mrs. Franklin were:

Micajah Terrell, Sr. b. 17 Sept. 1781, d. 10 Sept. 1835.
Charlotte Terrell, b. 9 Nov. 1794, d. 17 June 1850.
Eleanor Terrell, b. 22 Nov. 1820, d. 22 June 1835.
Micajah Terrell, Jr., b. 23 June 1821, d. 30 Oct. 1833.
Charlotte Terrell, b. 22 Jan. 1828, d. 21 May 1840.

Mrs. Franklin said that the dates were the best that could be deciphered. She sent a copy of the will of Micajah Terrell, dated 19 Sept. 1835 – 5 Oct. 1835. He named his wife, Charlotte; daughter, Charlotte; son Oliver, son Edmund; son Henry; son Armistead; Sarah Foster, wife of Stephen Foster; Mildred Sharp, wife of Washington Sharp. Oliver Terrell was one of the witnesses. The date of the will does not tally with the date on the tombstone as to day of the month, but probably error in copying.

Oliver Cromwell Terrell was married twice, first to Susan Shields, second to Louisa Dugan of Nelson Co., Ky. Children of first marriage: (1) Ann Terrell m. John Shields, (2) Charlotte m. Mahlon Shields. The two sisters married two brothers who were their first cousins. Children of John Shields and his wife Ann Terrell were:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Oliver Shields m. Betty Wyatt, had several children.</p> <p>(2) Lizzie Shields m. Grigsby Thomas. No children.</p> <p>(3) John William Shields, unm. Alexander M. Shields m. Dora Daniels, lived at Bloomfield, Ky. Children: Oliver, Charles, Harry, Alexander, Dors, Mary, Martha and Jack Shields.</p> <p>(5) Louisa (Lulu) m. James Cook.</p> <p>(6) Micajah (Cage) Shields m. Lula</p> | <p>Harrison of Mt. Eden, Ky. Had a son and two daughters.</p> <p>(7) Tessie Shields m. William Snider, several children, m. 2nd Mr. Settles, lived at Chaplin, Ky. Buried in a cemetery by a Baptist Church.</p> <p>(8) Edward Terrell Shields m. Carrie Drake. Both deceased. Left one son.</p> <p>(9) Ella m. Adam Kolb. Lived at Bloomfield. Several children.</p> |
|--|--|

Charlotte, above mentioned daughter of Oliver C. Terrell m. Mahlon Shields, lived near Taylorsville, Ky. Their children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Tenny m. Mr. Beckham of Taylorsville. Several children.</p> <p>(2) Zahariah m. Chris Cain of Spencer Co., Ky. Three children.</p> <p>(3) Lillie Shields m. Walter Skelton of Shelby Co. No children.</p> | <p>(4) Motie, d. y.</p> <p>(5) Bernice d. about 14 years of age.</p> <p>(6) Arthur, d. y.</p> <p>(7) Chester, not traced.</p> |
|---|---|

Oliver Cromwell Terrell m. second Louisa Dugan. They lived on Salt River near Van Buren, Ky. Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Elizabeth Terrell m. Jacob Matthew Snider. They had about 8 children. Two d. in infancy. Mrs. Snider died and he married her sister.</p> <p>(2) Mildred, who had no children.</p> <p>(3) Micajah Terrell d. when about grown.</p> | <p>(4) Nancy Terrell d. unm. in middle age.</p> <p>(5) Cedonia, called Donie.</p> <p>(6) Mary Olive Terrell, b. 17 Jan. 1852.</p> |
|--|---|

Cedonia Louisa, called Donie Terrell, b. 27 May 1850, m. John Green 21 Mar. 1877. They had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Annie Green, b. 17 Dec. 1877, d. 3 Jan. 1934, m. William Aubrey Russell. Children:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(a) William Green Russell, b. 13 June 1902, m. twice, lives in New Jersey.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(b) Hugh Randall Russell, m. Nettie Cotton.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(c) Mary Lou Russell m. Thompson Duvall of Taylorsville, Ky. Daughters Nancy Ann and Sue Carolyn Duvall.</p> <p>(2) Terrell Green, b. 16 April 1880, d. 25 Apr. 1884.</p> <p>(3) Henrietta Green, b. 28 Sept.</p> | <p>1882, m. Russell Taggart, now deceased.</p> <p>(4) John Green, Jr., b. Nov. 1885, m. Nina Pearl Crutcher. Children:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(a) Ellis Clinton Green, b. 19 Mar. 1908.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(b) William Green m. and has 3 children.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(c) & (d) John and Etha Pearl Green, twins.</p> <p>(5) Elma Vreeland Green b. 13 July 1887, m. Virginia Whiteside.</p> <p>(6) Grace Green b. 15 Sept. 1889, m. 11 Mar. 1911 Ernest L. Snider. Children:</p> |
|---|--|

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

- | | |
|---|--|
| (a) Bobbie Snider b. 6 Dec. 1911, d. 1918. | (7) Henry Snider Green, b. 14 Sept. 1892, m. Ninnie Burge. |
| (b) Mike Snider b. 19 Nov. 1913, m. in New Jersey. Has two daughters. | (8) Richard Oliver Cromwell Green b. 17 Sept. 1894, m. Janet Hixon of La. He is a physician. Have two sons, live at Bowling Green, Ky. |
| (c) Patricia b. 4 Nov. 1921 m. Roy Ballard in 1950. | |
| (d) Genevieve Snider, b. 29 Nov 1915, unmm. | |

Oliver Cromwell Terrell, son of Micajah and Charlotte Terrell, died about 1851. The record on his family furnished by Mrs. J. W. Baird of Tulsa, Okla. Daughter of John Green and step-daughter of Donie Terrell.

Of the other children of Micajah and Charlotte Terrell we know very little. Their son Edmond Terrell lived in Franklin, Ind. It is thought that he m. Miss Cooper and had some children.

Nothing is known of Armistead Terrell, name given as Armsted in his father's will.

Henry Terrell m. Nancy Foster. Had some children. A daughter Mary E. Terrell m. Valvrous Hughes. Both born in Ky. Moved to Knob Noster, Mo. Where their 10 children were born. Some died in childhood. Those living were: (a) John Elmer Hughes, (b) Leroy, (c) Percy, (d) Ida who m. Tom Crew, had 11 children and died at the age of 36 years.

John Elmer Hughes had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Mrs. Bernice Clair Hulsey b 18 Oct. 1900. | (3) Elmer Leroy b. 21 Nov. 1908, lives at Henderson, Nev. |
| (2) Emma L. Hughes b. July 1904. | |

Sarah Terrell, daughter of Micajah and Charlotte, m. 1829 Stephen Foster. Children: May; and Charlotte who m. Mr. Jarboe, lived in Louisville, Ky. Had two daughters.

Mildred Terrell, daughter of Micajah and Charlotte, m. Washington Sharp. He was her second husband.

JOHN TERRILL, SON OF ROBERT AND MARY (FOSTER) TERRELL

John Terrill III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent I

Some have said that John Terrill was b. 1727 in Orange County, Va. He died 1803, will 18 Jan. 1803 - 24 Mar. 1803 in Madison County, Va. He m. Ann Elizabeth Towles, b. 1739, d. in Orange County 1805, niece of Judith Towles who married his brother Robert. After John Terrill's death the widow Ann relinquished her right of administration of his estate. He named their three sons and one daughter in his will. They were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Capt. Robert Terrell, m. 1798 Ann Mallory, daughter of Uriel and Hannah (Cave) Mallory. Hannah Cave was the daughter | of Benjamin Cave and his wife, Hannah Bledsoe. Benjamin Cave was once a Sheriff of Orange County and a burgess |
|--|--|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- from Orange County from 1752 until 1761. (See Col. Va. Reg.) Capt. Robert and Ann Mallory Terrill had children: Ellen who m. Robert Lovell 28 Sept. 1827 and a son, Uriel.
- (2) Col. Edmund Terrell moved to Ky. He had a son John and other children.
- (3) Oliver Terrill b. 1757, d. 1821, m. 1788 Susannah Mallory, daughter of Capt. Uriel Mallory, and a sister of Ann.
- (4) Elizabeth Terrill b. 1763, d. 1802, m. 1783 Major Nathaniel Welch and had children:
- (a) John Welch.
(b) Rev. Oliver Welch, settled in Ala.
(c) Nathaniel Welch.
(d) Malinda m. Uriel Mallory, brother to the wives of Robert and Oliver Terrill. John Terrill also named in his will some of his grandsons, viz: John Welch, son of Elizabeth Welch; John Terrill, son of Edmund; John Terrill, son of Oliver; Uriel Terrill, son of Robert.

The following have been given to us as some of the Orange County Terrells who settled in Missouri and is Bible record.

- (1) John Terrell b. 231 Mar 1782.
(2) Reuben Terrell b. 7 Dec 1784. m. in Orange Co. Va. 11 Sept. 1805
Susannah Morton b. 20 May 1786.
(3) Francis Terrell b. 17 May 1787,
(4) Edmun b. 5 May 1789
(5) James Terrell b. 31 Aug. 1792.
(6) Ann b. 22 mar. 1795, m. Ezra M. Wolf b. 11 Jan 1838.

Children of Reuben Terrell and his wife Susannah Morton were:

- (1) Reuben Terrell, Jr. b. 12 Aug. 1806, m. Lucretia Lacy 11 Aug. 1825.
(2) Elizabeth Morton Terrell b. 4 May 1808, m. Joseph Bishop 24 Mar. 1805.
(3) Nancy Terrell b. 25 Feb. 1810.
(4) William b. 21 Jan. 1812.
(5) Keturah b. 6 Jan. 1815, m. William Quisenberry 29 Oct. 1832.
(6) George Morton Terrell b. 14 Nov. 1816, d. 27 Nov. 1816.
(7) David Terrell b. 28 Jan. 1818, m. Lucy M. Rucker 2 June 1840.
(8) George Morton Terrell b. 7 Jan. 1821, m. Nancy Ann Smith 5 Apr. 1843.
(9) Jackson Morton Terrell b. 9 Sept. 1825, died young.

OLIVER TERRELL AND SUSANNAH MALLORY

Oliver Terrell IV, John III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent I

Oliver Terrill 1757-1821, son of John and Ann Elizabeth (Towles) Terrill, m. b. 28 July 1788 in Orange County, Va. to Susannah Mallory. Had children:

- (1) Edmund 1789-1865.
(2) John 1791-1872 m. twice, second wife was Elizabeth Eustace Gibson 1801-1880.
(3) Dr. Uriel Terrell 1792-1885.
(5) Mary Ann 1798-1854, m. Rev. John Churchill Gordon.
(4) Robert 1795-1834.
(6) Sarah, called Sally, b. 1801, d. 1829.
(7) Oliver b. 1804.
(8) James b. 1807.
(9) Towles b. 1809.
(10) Susannah 1812-1875 m. George W. Morton of Orange County.
(11) Phillip b. 1815 m. 1870. Dr.

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

Uriel Terrell stated that his (12) Lucilla b. 1818, d. 1908, m.
brother Phillip was living in James Bradley of
Georgia. Fredericksburg, Va.

Dr. Uriel Terrell above named, b. 9 Apr. 1792, d. 2 July 1885, m. Jane Lovell, daughter of William Lovell and his wife Janet Irving Urquhart. Jane Lovell was b. Sept. 1795 at Fredericksburg, Va. in the house in which General George Washington's mother had lived. She was married to Dr. Uriel Terrell 21 Apr. 1814, and died Feb. 1870 at their home Chestnut Hill in Orange County. They had 14 children.

Dr. Terrell was a Representative from Orange County in the state Legislature when he was 84 years of age. Was quite prominent in Virginia. He graduated in Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania.

The children of Dr. Uriel and Jane (Lovell) Terrell were:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| (1) William L. Terrell. | (9) Susan M. |
| (2) Jane. | (10) Towles. |
| (3) Frances. | (11) Hannah. |
| (4) Charles U. Terrell. | (12) Elizabeth or Betsy. |
| (5) Mary. | (13) Virginia. |
| (6) Ellen. | (14) Dr. Robert M. Terrell, a
surgeon in the Continental
Army |
| (7) John, d. young. | |
| (8) Fenella. | |

WILLIAM TERRELL III, ROBERT II, TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT I

William Terrill, son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill, was the fifth child named in the will of his father. He was left a share of the estate and was named as one of the executors.

Was named in the 1790 census in Orange County. It has been said that he was born 1733. If that is the correct date he would have reached his majority about 1754. It is tradition that he was married twice, first, to Mary Mallory, second to Ann Daniel. The marriage bond of William Terrill, Sr. and Ann Daniel filed in Orange County was dated 23 May 1780, so she was evidently his second wife. In the same county is the marriage bond of William Terrell, Jr. and Jane Morton, dated 28 Jan. 1793. William, Jr. was no doubt a child of the first marriage of William, Sr. The appraisal of William Terrill, Jr. was filed in Orange County by Reuben Terrill on 27 Mar. 1815. (W.B. 3, p. 449.)

In a family sketch written by Dr. Uriel Terrill, and additional date given by his grandson, A. E. Terrill, the children of William, Sr. were not named but said William Terrill, (son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill) was the grandfather of Dr. George Terrill; William H. Terrill; Sarah Terrill, first wife of John W. Yancy of Rappahannock County; and Mrs. Jane Pilcher.

Records of Col. William H. Terrill state that he was a son of William Terrill, Jr. and his wife Jane Morton. Col. William H.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Terrill, b. 21 Apr. 1804, d. 28 Nov. "at the age of 77," at the residence of his son-in-law, Col. G. M. Porterfield in Charleston, West Virginia. He was a distinguished lawyer and his obituary in the Charleston *Free Press* mentioned him as Col. William Terrill of Bath County, Va. Was a member of the House of Delegates from Allegheny Co. 1829-1831, was prosecuting attorney for Bath county for 37 years. "He was preeminent in his profession, a gifted speaker, and an able prosecutor."

Col. Terrill was married twice, first in Allegheny County 26 Oct. 1827 to Elizabeth Pitzer, b. 24 May 1805, d. 20 Apr. 1858, daughter of Bernard and Jane (Pyle) Pitzer. He married second Mrs. Rachel Scott of Covington, Virginia. No children by the second marriage. The children of Col. W. H. Terrill and his wife Elizabeth were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Dr. George Parker Terrill of Salem, Va. who m. Sarah Dold. He graduated at V.M.I. in 1849 and in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania 1853. He had a son Dr. Francis or Frank H. Terrill, b. 1854, d. 1888. He graduated in medicine in 1873 and served in the medical department of the United States Navy. Resigned 1884 and entered private practice in San Francisco, California. Married, but had no children. He was | (2) an exceptionally fine young man. |
| | (3) Jeremiah Terrill, died young. |
| | (4) Sarah m. Mr. Donald. |
| | (5) William Rufus Terrill. |
| | (6) Emily Cornelia. |
| | (7) James Barbour Terrill. |
| | (8) John Morton Terrill, d. aged 18 while attending the University of Virginia. |
| | (9) Phillip Mallory Terrell. |

William Rufus Terrill b. 21 Apr. 1834 at Covington, Va. d. 1862, graduated from West Point in 1858 and was an artillery officer in the U.s. Army. He m. Emily Henry, daughter of Col. Henry Superintendent of West Point and a sister of General Henry, U.S. Army, Governor of Puerto Rico.

When the war between the states was declared William Rufus Terrill remained in the Union Army and became a Major General. Was killed at the Battle of Perryville, Ky. 1862.

Emily Cornelia Terrill, b. 10 July 1832 m. Col. George Porterfield. They had a daughter who m. John Esten Cooke and another who m. Chase Morton of Richmond, Va.

James Barbour Terrill b. at Warm Springs, Va. 20 Feb. 1838, d. 1864, was a lawyer, m. Charlotte Drury, daughter of Martin and Mildred (Fox) Drury. He was educated at V.M.I. and cast his lot with his native state, joining the Confederate Army. He was a Colonel and was killed at Cole Harbor 1864. On the day of his death President Jefferson Davis sent in his appointment as Brigadier General to be confirmed by the Senate.

Phillip Mallory Terrill b. 6 June 1842, d. Nov. 1864. While a student at the University of Virginia he joined a Cavalry company and received a wound at Cedar Creek from which he died the next day.

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

EDMUND TERRELL

Edmund Terrell IV, Robert III, Timothy II, Richmond (I)

Edmund Terrill, son of Robert and Mary (Foster) Terrill, according to family tradition was the seventh child of his parents. He was b. 21 Mar. 1740, d. 1784 in Culpepper County, Va. His will 1 June, 1784 – 15 Nov. 1784. (W.B.C., p. 91.)

Edmund was a Revolutionary soldier and enlisted for three years in 1777 in Capt. John Steed's company of Virginia militia, and served as Sergeant in the 2nd Virginia Brigade, 6th Continental Line, as recorded in *Virginians in the Revolution*, p. 764 by Gwattmey.

Edmund Terrill was captain in the Culpepper militia 1779-1780. On 26 Nov. 1760, he married Margaret (Peggy) Willis, evidently the daughter of John Willis, of Orange County, Va., and his wife, Elizabeth.

It has been given in several published records that Margaret Willis was the daughter of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg, but in the light of more recent research that seems to have been error.

Some years ago, this claim was disproved by Mrs. Sarah (Henderson) Wiggins, of Indianapolis, a descendant of Edmund and Margaret Terrell. (See *Virginia Magazine*, Vol. XXXI, pp. 177-180.)

Considerable research has been done on the Willis family by Mr. Ward Scott Willis, of San Antonio, who is a descendant of Margaret's brother, Lewis Willis, who, with his wife Edna T. Willis, settled in Wilkes County, Ga. Descendants went on to Alabama, Mississippi, and Texas. Mr. Willis' research brought out the same facts which indicate that John Willis, of Orange County, Va. was a son of a William Willis and his wife, Sarah. John Willis, in his will, 1761-1762, left two slaves to Edmund Terrell, and appointed him as one of the executors of his will.

Margaret Willis was b. 25 Feb. 1741 and d. 1812.

Named in the will of Edmund Terrell were the following children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill, b. 4 Apr. 1762, d. 18 Feb. 1847. | (8) James Terrill, b. 22 Jan. 1779, went to Ky. or Mo. |
| (2) Mary Foster Terrill, b. 12 June 1766. | (9) Nancy M., b. 22 June 1781, d. 1826, m. 28 April, 1803 Rev. Thomas Henderson, a Baptist Minister. She was his first wife. |
| (4) John Terrell, b. 13 Aug. 1768. Edmund Terrill, b. 9 Feb. 1770, m. 1 st : Mary Maxwell, m. 2 nd , Elizabeth Jones. | (10) Frances Washington Terrill, b. 16 Aug. 1783, d. Aug. 1811. |
| (5) Sarah b. 4 Jan. 1772 m. 1790 Augustine Cornelius. | (11) Lucy or Lucretia Lacy Terrill, b. 16 August 1783, twin to Frances, m. Rolin Botts, kin to the Minors, Gaines and Spottswoods. |
| (6) Jean, b. 4 April 1774. | |
| (7) Robert b. 3 April 1777 | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

The above dates were given many years ago by a great-granddaughter of Edmund and Margaret Terrill, and was a Bible record.

Of the above named, Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill is believed to have been given the full name of her grandmother Willis. She m. 1784 William Cornelius. They had a son, George Cornelius, 1786-1868, m. 10 Aug. 1814, Jane, a daughter of John and Jane Dogan Willis, according to a note in a "D.A.R." magazine.

Mary Foster Terrill m. 28 Dec. 1785 Reuben Rucker, her cousin. Their daughter, Nancy Rucker, 1789-1823, m. 1810 John Henderson.

Mrs. Sarah (Henderson) Wiggins, of Indianapolis, b. 1847, was their granddaughter. Her parents were William Henderson and Martha Ann Paul. Sarah Henderson m. Joseph P. Wiggins in 1867.

JOHN TERRILL, SON OF EDMUND AND MARGARET (WILLIS) TERRELL

John Terrill IV, Edmund III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent
Co., Va.

John Terrill b. 13 Aug. 1768, d. about 1850, m. 20 Apr. 1789, Rebecca Cornelius of Culpepper Co., Va. b. 1770 or 1773, d. 19 Oct. 1845. John in 1799 bought 1200 acres of land in Albemarle County, Va., but in 1806 moved to Greenup County, Ky., then in 1819 settled in Howard Co., Mo. where he died. His will dated 30 Nov. 1849 named his children. He was listed in the 1850 census. The children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Margaret, b. 1790, m. 1806 Allen Poague, 1774-1853, of Greenup County, Ky. A great-granddaughter was Mrs. Edna Knight of Willows, Calif. | (5) Reuben Terrill. |
| (2) George Terrill m. Nancy Cave about 1816. It has been said that they had a daughter who married a Mr. Parker of Ky. | (6) William. |
| (3) James Terrill b 1797 d. in Mo. Dec. 1885, m. Susan Mosley Cave 1819 in Ky. | (7) Fountain, b. 1807 in Ky. m. Rebecca _____, d. in Mo. |
| (4) John Terrill d. in Ky. | (8) Robert Terrill, b. 1809, his wife born 1815. |
| | (9) Mildred Terrill m. Mr. Smith. |
| | (10) Penelope m. Mr. Brooks. |
| | (11) Dr. Joshua Willis Terrill b. 1820 in Ky., m. Matilda Walton b. 1825. |

Of the above named George, Reuben, William, and Mildred were dead in 1849 when the heirs of each were bequeathed legacies in the will of John Terrill.

James Terrill, 1797-1885, son of John and Rebecca (Cornelius) Terrill, m. 1818 Susan Mosley Cave, 1802-1880. They had a daughter Penelope, 1837-1893, m. Professor Joseph Ficklin, 1833-1887, who was head of the Department of Mathematics at Missouri University. A daughter Octavia Ficklin m. Willard Percy Cave, a descendant of Benjamin Cave of Orange County, Va. Benjamin Cave has been mentioned

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

as a Burgess from Orange. He was also a Justice in Orange, a Lieutenant in the militia and a vestryman.

A son of Professor and Mrs. Ficklin was Walter H. Ficklin who m. Mabel Keninuir and they had a son Joseph Kenmuir Ficklin.

Jean Terrell IV, Edmund III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent I

Jane or Jean Terrill, daughter of Edmund and Margaret (Willis) Terrill m. 1793 Joseph Monroe Bishop. Their children were:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Joseph Bishop. | (4) Mary Bishop m. William Young. |
| (2) James Terrill Bishop. | (5) Frances Willis Bishop. |
| (3) Jonathan who m. Mary Jeffries. | |

Frances Washington Terrell IV, Edmund III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent I

Frances Washington Terrell, the daughter of Edmund and Margaret (Willis) Terrell, was married in 1800 to Captain Charles Christian Lacy. Had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Edmond Terrell Lacy b. 9 Oct. 1801. | Miss Almira Josephine of Charlottesville, Va. who was born about 1840, never married. Was living 1921. We are indebted to her for some family records. |
| (2) Walter Christian Lacy, b. 7 Apr. 1804. | Leroy W. Cox m. Anne Eliza Foster and they had a daughter, Almira Josephine who m. Edgar H. McPherson and resided at Charlottesville, Va. |
| (3) Lucy Lacy b. 4 Sept. 1806 m. 1825 Reuben Terrill b. 12 Aug. 1806, son of Reuben and Susannah (Morton) Terrell. | (5) Judith Frances Margaret Lacy b. 21 July 1811, m. Henry Markwood Wolfe, d. 23 Apr. 1890. |
| (4) Mary Elizabeth Lacy b. 29 Nov. 1808, d. 15 Marc. 1893, m. Dr. William Cox. He d. 15 Apr. 1875. They had a son (a) Leroy W. Cox, and a daughter (b) | |

Robert Terrill IV, Edmund III, Robert II, Timothy of New Kent I

Robert Terrill, son of Edmund and Margaret (Willis) Terrill was b. 3 Apr. 1777, m. 3 Apr. 1799 Mary, called Polly Lacy. It is said that he was in the War of 1812. Was in Virginia in 1807, but moved to Boone County, Ky. Their children, as given by Mr. A. J. Quayle of Los Angeles, were:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) John. | (5) Lucie, who m. Mr. Beal. |
| (2) James. | (6) Jessie. |
| (3) William. | (7) Joshua. |
| (4) Benjamin. | (8) Dr. Robert Terrill |

Of the above named children Benjamin Terrill 1811-1877, was a Baptist minister, m. 1834 Delilah Crisler 1816-1883. Their children:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| (a) James W. Terrill, L.L.D. | (c) Dr. James C. Terrill. |
| (b) Mary Elizabeth b. 1839 m. Col. William Quayle 1825-1901, and were parents of Andrew J. Quayle of California and other children. | (d) Professor Anderson Wood Terrill. |
| | (e) Fannie (Terrill) Powell. |
| | (f) Dr. Luther B. Terrill. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

JOSEPH TERRELL II, TIMOTHY I

Joseph Terrell, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Foster) Terrell

The birth of Joseph Terrell, son of Timothy Terrell, is given on p. 38, *St. Peter's Parish Register*, New Kent County, as b. 16 Nov., bapt. 31 Dec. 1699.

Because of the destruction of most of the New Kent and Hanover County records, we know very little of this Joseph Terrell. It is not known who he married. There is record of a land patent in Hanover granted to him 7 Sept. 1729, in which he was named as Joseph Terrell, of New Kent County. In 1735 he bought land on Hollowing Creek in upper Hanover from Abraham and Susannah Spencer. Records in Fredericksville Parish Register mention the processing of the land of Joseph Terrell in 1749-1752, but not mentioned in 1760. We believe that this elder Joseph Terrell must have been the father of a Timothy and William Terrell of Hanover. The tax records show that Timothy died about 1809 and William was deceased in 1812. They owned adjoining plantations in the upper part of Hanover County in St. Martin's Parish. Both appeared in the 1790 census as heads of families.

In 1774 Timothy and his wife, Elizabeth, sold 130 acres of land to George Brackenridge as shown in the Hanover records in the Virginia State Archives.

In 1787 William and his wife, Judith, sold 30¾ acres of land to George Brackenridge, which joined the land of the purchaser and the land of Timothy Terrell. Timothy, William, and Joseph were in the same precinct.

In 1809 the tax records show that 245 acres of Timothy Terrell's land had been conveyed to Counterenchile Terrell and brothers, and we therefore suppose they were his sons. An Edmund Terrell was assessed with land in Hanover in 1809, and as late as 1830. We did not look further. In 1813, Roger, or Rodger Terrell appeared on the tax record with the same amount of land that had been assessed to Timothy Terrell's estate, while Timothy's estate was no longer listed. R. Terrell, in 1814, sold ten acres of land that had been assessed to Counterenchile Terrell and brothers. Roger Terrell appeared in the 1810 census as a resident of Hanover. Dr. E. H. Terrell, of Richmond, Va. stated that he was a descendant of a Rodger Terrell, and he believed that he was a descendant of the elder Timothy Terrell.

Both Timothy and William Terrell contributed supplies for the use of the army, as shown by the claims records in the archives.

Joseph Terrell b. 1699 had a son, Joseph, who lived in Hanover and married Elizabeth Mills, said to have been a daughter of Nicholas Mills. They are mentioned in *Colonial Families of the U.S.*, Vol. VII, p. 267. It was stated that Joseph Terrell was b. 28 Jan. 1745, d. 9 April 1787, m. 29 Sept. 1767 Elizabeth Mills b. 26 Jan. 1747, d. 22 Nov. 1833. The tax records of Hanover show that Elizabeth finally became the possessor of the land once owned by Joseph Terrell, and the property

TIMOTHY OF NEW KENT

tax was assessed to her in 1787. Joseph and Elizabeth (Mills) Terrell had children:

- (1) Charles, b. 3 July 1768.
- (2) John Terrell.
- (3) David (?).

Charles Terrell m. Ann (Lewis) Phillips, widow of William Phillips, who died 1801. She was b. 1770 and her will filed in Albemarle County was dated 5 Oct. 1842 – 5 Aug. 1844. In her will, she mentioned her sons, Nicholas and Joseph Z. Terrell, and daughter, Barbara Harris. We believe that Charles Terrell operated a tavern in Hanover for a while. The children of Charles and Ann Terrell were:

- (1) Dr. Nicholas Terrell b. 25 Jan. 1805 m. Maria Doswell.
 - (2) Barbara Wingfield Terrell b. 1804 m. John Overton Harris.
 - (3) Joseph Zachary Terrell b. 22 April, 1806 m. Martha Washington Harris, their marriage bond in Louisa dated 20 Mar. 1827
- with Charles Terrell named as his father. The marriage took place 16 Apr. 1827. Joseph Z. and Martha Terrell had twelve or thirteen children among them were Charles Terrell, Ann Lewis Terrell Barbara Overton Terrell.

John Terrell, said to have been the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mills) Terrell, appeared on the tax roll in Hanover in 1799 assessed with land he had obtained from William Hughes. He was still residing there in 1830. We did not look further.

Timothy and Ralph H. Terrell, in 1830, paid tax on land which had formerly belonged to C. Terrell and brothers.

A Richard Terrell has been named as a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mills) Terrell.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER IV

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

WILLIAM TERRELL WHO MARRIED SUSANNAH WATERS

Many family records date back to a William Terrell who married Susannah Waters. They resided in Hanover County after 1720, and he died there about 1745. About all the traditions collected before research was made in England claimed that they were the first of the family to settle in Virginia.

In the absence of correct data, it was thought that they were a generation older than they really were, and William Terrell was believed to have been a brother of Richmond Terrell, who patented land in New Kent in 1656.

Since real facts have been discovered, some of the old traditions have been found to have no foundation. For instance, a tradition related by some that the Terrells were sorely persecuted Quakers who fled to America to secure religious liberty seems to have been wholly without foundation.

The birth, marriage and death records of the Episcopal Church, St. Giles Parish, Reading, England, show that the ancestors of the Virginia Terrells belonged to that church. The Parish Registers in Virginia indicate that the earliest generations in Virginia were of like faith.

Those who did embrace Quakerism were two brothers who identified themselves with that society in 1737, more than 80 years after the first of the family came to Virginia.

Another tradition that we may well discard is that William Terrell first came to Virginia, and Susannah ran away and followed him sometime later. This savors very much of a story told about Mary Waters, who came to Virginia and married William Overton. Some one confused the tradition about Mary Waters and applied it to Susannah Waters. A romantic story of Mary Waters and the red cloak is given in "*The Minor Family of Virginia*," p. 104.

A deed signed by William and Susannah Terrell in 1725 leaves no doubt about her first name. It has been handed down for several generations that her maiden name was Waters, and that has been accepted as actual fact.

Some have suggested that she was a sister of Mary Waters who married William Overton, but the will of Mary Water's mother, Mrs. Ann Waters of St. Sepulchers Parish, London, does not mention a

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

daughter Susannah. Among passengers brought over from England 1647 and 1649 was Elizabeth Waters, who presumably was a woman old enough to make the voyage without the protecting care of some of her family. It is not known if she was young or old, married or single. She probably went to the Isle of Wight County with the parties who paid her passage in order to obtain land in that county, so we found no connection with the Terrells.

For a long time before records were searched in England, no one knew who were the parents of William Terrell, of Hanover County, Va. He and Susannah were the first of the family that anyone had record of in Virginia, except Richmond who arrived in 1656. It was supposed that they were brothers, and someone stated that William died 1727 at the age of 92, which would fix his birth about 1635. We have found nothing to sustain that tradition. William, the brother of Robert and Richmond, was born 1629, so no doubt died before 1727. No one has produced any proof that the William Terrell who married Susannah Waters was the son of William who was born in 1629. The fact that Robert Terrell, in his will, named his nephew, William, son of brother William, cannot be accepted as proof, so there is as much evidence that William, of Hanover County, was a son of Richmond as that he was a son of William b. 1629. Several traditions favor the belief that he was the son of Richmond b. 1624. The traditions tell of three brothers who lived in New Kent County, Va. We have been told of a family sketch, once in the possession of David Terrell, Jr. which gave the names of the brothers as Richmond, Timothy, and William Terrell.

It appears to be a certainty that Richmond Terrell, who settled in New Kent in 1656, had a son, Richmond, Jr. Most everyone concedes that Timothy was another son, and we believe that William, who married Susannah, made up the trio. Richmond II must have been born by 16565 or a little before. Descendants of Timothy claim that he was b. 1658, and there are good indications that William Terrell was born about 1660. The three were in New Kent until the creation of Hanover from a part of New Kent in 1720, which placed William in Hanover.

It is tradition among descendants of Joel Terrell of Hanover that he was a descendant of Richmond Terrell. This tradition was handed down by different lines of the family who did not know each other.

Some have been quite positive that we were of the Richmond Terrell family. We wish to give credit to Mrs. W. H. Lamb of Virginia, who so far as we know was the first to publish a statement of her opinion on the subject.

We have mentioned that we have found nothing of William Terrell born in England 1629, after he was referred to in the deed made by Richmond in 1672. Thirty-two years elapsed before we discovered another by that name, and he was no doubt the William Terrell of Hanover County, Va. who married Susannah Waters. This William was not named in existing records of the Vestry Book of St. Peters

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Parish before St. Pauls was established, so was probably in Blisland Parish in his early life. He was first given on the Quit Rent Rolls of New Kent in 1704 as owner of 400 acres of land, evidently in the section which became Hanover in 1720.

John Dabney Terrell 1773-1850, son of Col. Harry Terrell, in his last years wrote from memory a family sketch in which he named William Terrell as the parent of his grandfather, Joel Terrell. "William lived and died in Hanover County on the Pamunkey River I cannot remember who he married Of his daughters I remember nothing; his sons of whom I have heard were James, John, Joel and Timothy."

As well as we can determine William Terrell was on the south side of the Pamunkey just above or below the junction of the North and South Anna Rivers, and not far from the town of Hanover. At a meeting of the vestry of St. Pauls 2 Apr. 1707, reference was made to an "order of the court, dated 28 Feb. 1706 appointing William Harris to be surveyor of a new road in the forks, he now applying himself to the vestry, its ordered that all the tithables on the north side of the South River in the forks and William Terrell on the South side of the river (or allotted tithables) for to assist him in clearing and making a road according to the contents of the said order of the court."

The above was signed by twelve vestrymen. (V.B. St. Pauls Parish, p. 18.)

Land lying between the North and South Anna rivers near where they united to form the Pamunkey, was often spoken of as in the Forks, and in some instances, the north and south branches of the Pamunkey were mentioned.

At a vestry meeting 15 June 1728, it was ordered that the tithables of Mr. William Terrell, William Jennings, and Madam Frances Littlepage work on the road whereof John Garland is overseer. (V.B. St. Pauls parish, p. 120.)

On 24 May, 1720, William Terrell served on a jury when a dispute over a boundary line was to be settled. (St. Pauls V.B., p. 269.)

We find further mention of him in the Vestry Book of St. Pauls Parish in the orders to procession land and the reports to the vestry after the processioning had been done.

In 1708, 1711, and 1720 he was named with another person to see to the processioning of land in the precinct in which he lived. Being grouped with some of the same persons on almost every occasion indicated that he continued to live in the same community. Some of the persons who owned adjacent lands were first: Capt. Littlepage; later Madam Frances Littlepage; then James Littlepage, in succession; John Blalack, Sr. and Jr.; Mr. Edward Garland, who was succeeded by his sons, John, Peter, and Edward Garland; and in 1731 and after, William and Matthew Jennings were in the same group.

On 29 Oct. 1731, in the report to the vestry, among persons named as present at the processioning were: "Mr. Terrell and Joel Terrell." (St. Pauls V.B., p. 276.) As William Terrell's land was included in

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

the order to be processioned, he was no doubt the Mr. Terrell who was present and had been accompanied by his son, Joel, who it seemed was then living in Caroline County. It was a strict requirement that the owner of the land, or his designated representative, be present at the processioning, as land marks that may have been destroyed had to be renewed with the knowledge of the owner. In 1735 and again in 1739 William Terrell's land was processioned, and again was grouped with about the same persons as in the past. In 1743 his land was included in the order to procession which was the last time he was mentioned in the vestry book.

We believe that his death must have occurred about that time. In 1744 when his son Henry Terrell was married the second time, the Quaker records designated him as "Henry Terrell, son of William Terrell, deceased." (*Valentine III*, p. 2051.)

In the next processioning, about four years later, Joel Terrell was appointed to serve as a processioner in place of Matthew Jennings, named with the same group that William Terrell had been with, and that was the first intimation that Joel had land in Hanover County. (St. Pauls V.B., p. 200.)

In that day when agriculture was the principal means of making a living, the parents always assisted their sons in establishing their homes by giving them some land, and usually a slave or two, while the daughters were given slaves and household furnishings.

By 1714 some of the children of William and Susannah Terrell were old enough to have homes of their own, and the land records show that William Terrell began taking out patents for land in King William County, which was separated from Hanover by the Pamunkey River. These land grants were bordering on Pole Cat Swamp, which seems to have been near a stream which was a tributary of the North Anna River. This section must have been about twenty miles north of the town of Hanover.

TERRELL LAND GRANTS

To William Terrell, 16 June 1714, 300 acres of land on the southwest side of Pole Cat Swamp in the county of King William (Land Bk. 10, p. 147.)

To William Terrell 23 Mar. 1715, 100 acres of land on the north side of the Pamunkey River in King William County. (L. Bk. 10, p. 175.)

To William Terrell, 31 Oct. 1716, 400 acres of land on both sides of the upper fork of the north fork of Pole Cat Swamp in King William County, beginning at a hickory standing between two poplars and a white oak on the side of a hill, and on ye south side of a run, etc. (L. Bk. 10, p. 302.)

To William Terrell and Robert Chandler, 1st day of Apr. 1717, 300 acres of land on the south side of the south fork of Pole Cat Swamp. One of the boundary lines of this tract ran to the said Chandler's

TERRELL GENEALOGY

corner and another ran along the said Terrell's line, showing that they already owned land in that locality. This probably joined the tract granted to William Terrell 16 June 1714. (Bk. 10, p. 316.)

To William Terrell and his son William, 18 Mar. 1717 400 acres on the north side of Pole Cat Swamp. One of the lines ran to the land of William Terrell, Jr. who had perhaps been given some land by his father. (Bk. 10, p. 366.)

To William Terrell, of New Kent County, 22 Jan. 1718, 400 acres of land issued in the name of King George, lying and being on both sides of the north fork of the south fork of Polecat Creek in St. Johns Parish, in King William County. The line beginning at two red oaks, thence west 440 poles to a willow oak, sweet gum and white oak on the south side of the north fork of Polecat above the mouth of a branch, thence south 168 poles to two white oaks and a red oak on the east side of a branch, thence south 85 degrees, east 442 poles to a stake standing between two white oaks and a red oak on the west side of a branch and on the south side of a run, etc. (L. Bk. 10, p. 410.)

On the 16th Mar. 1725 William and Susannah Terrell deeded this same tract of land to their son David. The description of the land was the same in their deed as it was in the land grants.

The above deed was the first of the land grants to William Terrell that designated his place of residence. Col. Lynch Terrell possessed a copy of the deed made by William and Susannah and passed around to others.

To William Terrell, Sr. of New Kent County, 22 Jan. 1718, 220 acres of land on both sides of the north fork of Pole Cat in King William County, beginning at a corner hickory of William Terrell, Sr. standing between a white oak and two great poplars on the south side of the south fork of the north fork of Pole Cat, etc. Thence to William Terrell's lower corner of Raven Neck tract Thence along his line north, etc. (Bk. 10, p. 410.) the above grant evidently joined a tract William Terrell acquired 31 Oct. 1716.

To William Tyrrell, Jr. 12 July 1718, 174 acres in the main fork, and on the north side of Pole Cat Swamp. (Bk. 10, p. 384.)

To William Terrell, of King William County, 22 Feb. 1724, 237 acres of land on the south side of the north fork of Pole Cat in St. Margarets Parish in King William County. (Bk. 12, p. 119.)

From the description of this tract, we judged that it bordered on the tract granted to William Terrell and his son William 18 Mar. 1717.

To Joel Terrell, of King William county, 9 July 1724, 400 acres in St. Margarets Parish, King William County. The line ran to two red oaks standing in Mr. William Terrell's line of his 220 acre tract, thence along his line north, etc. To a corner hickory of Mr. Terrell's two tracts of land and a corner of William McGehee's standing between a white oak and two great poplars on the side of a hill on the south side of the run of Pole Cat, etc. (Bk. 12, p. 57.)

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

Copy of a deed made by William and Susannah Terrell to their son David:

Know all men by these presents that I William Terrell of Hanover County, in Virginia, Planter, do hereby give grant and make over to my son David Terrell of the said county, a certain parcel of land lying and being in King William County in St. Margarets Parish, containing four hundred acres more or less, bounded as follows, to wit: beginning at two red oaks, thence west 440 poles to a willow oak, sweet gum and white oak on the south side – the north fork of the south fork of Polecat swamp above the mouth of the branch, thence south 168 poles to two white oaks and a red oak on the east side of a branch, thence south 85 degrees, east 442 poles to a stake standing between two white oaks and a red oak on the west side of a branch, and on the south of the run, thence north 350 poles to a place it first begun. To have and to hold the said 400 acres of land unto him the said David Terrell, his heirs or assigns forever; together with all woods, underwoods, privileges, tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining with warranty against all person or persons laying any claim to the same, or to any part or parcel thereof by from or under me or by my heirs, he the aid David or they shall become due, and I hereby acknowledge myself, my heirs, executors and administrators to acknowledge this deed together with Susannah, my wife, in King William County upon demand. In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and seals this instant 16 March 1725/6.

William	Terrell	(Seal)
Her		
Susannah X	Terrell	(Seal)
mark		

Signed sealed and O.R. in the
presence of
James Terrell
Joseph Woolfolk

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNAH TERRELL

The following list of the children of William and Susannah Terrell has been generally accepted as correct.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) William Terrell, Jr. d. about 1744 in Caroline Co. Va. | (6) Timothy Terrell d 1763 in Orange Co., N.C. |
| (2) Joel Terrell, Sr., d. 1758 in Hanover Co., Va. | (7) James Terrell d. about 1773 in Caroline Co., Va. |
| (3) Anne Terrell m. David Lewis. | (8) John Terrell d. about 1785 in Franklin Co., N.C. |
| (4) David Terrell d 1759 in Caroline Co., Va. | |
| (5) Henry Terrell d. 1760 in Caroline Co., Va | |

It is believed that they may all have been born between 1690 and 1710, in then New Kent Co., Va., later Hanover.

William, David, Anne, and Henry were undoubtedly children of William and Susannah Terrell. Besides other indications, we have relied on the statement from John D. Terrell, previously mentioned, that

TERRELL GENEALOGY

his grandfather, Joel Terrell, was the son of William Terrell of Hanover County, Va. and that John, James and Timothy were his grandfather's brothers that he knew of.

John D. Terrell was personally acquainted with some of the children of Timothy and John Terrell and must have known without question of his great uncles.

Some one thought, but there is no proof, that Susan or Susannah, the wife of John Brooks was a daughter of William and Susannah Terrell. John and Susan Brooks went from Virginia to Bladen Co, N.C. and he acquired land there as early as 1735. Their son Isaac Brooks m. Ruth Terrell, daughter of Timothy Terrell and it is tradition in one family that Isaac and Ruth were first cousins. Timothy Terrell moved to Bladen Co., N.C. about 1743 and he and John Brooks were associated.

It has been suggested that William and Susannah may have had a daughter Mary who married Matthew Mills, as Henry and Matthew were associated in some business matters and Matthew had a son William Terrell Mills.

We noted the following in Caroline O.B. 1755-1758, p. 29, court 13 Feb. 1755. "On motion of Mary Mills and Charles Mills, exec. of Matthew Mills, dec'd two men were appointed t sell a part of the widow's right of the inherited of Micajah Chiles and settle the administration of the said, also the administration of the estate of Matthew Mills, dec'd ... (part torn off) last husband and return their proceedings to the next court."

There are no authentic records of the birth of the children of William and Susannah Terrell, so we can only guess at probable dates as indicated by other records. The approximate date of marriage of some may be determined by the date of birth of the oldest child.

William probably married and settled in King William County by 1717 or 1718. Not much is certainly known of his children. He died about 1755. There were Terrells in Caroline County who were supposed to have been sons of William and James as they were not the children of Joel, David or Henry Terrell.

Joel died 1758 and must have been married about 1717 or 1718. He had a grandson, Thomas Garland, b. 1738. Susannah Terrell, one of the daughters of Joel, was b. 1721 (Bible Record), and she was probably not the oldest child.

David Lewis was b. 1695 as recorded in St. Peters Register, p. 367, and his wife, Anne Terrell, may have been about the same age. She died 1734, and her first child was b. 1718. Woods Albemarle in Virginia stated that Joel Terrell and David Lewis were brothers-in-law.

David d. 1759, and his first child was b. 1728 or 1729.

Henry Terrell d. 1760, and his first child was b. Jan. 1735.

Timothy Terrell d. 1763 in N.C. We do not know which was his oldest child. He was the father of 14 children.

John Terrell bought land in Va. in 1730, and it is probably that he married about that time, or a little before.

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

David, Henry, and James were grown in 1725 when William and Susannah Terrell made a deed to their son, David, of Hanover County. Their son, Henry Terrell, planter of King William County, was given Power of Attorney to acknowledge the deed at King William County Court, and James Terrell signed as a witness.

The indications are that William was the eldest son and Joel next. Joel seems to have been older than David and Henry. There is no certainty about the order of age of Timothy, James, and John whom we believe must have been the three youngest. John lived longer than the rest, and may have been the youngest of the family.

WILLIAM TERRELL, JR. II, WILLIAM & SUSANNAH I

It is supposed that William, son of William and Susannah Terrell, was born about 1690, and since he acquired land in partnership with his father in 1717, he may have become a resident of King William County about that time. Little is known of his family. A tradition has been given that William Terrell married Elizabeth Lewis, but no authority was given, and we have no proof.

In 1727 Caroline County was erected from parts of King William, King and Queen and Essex Counties. That placed the land of the Terrells, of King William County, within the bounds of Caroline.

Though many of the records of Caroline have been destroyed, we find brief items in the Court Order Books which have been preserved.

In O.B. 1732-1740, p. 60, there is a note about a road at Pole Cat Swamp above William Terrells.

On 13 Aug. 1742, William Terrell petitioned the Caroline Court, setting forth that he had land on Pole Cat Swamp in Caroline County, and desired to build a water mill thereon, and that William Watts, proprietor of the land on the other side of the said run, refused a reasonable consideration to convey an acre of land to the petitioner for the convenience of such mill. It ordered that William McGehee, John Thompson, and Thomas Hackett do view and lay off an acre of the said Watts' land adjacent to the said run, and if it take not away houses, orchards, or other conveniences, they are to value the same, and to put the petitioner in peaceable possession thereof. The report of the commission was ordered to be recorded 8 Oct. 1742. (O.B. 1741-1746, p. 127.)

At court 9 Aug. 1745, William Terrell acknowledged his deed of land to Jeremiah Jordan, which on motion of the sd Terrell was ordered to be recorded. (O.B. 1741-1746, p. 510.)

On May 8, 1755 William Terrell, deceased, indent to Jacob Burrus was proved by the oath of Samuel Redd, John Quarles, and Roger Quarles, witnesses thereto Admitted to record. (O.B. 1755-1758, p. 49.)

Many years ago Hon. Robert W. Carroll, a lawyer of Cincinnati, and a descendant of David Terrell, did some research on the Terrell

TERRELL GENEALOGY

family. He also communicated with a Doctor John C. Terrell, of Philadelphia, who said his ancestor, William Terrell, was b. 1730, and had a son, William, b. 1752, both in Caroline County, Virginia. The next generation was Thomas Terrell, father of Dr. John C. Terrell. (This mentioned on p. 114 of Mrs. Barnhill's "*Richmond, William and Timothy Terrell of Colonial Virginia.*")

WILLIAM TERRELL AND SUSANNAH WATERS

CHAPTER V

DAVID LEWIS AND ANNE TERRELL

ANNE TERRELL II, WILLIAM AND SUSANNAH I

Anne Terrell, daughter of William and Susannah Terrell, was probably b. about 1695. Her death occurred 1734 in Hanover County. She m. in that county David Lewis and their first child was b. 1718, so it is supposed that they married about 1717. The baptism of David Lewis, son of John Lewis, is recorded in St. Peter's Register, p. 367, s 5 May 1695. His will in Albemarle County dated 21 Oct. 1778, proved at Sept. Court 1779. (W.B. 2, pp. 381, 382.)

David Lewis' father, John Lewis, d. in Hanover County, Va. 1726. He is given in the *Lewis Genealogy* as one of four brothers originally from Wales who settled in Virginia. Among the kinsmen of David Lewis were: General Andrew Lewis, Col. William Lewis, Col. Charles, Capt. John, Meriwether Lewis, the explorer, and Col. Fielding Lewis, who m. first. Catherine and second Betty Washington.

David Lewis was married three times, first to Anne Terrell; the second wife, unknown, and the third wife was the widow of Dr. Hart of Philadelphia, nee Mary McGrath, by whom he had three children, but none by the second marriage.

David Lewis, with his brother-in-law, Joel Terrell, bought land in 1734 in then Goochland County, but later in Albemarle, after the formation of that county in 1744. In 1745, in the organization of Albemarle County militia, David Lewis produced his commission from the Lieutenant Governor, as captain, and took the usual oath and subscribed the test. Peter Jefferson, father of the President, at the same time was commissioned Lt. Colonel. David Lewis was a Justice in Albemarle in 1746, and on other dates.

Such a good account of his descendants has been given in the *Genealogy of the Lewis Family* by William Terrell of Louisville, Miss. That we will not attempt to give a complete record here.

The children of David Lewis and his wife Anne Terrell were all born in what is now Hanover County, Va.

- (1) William Terrell Lewis b. about 1718, d. about 1802 at Nashville, Tenn. M. about 1739 Sarah, called Sally Martin. They had 11 children, three of whom died in childhood.
- (2) Susannah Lewis b. 1720, d. 1784, m. in Albemarle County Alexander Mackey and moved to Rutherford County, N.C. where they both died. They had 6 children.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (3) Hannah Lewis, b. 1722, d. 1822 lacking about four months of being 100 years old. She m. in Albemarle County James Hickman b. 1724, d. 1816, son of Edwin and Eleanor Hickman of Albemarle County. Edwin Hickman in his will 1758 willed his son James land in Culpeper County whereon he now lives. They moved to Clark County, Ky. in 1784 where they both died. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Their 9 children were born in Culpeper County, Va. and left many descendants.
- (4) Sarah Lewis b. 1724 m. Abraham Musick. Some of their descendants will be given.
- (5) David Lewis, Jr. b. 1726, d. 1787, married twice, first in Virginia to Rebecca Stovall who died leaving a daughter who married in Va. David moved to Rutherford County, N.C. but later to Spartanburg District, S.C. where he married Elizabeth Lockhart. She d. 1796. They had 11 children.
- (6) John Lewis b. 1728, d. 1784, m. first 1750 Sarah Taliaferro who died 1769. They had 9 children. He m. second Susan Clarkson.
- (7) Joel Lewis b. about 1730, d. 1813 in Spottsylvania County, m. first Mary Tureman, m. second a widow Mrs. Sarah Chiles Gordon, m. third Lucy Daniel. Joel Lewis had one son by his first marriage, three children by the second marriage, and three by the third.
- (8) Anne or Anna Lewis b. 1733, d. 1835 in the 103rd year of her age. She m. first her first cousin Joel Terrell, who d. 1744 and she m. second Stephen Willis his second wife. Her record is given with the family of Joel Terrell, Jr.

William Terrell Lewis, son of David and Anne (Terrell) Lewis m. Sarah Martin, and they moved from Albemarle County, Va. to Surry County, N.C. where she d. before 1793. They had 11 children.

William Terrell Lewis was Representative from Surry Co. in the N.C. General Assembly 1781 and on to 1788. (Wheeler, p. 48.)

All of the sons of William Terrell Lewis and his wife Sarah Martin, who were then living, served in the Revolution.

Major William Terrell Lewis, Jr. b. in Albemarle County, Va. 1757, volunteered and enlisted as a Sergeant in Apr. 1775. He later became a Major. He may have moved to Surry County, N.C. soon after the beginning of the Revolution, as he became a member of the Surry and Wilkes troops in Col. Cleveland's Regiment. He and his brothers, Col. Joel Lewis and Lt. James Martin Lewis, were all wounded at Kings Mountain. (See *Kings Mountain and Its Heroes*.)

Major William Terrell Lewis, Jr. lived for a while in Wilkes Co., N.C. In 1781 he was County Commissioner and he made bond for 10,000 Spanish milled dollars, with Benjamin Cleveland and Alexander Gordon as securities.

In 1785 he represented Wilkes County, N.C. in the General Assembly. In 1793 he moved to Nashville, Tenn. With his father. There he kept a hotel and engaged in the real estate business. Died there about 1808.

His wife was Mary Hopkins, and they had one son and six daughters. The daughters were said to have been very attractive and accomplished.

The two eldest, Sarah and Eliza, married brothers. Sarah m. Dr.

DAVID LEWIS AND ANNE TERRELL

Thomas Augustine Claiborne, and Eliza m. Hon. William C. C. Claiborne, a successful young lawyer who came to Tenn. From Virginia. The parents of the two Claiborne brothers were William Claiborne, who d. at Richmond Oct. 1809, and his wife, Mary Leigh. Sarah (Lewis) Claiborne died at the age of 24, leaving 3 children. Dr. Claiborne later moved to Natchez and m. second Charlotte Isabella Hutchens, who d. 1816.

Hon. W. C. C. Claiborne was appointed in 1801 by President Thomas Jefferson as Governor of Miss. Territory. He moved to Natchez and at once began the reorganization of the Territory. His work was so successful that he was asked to undertake the same work in the Territory of Orleans. He then moved to New Orleans and was Governor of Louisiana Territory and was the first governor of the state when Louisiana was admitted into the Union as a state. Mrs. Claiborne and their only child both died of yellow fever and were buried there. Governor Claiborne was again married.

Much of the foregoing on the David Lewis family has been taken from the *Lewis Genealogy* by William Terrell Lewis, of Louisville, Mississippi, who was b. 1811 and was a grandson of John Lewis and his wife Sarah Taliaferro.

Sarah Lewis III, Anne (Terrell) Lewis II, William & Susannah
Terrell I

Among the children of David Lewis and his wife, Anne Terrell, was Sarah Lewis b. about 1724 in Hanover County, Va. d. in Missouri after 1807.

She married Abraham Musick, son of George Musick and wife, Ann, of St. George Parish, Spottsylvania County, Va. whose will was proved in that county 5 Mar. 1754. (W.B. B, p. 181.)

The elder George Musick was a native of Wales, and was among the passengers brought over by Lawrence Smith for which he received land in 1657 in Gloucester County. One George Musick was granted 250 acres of land in St. John's Parish, King William County, 11 July 1719. (Patent Book 10, p. 430.)

Abraham and Sarah Musick had 11 children. The oldest sons were Revolutionary soldiers and Jehoida Musick, b. about 1765, was in the Battle of Kings mountain, though only about 15 years of age.

Abraham and Sarah (Lewis) Musick were among the first Baptist families (from N.C., S.C., and KY) who settled on the north bank of the Missouri River in what was known as the St. Louis District in 1796-7. They were among the original members of the Fee Baptist Church established in 1807 in St. Louis County, Mo. They are said to have died near Florissant, Mo. in St. Louis County.

Jehoida Musick, son of Abraham and Sarah (Lewis) Musick, m. Sarah, called Sallie Winn, daughter of George and Lettice Winn, who migrated before 1800 from Loudon County, Va. to Fayette County, Ky.

Jehoida Musick's inventory and appraisement was ordered by the Bourbon County, Ky. court July 1817. According to the Clay County

TERRELL GENEALOGY

(Mo.) history, Sarah (Winn) Musick was a member of the caravan that arrived in Clay County, Mo. from Bourbon County, Ky. in 1826. Her will dated 21 June 1836, proved 8 July 1836 in that county.

She named her daughters Letitia Davenport and Nancy Duncan, sons-in-law, Capt. Rice B. Davenport and Capt. James Duncan, Jr., and grandson, William Davenport.

Letitia (Musick) Davenport d. 16 Sept. 1839, aged 42 years, 6 m. 10 days. (Tombstone Record, Clay Co.)

James Duncan, Jr. b. 8 July 1782, probably in Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 1841 in Clay Co., Mo. m. in Bourbon County 2 Apr. 1807 Nancy Musick, daughter of Jehoida and Sarah (Winn) Musick. Their home "Elm Grove" was six miles southeast of Smithville, Mo. in Clay County, which was the Post Office for the Platte territory.

Capt. James Duncan, Jr. was the son of James and Elizabeth (Strode) Duncan. Elizabeth Strode was a daughter of John and Mary (Boyle) Strode. John Strode was the founder of Strode's Station near the present site of Winchester, Clark County, Ky.

James and Nancy (Musick) Duncan were the parents of 18 children. The first 12 children were born in Bourbon County, Mo. It is not known whether the 13th child was born in Bourbon Co. or in Clay Co., Mo. where the rest were born.

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Sarah Winn Duncan, b. 3 Feb. 1809 m. James Winn. | Sept. 1839 Samuel S. Ligon. Their record is in " <i>The Ligon Family and Connections</i> ," by William D. Ligon, of New York City. |
| (2) Elizabeth Duncan b. 14 July 1810, d. 2 Apr. 1885 in Clay Co., Mo. m. 2 nd Aug. 1827 Peter Holtzclaw, b. 1 Jan. 1802 in Ky. d. 24 Apr. 1853 in Clay Co., Mo. For continuation of this line, see " <i>The Genealogy of the Holtzclaw Family</i> " by B. C. Holtzclaw, University of Va. | (8) Mary Duncan b. 11 Sept. 1818, twin to Eleanor, m. Col. Lewis J. Wood b. 12 July 1812 in Mercer County, Ky., d. 15 Nov. 1895 in Clay Co., Mo. He was a son of Isaac and Sarah (Thomas) Wood. |
| (3) Nancy Duncan, b. 2 Dec. 1811, m. 28 Dec. 1856 John De Priest Hall, b. 23 Apr. 1800 in Ky. d. 1 Mar. 1865. They were the ancestors of Mrs. N. M. Perkins, Chino Valley, Ariz. | (9) Jane Duncan b. 9 Mar. 1820, d. young. |
| (4) Letitia Duncan, b. 26 July 1813, d. young. | (10) Parmelia Duncan b. 9 Nov. 1821 m. 25 Jan. 1858 her first cousin, James Duncan. |
| (5) James Duncan b. 17 May 1815, d. young. | (11) Juliet b. 26 Dec. 1822, d. young. |
| (6) Jehoida Musick Duncan b. 16 Nov. 1816 m. Eliza Crowe b. in Ky. d. 16 Oct. 1899 at Clinton Co., Mo. They went to Calif. In 1849, he d. there 1857. | (12) Matthew Duncan b. 28 June 1824, m. 16 Nov. 1848 Susan Elizabeth young in Clay County, Mo. Was killed while hunting in 1853. |
| (7) Eleanor Duncan b. 11 Sept. 1818, a twin, m. 1 st 23 Apr. 1835 Jeremiah Hall, brother of John De Priest Hall, above mentioned. He d. 1838 in Clay Co., Mo. Eleanor m. 2 nd 10 | (13) Letitia Duncan b. 10 May 1826, d. 1845, m. 20 Nov. 1844 Judge William Harrison Lott – his second wife, he was b. 1 Aug. 1816 in Clark Co., Ky. moved to Mo. 1839 where he died. |
| | (14) James Duncan b. 30 July 1828, m. 20 Apr. 1854 Mary A. Ecton. |

DAVID LEWIS AND ANNE TERRELL

- (15) Stephen M. Duncan b. 30 June 1830, m. 28 Oct. 1855 Amelia J. Brooks.
- (16) Juliet Jane Duncan b. 14 Apr. 1832, d. 1 June 1900 in Clinton Co., Mo. m. 5 Aug. 1847 at Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., her first cousin Joseph Duncan, b. 25 Feb. 1823 in Henry Co., Ky. d. 1 Apr. 1888 in Clinton Co., Mo. Their children all b. in Clinton Co., Mo. will be given.
- (17) John William Duncan b. 1 May 1835 m. first Miss Hall, second 21 June 1858 Caroline J. Warfield.
- (18) Jeremiah Thomas Duncan b. 23 May 1841, d. 26 Apr. 1917 at Smithfield, Clay Co., Mo. m. 27 July 1859, Amanda E. Brooks, daughter of Robert S. and Samantha (Young) Brooks.

The 16th child of James Duncan, Jr. and Nancy Musick his wife, was Juliet Jane Duncan m. 5 Aug. 1847, her first cousin, Joseph Duncan, son of Seth and Jane (Penn) Duncan. Their children were:

- (1) James Duncan b. 20 Dec. 1848, d. 25 May 1855.
- (2) Seth (Tay) Duncan b. 11 Feb 1850, d. 1 Apr. 1900, m. 6 Aug. 1879 Carrie P. Wilkerson, daughter of C. J. and Annie (Pendleton) Wilkerson. Children were:
- (a) Joseph Jefferson Duncan.
- (b) Leslie Allen Duncan of Enid, Okla.
- (c) Samuel Snyder Price Duncan.
- (3) Nannie Duncan b. 26 Oct. 1851, d. 27 Aug. 1852
- (4) Letitia Duncan b 29 Sept. 1853, d. 27 Mar. 1915, m. 14 Sept. 1869 Thomas turner b. 16 Feb. 1848, d. 23 Sept. 1917, buried at Basin Knob, Kingsville, Mo. They had children:
- (a) Leon Turner.
- (b) Mary.
- (c) Nina d. young
- (d) Forrest Turner of Ottawa, Kans.
- (5) Joseph Duncan, Jr. b. 9 Aug. 1855, d. 12 Nov. 1933 at Clinton Co., Mo. m. 11 Oct. 1876 Madaline Talbott b. 5 Sept. 1854, d. 19 Dec. 1927 at Clinton Co., Mo. they had six children:
- (a) John Talbott Duncan b. 7 July 1877, d. 27 Sept. 1880 at Clinton Co., Mo.
- (b) Josephine Duncan b. 4 Nov. 1879 at Clinton Co., Mo., now lives at Osborn, Mo. with her sister.
- (c) Juliet Jane Duncan, b. 6 Apr. 1882, m. at Pecos, Tex. 24 Dec. 1902 H. L. Magee, b. 2 mar. 1882, d. 31 Oct. 1921. They had 3 children.
- (d) Edna K. Duncan b. 30 June 1885, lives on the old Duncan place at Osborn, Mo.
- (e) Joseph Duncan III b. 23 Oct 1887, m. at Osborn, Mo. 28 Jan. 1913 Bernice L. Hughes b. 2 Oct. 1891. They have 5 children.
- (f) Charles Van Sant Duncan, m. 21 Feb. 1911 Alma B. McMahill, d. Nov. 1916, no children. He m. second 19 May 1920 at Osborn, Mo. Ann Hughes, b. 6 June 1889, sister of Bernice, wife of his brother, Joseph. They had children (1) Charles Van Sant Duncan, Jr. b. 30 May 1921; was with the U.S. 10th Air Force in India, and was awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; (2) Donald Dale Duncan b. 29 July 1925 at Clinton Co., Mo.
- (6) Stephen E. Duncan b. 9 Jan. 1857, d. 22 Oct. 1857.
- (7) Mary Belle Duncan b. 29 Dec. 1857 at Clinton Co., Mo. Mentioned later. Jeremiah Thomas Duncan born and died 19 Jan. 1864.
- (8)

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (9) Hannah Elizabeth Duncan b. 13 Aug. 1867, d. 1958 m. Thomas Moore. They had children:
- (a) Thomas Moore m. Margaret O'Laughlin.
 - (b) Eunice Moore m. Grover Flanagan, living at Independence, Mo.
 - (c) Joseph.
 - (d) Elizabeth Moore.
- (10) Charles Stewart Duncan b 22 Oct. 1869 d 15 Oct. 1936 at Osborne, Mo. m. 17 Jan. 1894 Myrtle Ethel Hall at Cameron, Mo. b. Sept. 1872 at Turney, Mo., daughter of Charles W. and Mary Ellen (Porter) Hall. Their children:
- (a) Herbert Kay Duncan b. 15 Mar. 1897 at Osborn, Mo.
 - (b) Lynn Hall Duncan b. 16 June 1902, m. 19 Oct. 1930 Marian L. Caswell, Los Angeles, Calif. They have children: (1) Marilyn Patricia b. 17 Mar. 1934 at Brawley, Calif.; (2) Janet Louise b. 12 Aug. 1939 at Osborne, Mo.; (3) Barbara Ellen Duncan.
- (11) Daisy ("Dolly") Duncan, b. 28 July 1873 m. 5 Nov. 1890 Preston Hogan Ringo, b. 3 Dec. 1856 at Carrolton, Ky. d. 25 Apr. 1940 at Adrian, Mo. the son of James Henry and Agnes R. (Hogan) Ringo. Their children:
- (a) Jennie Agnes Ringo b. 2 Mar. 1892 at Osborn, Mo. m. William Forrest Eads b. 29 May 1890, d. 28 Jan. 1920. They had: (1) Phillis Clorene Eads b. 19 Mar. 1917, m. Carol Elvas Norfleet, b. 12 Oct. 1917 at Eugene, Mo.
 - (b) Daisy Belle Ringo b. 24 Mar. 1894, d. 3 Apr. 1910.
 - (c) Grace Beatrice Ringo b. 4 Aug. 1897, d. 11 Feb. 1896.
 - (d) Stella Scott Ringo b. 12 July 1900 at Archie, Mo. m. Lorel D. Black, b. Oct. 1892 at Adrian, Mo. d. 15 Jan. 1941. They had: (1) Richard Owen Black b. 2 Jan. 1924 at Adrian, Mo.

Mary Belle Duncan of the seventh generation from William and Susannah Terrell was b. 29 Dec. 1857 at Clinton Co., Mo. d 15 Nov. 1936 at Craig, Colo.

She was the seventh child of Joseph Duncan and his wife Juliet Jane Duncan. Mary Belle Duncan m. 6 Dec. 1877 at Osborn, Mo. Dr. William Allen Metcalfe, b. 24 July 1849 at Bedford, Ky. d. 10 Mar. 1914 at Osborn, Mo. son of Sanford B. and Louisa Ann (Spilman) Metcalfe. Their children were Elizabeth Agnes Lee Metcalfe and Tot Metcalfe.

- (1) Elizabeth Agnes Lee Metcalfe b. at Bedford, Ky. 20 Oct. 1878 is living at Kansas City, Mo. m. at Osborn, Mo. 9 July 1896 John Christopher Carr b. 19 Oct. 1876 at Osborn, Mo. d. 21 Sept. 1944 at Kansas City, Mo. son of William Henry and Mary Matilda (Perkins) Carr. They had children:
- (a) Nanon Lucile Carr b. 8 June 1897 at Osborn, Mo., a teacher in the Kansas City, Mo. schools since 1923. Received her BS. in education at the University of Missouri; MA in English Language and Literature 1945 at the University of Kansas City, Mo.
 - (b) Elizabeth Corinne Carr b. 11 July 1901 at Osborn, Mo. m. at Kansas City 5 July 1922 Fred Flavel Study b. 112 Oct. 1891 at Cedar Vale, Kansas, son of Isaac and

DAVID LEWIS AND ANNE TERRELL

- Permelia (Roberts) Study. They have one child, Elizabeth Ann Study, b. 23 Jan. 1933 at Winfield, Kansas, their home.
- (c) Mary Margaret Carr b. 14 Jan. 1913 at Cameron, Mo. m. 9 Oct. 11943 at Louisville, Ky. Capt. Stanley Joseph Pochodowice b. 31 Aug. 1911, at Stamford, Conn. Son of Julian and Alice Pochodowice. Mary Margaret Carr was educated at Kansas City Junior College and Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans. During World War II she was a second Lieutenant, Medical Department Dietician at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C. and Nichols General Hospital, Louisville, Ky. They lived at New Haven, Conn. Have children:
- (1) John Carr Pochodowice b. 21 July 1944 at Louisville, Ky.;
 - (2) Elizabeth Alice Pochodowice b. 3 July 1947 at New Haven;
 - (3) Margaret Anne b. at New Haven, Conn. 7 Jan. 1949;
- (4) James Stanley Pochodowice b. 27 Apr. 1951 at Dallas, Texas. This family has recently settled at San Jose Drive, Dallas, Tex.
- (2) Tot Metcalfe, daughter of Dr. William Allen and Mary Belle (Duncan) Metcalfe, was b. 27 July 1885 at Osborn, Mo. now living in Denver, Colo. Before birth she was named Joseph William, and her father refused to compromise on Josephine, so Tot is the only name she has known. She m. 11 Dec. 1909 at Plattsburg, Mo. Victor C. Downing b. 11 Nov. 1883, son of Matthew and Susan (Wilkerson) Downing. Their children:
- (a) Victor C. Downing, Jr. b. 18 June 1911 at Osborn, Mo.
 - (b) Mary Elizabeth Downing b. 17 Apr. 1914, Osborn, Mo. m. at Lebanon, Pa. 25 Nov. 1937 Orville Dell Lamm b. 13 Nov. 1913 at Ramah, Colo. Son of Orville Reuben and Merle Louella (Hall) Lamm. Children:
 - (1) Gary Dell Lamm b. 10 Sept. 1938 at Lebanon, Pa.;
 - (2) Constance Lucinda Lamm b. 20 Dec. 1942 at Lebanon.

The three children of David Lewis by his third wife, Mrs. Hart, were:

- (1) Elizabeth b. 1754, m. John Martin.
- (2) Col. James Lewis b. 1756, m. twice.
- (3) Miriam Lewis b. 1759, d. 1845, m. Col. Gabriel Madison, son of John Madison and his wife Agatha Strother, daughter of William Strother of Stafford Co., Va. and his wife Margaret Watts. John Madison was clerk of the Court of Augusta Co., Va..

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER VI

JAMES TERRELL

JAMES TERRELL II, WILLIAM AND SUSANNAH I

James, son of William and Susannah Terrell, has already been referred to as a witness to a deed made by William and Susannah to their son David in 1725. It is supposed that he was born about 1700-1705. He settled in Caroline County, and was several times mentioned in the order books of that county from 1742 to 1772.

He with his brothers, Joel and Henry, and his brother-in-law, David Lewis, secured land grants in Goochland County, Va. James received 400 acres in one tract on the north branch of Muddy Creek 28 Feb. 1733; 400 acres more was granted to him in the same locality on 23 Mar. 1733. (Land Bk. 15, pp. 169, 234.)

He must have sold the land as he continued to live in Caroline County.

At Caroline Court 14 Jan. 1742, James Terrell was named as a Juryman. (O.B. 1741-1746, p. 145.)

On 9 Apr. 1742, James Terrell took the oath to the king, took and subscribed the test to his commission to E Cornet. (p. 107.)

Cornet was an officer in the British army about the same rank as second Lieutenant in the cavalry.

On 9 July 1742, James Terrell was named as security for another man in a case at court. (p. 124.)

On 9 Mar. 1743 a deed was proved by the oath of James Terrell, David Garland, and William McGeehee. (p. 256.)

On 11 May 1744, James Terrell, Henry Terrell, and Roger Quarles were named to appraise an estate. (p. 277.)

February 14, 1746, James Terrell was plaintiff in a suit of attachment against the estate of Joseph Brooks, deft. The sheriff was ordered to sell the goods attached, etc. (O.B. 1746-1754, p. 20.)

On 9 Sept. 1748, James Terrell named with others to appraise the estate of Joseph Dyer, dec'd. (p. 114.)

On 11 May 1750, William Fulcher was ordered to pay James Terrell 150 pounds of tobacco for six days attendance at court as a witness. (p. 219.)

On 14 Dec. 1750, James Terrell and others, appraised an estate. (p. 241.)

In the Washington MSS, in the Virginia Archives, one James Tyrrell

was given as a sergeant in Captain Mercer's military company, serving in Washington's army. On 9 July 1754, he was reported as fit for duty, and was named on the pay roll as receiving bounty money. We have no proof that he was from Caroline County.

On 10 Apr. 1755, James Terrell, and others, appraised an estate. (O.B. 1755-1758, p. 46.)

On 29 July, 1761, Lord Granville granted 700 acres of land to James Terrell in Granville County, North Carolina. Land on the north side of Tar River, and on both sides of Mill Run. (*Ibid* 9, p. 32.) In 1764 James sold this land to his brother, John, who had settled in North Carolina about 1743. It is believed that if James Terrell ever moved to North Carolina, he did not stay very long.

On 10 Mar. 1764, James Terrell and Margaret, his wife, of Caroline County, Va., were complainants against John Almon, executor of the estate of John Watkins. By consent of the parties, and by order of the Caroline Court, two men were appointed to arbitrate and settle the matter. They made their report to the court 7 May 1764, and stated that they had examined into the personal estate whereof John Watkins died possessed of, as also the produce since his death while in the custody of Mary Watkins. They had appraised the personal estate and awarded James Terrell his one-fourth part; he having agreed to abide by their decision. (O.B. 1764-1765, p. 226.)

On 9 Aug. 1764, James Terrell's suit against William Higgins was dismissed. On 14 Feb. 1765, the last will and testament of John Lewis, deceased, was proved by James Terrell, one of the persons appointed to appraise the state. (O.B. 1764-1765, p. 321).

On 8 Jan. 1767, case of William Stone against James Terrell was dismissed. (O.B. 1765-1767, p. 448.)

April Court 1772, ordering John Quarles, Wm. Tyler, Robert Tompkins, and John Chiles, or any two of them to settle and divide the estate of James Terrell, deceased, and report to the court. (O.B. 1770-1772, p. 430.)

On 12 Sept. 1776, a settlement and division of the estate of James Terrell was ordered recorded. (O.B. 1776, p. 628.)

On 14 May 1772, an account of William Watkins' administration on the estate of Margaret Terrell was approved by the court, and ordered recorded. (O.B. 1770-1772, p. 455.)

We found nothing new to show who shared in the division of James Terrell's estate, but it seems probable that he had sons: William, Dudley, and James, and perhaps others. In the tax records, James and Dudley Terrell were listed together as paying two tithes in 1789.

We found mention of a James Terrell in Caroline who must have been a generation younger than the James who died 1772. It appears from the tax records that he died about 1793, and part of his land went to Judith, who was probably his wife, and to James and Dudley Terrell. In 1800, Dudley sold his land to James, which in 1805 he had disposed of, and it appears he may have left the county for a while. In 1800, Judith, seemingly the widow of James, had died and her

TERRELL GENEALOGY

land reverted to James Terrell's estate. Susannah Terrell, a daughter of this James Terrell who d. 1793, had married George Thomas, and she and her husband petitioned the court to equally divide the land, her younger brothers and sisters not being of age. A report was made to the court in 1805, with plots of the land, showing each child's part. The children named were:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Mrs. Susannah (Terrell) Thomas. | (4) Ann or Nancy Terrell. |
| (2) Elizabeth Terrell. | (5) William Terrell. |
| (3) Mary or Polly Terrell. | (6) John Terrell. |

On May 14 1801, in St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, William, Orphan of James Terrell, was bound to Matthew Campbell. (O.B. 1779-1801, p. 266.)

At January court 1802, Nancy and John Terrell, orphans of James Terrell, deceased, were bound to Jesse Terrell, according to law. (O.B. 1799-1802, pp. 266, 434.)

It is supposed that Elizabeth was of marriageable age, and the same amount of land that was awarded to her in 1805 was in the following year assessed to Thomas Moorman, from James Terrell's estate. On 23 Dec. 1804, a Thomas Moorman and Elizabeth H. Terrell were married in Campbell County, but we do not have proof that she was the same Elizabeth.

William Terrell sold his land about 1815, and John Terrell sold his about 1829-1830.

The marriage records of Caroline County show the marriage of Polly Terrell to James Jones 14 Sept. 1807.

Caroline Order Book 1802, p. 485, recorded that George Terrell and two others named were to state and settle the executorship account rendered by James Jones and Nathan Winston on the estate of James Terrell, deceased, and report. This was at May Court 1802.

DUDLEY TERRELL

One Dudley Terrell owned land in Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County in 1773; the seven tithes assessed to him being paid by John Ragsdale, Gent., suggested that Dudley was a non-resident. (*Sunlight on the Southside.*)

One Dudley Terrell was listed as a Sergeant with the original muster of Capt. James Johnson's Company in 1776, in the 6th Virginia Regiment. (*Old Free State*, Vol. I, p. 217.)

In Charlotte County, a William Terrell was granted administration on the estate of Dudley Terrell, deceased, at a court held Nov. 1777. At the same time, persons were appointed to appraise the slaves and personal property belonging to the estate. (O.B. 4, p. 112.)

Another Dudley Terrell was paying tithes in 1789 in Caroline County. In Oct. 1793, he signed a petition to the Assembly.

SOME TEXAS TERRELLS

A Mr. Philemon Terrell, who it seems moved from Robeson County, N.C. to Liberty County, Ga. thence to Mississippi, left descendants living in Texas who claim descent from James Terrell, son of William and Susannah.

One of the family possesses a pair of silver knee buckles engraved with the initials "J.T.", which had been worn by his Virginia ancestor.

Many years ago in writing of his ancestors, Mr. Philemon Terrell of Texas, said that he heard of three Terrell brothers, William, James, and John who were natives of Virginia. One he believed may have died without offspring, but the other two reared large families.

James was his ancestor and he had sons, Philemon, his grandfather who moved to N.C., and he thought two others were James and Edward.

It appears that there was a Philemon in two or three generations of that family. One of that name was a Revolutionary soldier in N.C. as shown in the Army Account Books. (Vol. I-VI, p. 80.)

One Philemon Terrell entered 200 acres of land on the west side of the Great Swamp in Bladen County, N.C. 12 Feb. 1781, the patent was issued Nov. 1784. (Book 55, p. 133, State Rec.) That land was probably a part of Robeson County after it was cut from a part of Bladen.

Philemon Terrell was named in the 1790 census of Robeson County with seemingly one son over sixteen years, five sons under sixteen, and three daughters, making nine children.

It is believed that he was the same Philemon Terrell, Sr. who was later in Liberty County, Ga. and on 27 July 1808 made a deed of a Negro slave to Philemon Terrell, Jr., witnessed by Josiah and Pierce Terrell.

Philemon Terrell, Jr. was probably married about 1809 or 1810 to Margaret or Mavere Ratcliff, and in 1811 emigrated to Mississippi Territory.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. 27 July 1811, d. five months of age while on their way to Mississippi. The other children were: | m. second James Creath Wilcox. Children by both marriages. A granddaughter lived at Innis, La. |
| (2) Penelope b. 6 Jan. 1813, m. George W. Marlow. | (8) Samuel LaFayette b. 13 Nov. 1829 in Adams or Franklin County, Miss. D. in Texas 3 Mar. 1882, m. 1852 Emily Catherine Kellum, b. in Little Rock, Ark. 20 Nov. 1832, d. in Texas 24 Mar. 1922. |
| (3) John L. b. 8 Apr. 1815. | (9) Pauline Terrell d. in infancy. (Bible Record) |
| (4) James L. b. 31 Mar. 1818. | |
| (5) Margaret, b. 23 Dec. 1820. | |
| (6) Asceneth b. 25 June 1824, m. Theron Brownfield. | |
| (7) Mary Ann b. 8 Feb. 1827 m. first 11 Nov. 1845 Peter LeFevre., | |

Samuel LaFayette Terrell was a teacher in his early manhood and lived in Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas, but in 1852 went from

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Pulaski County Ark. To Wise County, Texas. Because of the danger of attacks from Indians, he soon moved to Decatur and engaged in the mercantile business. The children of Samuel and Emily C. Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) LaFayette Philemon, the owner of the knee buckles. | 3 Mar. 1869, d. 21 Dec. 1898. |
| (2) John James Terrell of Austin, Texas. | (6) Mary Elizabeth m. Steve A. Lillard. |
| (3) Malinda Bell, m. Lucian Renshaw. | (7) Fannie Ida m. Walter Cooper. |
| (4) Charles Vernon of Decatur, Texas b. 2 May 1861. | (8) Lillie Rowens m. Dr. D. H. Payne. |
| (5) Jacob Preston Terrell b. 1868, d. 5 Dec. 1928, m. 20 Mar. 1886 Sarah (Sally) Carter Lanier, | (9) Emma Laura m. J. Foster Lillard. |
| | (10) William Eugene Terrell m. Mary Lillard. |

Jacob Preston Terrell and his wife Sallie Lanier had a daughter Gladys Lewis Terrell b. 12 Nov. 1887, m. 5 Oct. 1908 Olin Guy Welborn b. 14 Jan. 1887, a merchant of Alvin, Texas. They had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Betty Lanier Welborn b. 8 May 1915, m. 20 Dec. 1939 Robert Norman Aylin and they have two children: (a) Robert Norman Aylin, Jr. b. 18 Apr. 1941; (b) Elizabeth Lanier Aylin | b. 17 Dec. 1945. |
| | (2) Olin Guy Welborn, Jr. b. 15 Sept. 1920, m. Betty Jean Merriman and had (a) Sharon Frances Welborn b. 6 Oct. 1944. |

Judge Charles Vernon Terrell, son of Samuel L. and Emily C. Terrell is a prominent lawyer. Throughout the course of a useful life he has served as County Judge, State Treasurer, State Senator, and was a Railroad Commissioner for fourteen years. He m. Etta May Soward. They have sons: Tully Vernon and John Preston Terrell, and an adopted daughter, who are all married. The sons served in World War II.

John James Terrell of Austin, Texas b. 28 Jan. 1857, d. 1920, son of Samuel and Emily Terrell was Chief Clerk in the General Land Office of Texas and was Land Commissioner for several years. He m. 1888 Mary Jane Sanders. Their daughter, Jewell Jane Terrell, m. Alexander Mobley.

Besides Philemon Terrell, there was a Richmond Terrell in Robeson County, N.C. named in the 1790 census. He had one son under sixteen years of age and four females in family, including his wife. Living in the same county suggests that Philemon and Richmond may have been brothers, or at least related. There was also a Robert Terrell in Bladen that we failed to connect with the other Terrells.

There was a Richmond Terrell named as a Revolutionary soldier. His number was 60 in Thomas Clark's Company. We found nothing to show which county he was from.

Annals of Georgia, p. 94 gave "Liberty County Connections in South Carolina." From Probate records in Charleston. On 16 Oct. 1773 Susannah Terrell qualified as administrator of John Terrell. On p. 95

Richmond, Elizabeth and Susannah Terrell, under 14 years, guardian appointed.

SOME CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA TERRELLS

In Campbell Co., Va. were four brothers, Peter, Dudley, William, and John Pleasant Terrell. We did not find record of their parents and are not sure that they were descendants of James Terrell. It is not known if they were natives of Campbell County, but they were all married in that county.

Peter Terrell m. Nancy Hutchinson, m. b. 12 Dec. 1799. His will 26 Mar. 1833 – 10 May 1834, named his wife Nancy and children: Sally Marshall, Betsy Hutchinson, Mary Watts Terrell, and Achilles Lynch Moorman Terrell.

Mary Watts Terrell m. Edmund H. Callahan 7 Dec. 1844 and they left descendants in Campbell County. Dudley Terrell m. Polly Hutcherson 27 Dec. 1801 and they lived in Campbell County. William Terrell m. Mary Blankenship m. b. 8 Nov. 1816. His will 23 Mar. 1877 – 11 Apr. 1878. He was survived by his wife Mary A. and 7 daughters. Of the daughters Martha E. Terrell m. Charles Washington Flynn in 1849 and some of their descendants are living in Campbell County.

SOME MISSISSIPPI TERRELLS

John Pleasant Terrell m. 2 March 1815 in Campbell County, Va., a young widow, Martha Moorman Keen, widow of Jeremiah Keen to whom she was married 12 Dec. 1811. She was the daughter of Achilles L. Moorman and his wife Frances Herndon, daughter of David Herndon and his wife Mary. Achilles L. Moorman was a younger brother of Zachariah Moorman who m. Elizabeth, or Betsy, daughter of Henry and Ann Chiles Terrell. Achilles and Zachariah Moorman were sons of Thomas Moorman and his wife Rachel Clark.

John Pleasant Terrell lived in Campbell Co., Va. until about 1829 when he moved with his wife and two sons to Franklin Co., Ala. One of the sons died before 1883. The other son was Col. Blair Moorman Terrell b. in Va. 16 Feb. 1816, d. 18 June 1882 at Aberdeen, Miss. He settled near Quincy, near Aberdeen and not very far from Franklin Co., Ala., was one of the early settlers in that part of the state.

He m. Miss Elvira Greenwood, daughter of Thomas Greenwood who owned land adjoining the Terrells. Thomas Greenwood's mother was Calpurnia Calhoun of S.C. His place was known as Greenwood Springs.

Col. Blair Moorman Terrell and his wife Elvira Greenwood had 10 children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Thomas Greenwood Terrell entered the Confederate Army at the age of 17 and was killed at the Battle of Atlanta. His writings to his mother at Quincy | (2) DeWitt Greenwood Terrell, a brave soldier, was a scout with |
|--|---|
- were used in the book, *The Johnny Reb.*

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Forrest; d. soon after his return from the war.</p> <p>(3) Florence Clite Terrell m. William Henry Gilmore, called Harry, who was from Howardsville, Va.</p> <p>(4) Henry, called Harry, Clay Terrell m. Anna Josephus Hamilton of Waverly, Miss. She d. 1932.</p> <p>(5) Belle Terrell m. W. C. McMillan of Aberdeen, Miss. Their children (a) Thomas Terrell</p> | <p>McMillan, (b) Elsie McMillan (Mrs. R. E. Goree of Aberdeen, Miss.)</p> <p>(6) May Terrell m. Chesby King of New Orleans, La. Had one son, Terrell King.</p> <p>(7) Hortense Terrell.</p> <p>(8) Josephine.</p> <p>(9) Moorman Terrell.</p> <p>(10) Virginia Morman Terrell m. J. R. Atchison of Aberdeen. No children.</p> |
|---|---|

Harry Gilmore and his wife, Florence C. Terrell, were the parents of 8 children. The only one living in 1950 is May Terrell Gilmore, who was born at Bosque-Bonita, near Versailles, Ky. m. 1913 A. J. Lee, an official of the Southern Railway, now retired. Their home was at New Orleans for a long time, but they are now living in Chandler, N.C. near Asheville. They have no children.

Harry Clay Terrell and his wife Anna Josephus Hamilton had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Elvira Greenwood Terrell.</p> <p>(2) Anita Y. Terrell (Mrs. Kyle Chandler), of West Point, Miss.</p> <p>(3) Harry C. Terrell of West Point,</p> | <p>Miss.</p> <p>(4) Major Moorman Terrell of Jackson, Miss.</p> |
|--|---|

Elvira Greenwood Terrell called Ellis, m. 1900 Dr. Thomas Catchings Baird, 1872-1916, son of John R. Baird and his wife Nancy Clendinen Catchings, of Baird, Miss. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Dorothy Terrell Baird who m. Robert Julian Allen.</p> <p>(2) Nancy Clendinen Baird.</p> | <p>(3) Thomas Catchings Baird, died young.</p> <p>(4) Anna Hamilton Baird.</p> |
|--|--|

Miss Virginia Moorman Terrell, who married Mr. J. I. Atchison and was the youngest child of Col. Blair Moorman Terrell, was called Momie.

Persons who knew her well have said that she was a most charming person and was loved by everyone.

Harry C. Terrell, b. 1887, son of Henry Clay and Anna Josephus Hamilton Terrell m. 1920 Eva Pauline Robinson. They live at West Point, Miss. And have children: Henry Clay Terrell and Anna Hamilton Terrell.

CHAPTER VII

JOEL TERRELL, SR. OF HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND DESCENDANTS

JOEL TERRELL II, WILLIAM AND SUSANNAH I

Several traditions give Joel Terrell as a son of William Terrell, of Hanover County, Virginia. We will designate him as Joel, Sr. as he had a son and four grandsons, as well as some great grandsons, who bore the same name.

He was born in New Kent County, Va. perhaps about 1692-1695, and died in Hanover County, in 1758.

After Joel Terrell became of age, he must have settled in then King William County in a section that was included in the formation of Caroline County in 1727. We have mentioned under Terrell land grants, the 400 acres of land granted to Joel Terrell in 1724 which bordered on a 220 acre tract patented to William Terrell, Sr., of New Kent County in 1718. One of Joel Terrell's sons was born in Caroline County in 1732, according to his family record.

As late as 1740, Joel Terrell figured as defendant in a suit in Caroline County Court, and there is no record that he was a land owner in Hanover until 1747, when he was named as processioner in the place of Matthew Jennings. (St. Pauls V.B., p. 200) This was the same locality in which William Terrell had lived. It therefore appears that Joel must have acquired the home place formerly owned by William and Susannah Terrell. That he sold part of his land in Caroline to his brother is shown in the will of Henry Terrell, who gave to one of his sons, "all the land I had of my father, all the land I had of Joel Terrell, and all the land I had of Roger Quarles."

It appears from a deed in Land B. 38, p. 254 that Joel Terrell sold 250 acres of his land to a member of the Chiles family, as the deed stated that it was part of a 400 acre tract that had been granted to Joel Terrell 9 July 1724, but the title in the 250 acres had since become vested in John Chiles.

Henry Terrell in his will referred to Joel Terrell, deceased, of Hanover County, Va.

It appears that Joel continued to live there until his death, though he owned some land in other counties. It is believed that he had some land in upper Hanover which was embraced in Louisa when that

TERRELL GENEALOGY

county was erected.

Joel Terrell's father, William Terrell, was in the same precinct with Captain Littlepage, then after his death with Madam Frances Littlepage, and then James Littlepage. Two of Joel's sons seem to have inherited some of that land as Harry and Peter Terrell owned land joining James Littlepage in Hanover County. (St. Pauls V.B., p. 429.) Five hundred acres of that land was described as being extremely rich and fertile, and was contiguous to certain lands lying on the Pamunkey River in the counties of Hanover and Caroline. (Henning Vol. XII, p. 383.)

Joel Terrell and his brother-in-law, David Lewis, secured land by two separate patents, one for 2500 acres, 3 Oct. 1734, and one for 700 acres 6 July 1735. (L.B. 15, p. 356; L.B. 16, p. 79.) The land was then in Goochland County, described as bordering on Moore's Creek, and running to branches of Ivy Creek. Both were tributaries on the south side of the Rivanna, and one of these tracts included a Piney Mountain. This land was in Albemarle after 1744, when that country was cut from Goochland.

Rev. Edgar Wood, in his *Albemarle County in Virginia*, p. 4, related that, "In 1734 thirteen grants of land were made in Albemarle County, Va. One of these was to Edwin Hickman, another formed a notable exception to what had hitherto been the rule. It was the first to leave the settlements and strike out toward the middle country.

It was obtained by Joel Terrell and David Lewis for twenty-three hundred acres and shortly after for 700 more lying on both sides of the three notched road and extending from Lewis' Mountain, which it included, to a certain point near the D.S. The Birdwood Plantation was included in this tract."

In Albemarle County in D.B. 2, p. 94, is a deed made by David Lewis to Joel Terrell, Jr., both of that county, dated 16 Dec. 1758, acknowledged at Albemarle Court 8 March 1759. In this deed, Joel Terrell, Jr. was designated as the son of Joel Terrell, Sr., deceased, of Hanover County, Va. David related that in the life time of Joel Terrell, Sr. they together were granted 3000 acres of land, and on the 4 June 1736, he made a bond to Joel Terrell, Sr. that he would relinquish to him his right and title and all interest in 1600 acres of the land. Joel Terrell departed this life before the deed was made, and left his last will and testament in writing and thereby bequeathed 700 acres of land to his son Joel, Jr. Therefore, David Lewis in compliance with his bond, was deeding 700 acres to Joel, Jr. with all the appurtenances thereon, etc.

It is supposed that David Lewis looked after the improvements on the land as he was living in Albemarle, while Joel, Sr. seems to have retained his residence in Hanover.

Joel Terrell, Sr. was granted two tracts of land of 400 acres each, then in Goochland, described as on branches of Stockton's Creek, 6 July 1741. (Land Book 19, pp. 1023, 1024.) He probably left an interest in that land to four of his children, as there are two deeds in which

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

Joel Terrell, Jr. of Albemarle County, Israel Burnley, and Isham Richardson, of Louisa County, and Stephen Willis, of Hanover County, conveyed the two tracts of land of 400 acres each, land lying on the branches of Stockton's Creek to Samuel Davidson on 14 Dec. 1765. (D.B. 4, pp. 187, 190.) Three of the grantors last named were sons-in-law of Joel Terrell, Sr. Joel also bought about 1500 acres in Goochland besides the 3000 acres he owned in partnership with David Lewis.

He left land in Albemarle County to his son, William Terrell, of Louisa and in 1759 a deed was made by William Terrell and Frances, his wife, David Lewis, and Mary, his wife, and Joel Terrell to John Dabney.

A family record gave the wife of Joel Terrell, Sr. as Sarah Oxford; while a writer of another family sketch, said that he did not know her name unless it was Elizabeth Axford, as he believed his sister, Elizabeth Axford Terrell, was named for her, so it appears that her name may have been Sarah Elizabeth. This writer gave the name as Axford, but all other descendants insist that it was Oxford. This same writer gave the name of one of his own daughters as Elizabeth Axford Terrell, however, a letter written by the daughter after her marriage, was signed Elizabeth O. Smith.

We have not made much search for records of the Oxford family, but found mention of a John and a Michael Oxford among the early immigrants to Virginia, also Thomas Oxford, and Roger Oxford were named in early records. Somewhere we noted that a John Oxford had a son, Higgins, baptized. It is believed that Sarah Oxford was a resident of Caroline County. There may have been some relation between the Higgins and Oxford families, as several of the descendants of Joel Terrell, Sr. and Sarah Oxford bore the middle name of Higgins. There was a William Higgins, who, like some of the Terrells, was in that part of King William, which was later a part of Caroline County. He was a land owner in Caroline County 1727 to 1764, and probably longer. There was also a Peter Higgins in Virginia.

The date of marriage of Joel Terrell and Sarah Oxford is not certainly known, but must have occurred about 1716-1718, when he was no doubt twenty-one years of age, or older, and she probably sixteen or over. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Mrs. Edward Garland b. about 1718-1719. | (7) William b. 1732, m. Frances Wingfield. |
| (2) Susannah Terrell b. Jan. 1721, m. Stephen Willis. | (8) Elizabeth b. perhaps about 1734 or 1736, m. Thomas Wingfield b. 1733. |
| (3) Hannah b. about 1724-1725, m. Israel Burnley. | (9) Mary, called Molly, m. Isham Richardson. |
| (4) Joel Terrell, Jr. b. 1726, m. Anna Lewis. | (10) Thomas d. 1781, m. Elizabeth Garrett. |
| (5) Richmond died young. | (11) Peter b about 1744-1745 m. Mary Wingfield, b. 1747. |
| (6) Henry, called Harry, b. 1730, m. Anne Dabney. | |

There is no question about any of the above named except Richmond,

TERRELL GENEALOGY

and Thomas, who have been traditionally named as children of Joel Terrell and his wife, Sarah Oxford, and we see no reason to doubt it.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD GARLAND

Mrs. Edward Garland III, Joel Terrell, Sr. II, Wm. & Susannah I

Though we have collected considerable data on the Garland family, we have not proved who were the parents of Edward Garland who married a daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr. John D. Terrell, grandson of Joel, Sr., in writing of the family named one of Joel Terrell's daughters as Mrs. Edward Garland, and said: "I have heard my mother speak in the highest and most respectful terms of Uncle Edward Garland."

That William and Susannah Terrell lived in the same community with Edward Garland, Sr. and his sons, is evident as they were grouped in the same precinct for processioning of land. William Terrell was one of the witnesses to the will of John Garland, who died 1734.

There seems to be no doubt that the sons of Edward Garland, Sr. and his wife, Jane Jennings, were: John, who died 1734 had a wife Ann; Capt. Peter Garland, who died 1745, once sheriff of the county, and a vestryman in St. Pauls Parish; and Edward, Jr. whose birth is recorded at St. Peters Register as May 1700. It is plainly evident that Edward b. 1700 had died before Feb. 1752. (St. Peters Parish Reg. & *Henning*, Vol. VI, p. 311.) The widow Garland was mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book in 1751. The youngest child of Edward Garland and his wife, Miss Terrell, was b. 3 Oct. 1752. The Bible record of their children did not name a son David, while the eldest son of the Edward who was b. 1700, was named David. (*Henning* Vol. 6, pp. 311-313.) David settled in Lunenburg County, Va.

It is our conclusion that Edward Garland, who married Miss Terrell, must have been born about 1710-1716, and was perhaps a grandson of Edward, Sr., who died soon after he made his will dated 14 Mar. 1719. Edward and Miss Terrell must have married about 1736-1737, as their first child was born 13 July 1738. It has been said that John Garland had a son Edward, though he was not named in his father's will 1734. We do not know if Capt. Peter Garland was married, and had a family or not. The children of Edward Garland and _____ Terrell were recorded in the family Bible of her brother, Joel Terrell, Jr., they were:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Thomas Garland b. 13 July 1738. | (5) Peter Garland b. 23 Jan. 1746. |
| (2) Nancy b. 9 Aug. 1740. | (6) Ann b. 4 Mar. 1748. |
| (3) Mary b. 4 Oct. 1742. | (7) Edward b. 29 June 1750. |
| (4) Elizabeth b. (date faded) 1744. | (8) Sarah b. 3 Oct. 1752. |

Of the above named children, we find Thomas Garland mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book as present at the processioning of

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

land in March 1764. He was named among the Justices of Hanover County 1764, 1767, 1770. (*Hanover County*, by Page, p. 114.) In 1767 in the report of the processioning of land, the line between John Garland's orphans and Thomas Garland was mentioned. In 1771 and 1779, Thomas was named to see to the processioning of land. Thomas Garland, Gentleman, was appointed as a vestryman in St. Pauls Parish 9 June 1772. (V.B. St. Pauls Parish, p. 497.) On 17 May 1773, he was present at the vestry meeting, and was chosen Church Warden. He was still in Hanover County in 1784, and most likely the same Thomas Garland listed in the 1790 census in Hanover. He was a member of the Committee of Safety in Hanover in 1775, a position of honor and trust.

Some receipts for army supplies collected from citizens for the use of the army were signed in 1780 by "Thomas Garland, C.P.L.", which shows that he was then serving in the Commissary.

It was stated in *Lewis', Meriwethers and Their Kin*, p. 418, that Thomas Garland married Frances Herndon, and had children: Edward, who married Elizabeth Morris, and Susannah Garland b. about 1766, m. 1782 John Overton. The family Bible record of John Overton and his wife, Susannah Garland, was given. One of their daughters was Sarah Meriwether Overton, b. 11 Aug. 1794, who married Richmond Terrell, son of Capt. William Terrell and his wife, Martha (Patsy) Winston of Louisa County, Va. The *Anderson Family Book*, p. 142 gave John Overton b. 1755, d. 1822, a captain in the Revolution, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. It was also stated that Susannah Garland was b. 1766, d. 1797, and John Overton m. second Ann Bacon.

Another of the children of Edgar Garland and his wife, Miss Terrell, was Capt. Peter Garland, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 23 Jan. 1756. He married in Lunenburg County his cousin, Martha Garland. The marriage bond with letters of consent of her father, David Garland, was dated 12 Mar. 1767. *Cumberland Parish* by Bell, p. 225, mentioned Capt. Peter Garland as a Representative in the Assembly from Lunenburg County. After his death, his heirs were awarded a land bounty of 1,222 acres in Charlotte County, Va. for his Revolutionary service. He was in the Northern Army, and was at Valley Forge. They sold the land in 1809. The children of Capt. Peter Garland and his wife, Martha, were:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| (1) William Terrell Garland. | (6) Nancy. |
| (2) Susannah Terrell Garland. | (7) Elizabeth. |
| (3) David. | (8) Martha. |
| (4) John. | (9) Garland Garland. (See Va. Sol. 1776, by Burgess, Vol. I, p. 140.) |
| (5) Mary. | |

William Terrell Garland was not named in the land sale. When about nineteen years of age, he was married to Martha Broadnax in Lunenburg County and the consent of his parents was given 29 Dec. 1786. William Terrell Garland was recommended as Captain in Lunenburg Co. Militia 14 Sept. 1786. He was on the tax roll of Lunenburg

TERRELL GENEALOGY

County in 1793. He may have died before 1809. We have no further record of him.
The will of Garland Garland is on file in Louisa County, Va.

STEPHEN AND SUSANNAH WILLIS

Susannah Terrell III, Joel Sr. II, William & Susannah I

It is believed that Susannah was the second daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr. and his wife, Sarah Oxford. She was b. 6 Jan. 1721 and was married to Stephen Willis, of Hanover County before 1754. He was b. 20 Aug. 1725. They probably lived in Hanover County until her death. She was living 1762, and probably in 1765, but died before 1777, when he and wife Ann were named in an account.

Stephen Willis married second Mrs. Anne (Lewis) Terrell, widow of Joel Terrell, Jr. of Charlottesville, Va. The names of Stephen Willis and Ann Willis were signed as witnesses to the will of her father, David Lewis in 1779. The children of Stephen Willis and his first wife Susannah Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) George Willis, b. 16 Oct. 1754. | (4) Stephen Willis, b. 25 Aug. 1760. |
| (2) Joel Terrell Willis, b. 9 Aug. 1756. | (5) Susannah Willis, b. 20 Nov. 1762 (Bible Record.) |
| (3) Elizabeth Willis, b. 19 Sept. 1758. | |

Stephen and his second wife Anne (Lewis) Willis had no children. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, while she was an Episcopalian.

They moved to Rutherford County, N.C. about 1780. In the *Journal of the Virginia Council*, p. 288, Stephen Willis was mentioned as wagon master in the Revolutionary service. After moving to North Carolina he was a Justice in Rutherford County in 1782, and still serving 1799.

George Willis and Stephen Willis, Jr. are listed among the *Revolutionary Soldiers of N.C.* compiled by the D.A.R. Society, p. 364.

Stephen Willis, Jr. b. 25 Aug. 1760, d. about 1830, m. 5 Sept. 1782 Martha Wharey of Albemarle Co., Va. She was b. 1761. It has been stated that he d. in Ohio, and that she d. in Illinois in 1846. Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Joel Terrell Willis, b. 1783. | (4) Capt. George B. Willis, 1804-1854. His second wife was Mary Gallagher. They lived in Illinois |
| (2) Stephen D. Willis. | |
| (3) Col. James Wharey Willis, b. 1794. | |

JOEL TERRELL, JR. OF CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

Joel Terrell, Jr III, Joel Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Joel Terrell, Jr., son of Joel Terrell, Sr. and his wife Sarah Oxford, according to his family Bible, was b. 22 Sept. 1726. He was no doubt b. in King William Co., but was in Caroline 1727 when that county

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

was created and was in Hanover after his father moved back to his old home in that county.

Joel, Jr. seems to have settled at Charlottesville, Albemarle County, about 1750, where he died about Sept. 1774. His will dated 29 July 1773, a codicil dated 11 July 1774, proved Sept. Court 1774.

We have quoted from *Albemarle County in Virginia*, regarding the land grants to Joel Terrell, Sr. and his brother-in-law, David Lewis which included the Birdwood Plantation. We copied the following item which appeared in Hearst's *Sunday American*, issue of 5 Jan. 1930: "Among the properties owned by Joel Terrell was the beautiful Birdwood Plantation, one of the show places of Virginia, filled with old mahogany and silver brought from England." As only the initials were signed we do not know the name of the writer who was no doubt relating some family tradition.

On pages 324, 325 of *Albemarle County in Virginia*, the author wrote: "Joel, Jr. became a dealer in real estate in many parts of the county and owned considerable property in and around Charlottesville. His home was in town on the corner of Market and Fifth Streets where the City Hall now stands and where he resided until his death."

The *Lewis Genealogy* mentioned that Joel Terrell kept a hotel in Charlottesville and among their many boarders was Thomas Jefferson.

In D.B. 2, p. 298, is a deed made by Joel Terrell and his wife Ann, to John Dabney, of Albemarle County, 400 acres which included Terrell's Ordinary, beginning at David Lewis corner, etc. dated 12 May 1763.

Joel Terrell, Jr. owned a plantation in Louisa County, and it seems that his brother William looked after his business affairs in that County. William was one of the executors of Joel's estate, and after he moved to Georgia 1784, he sent his son David back to Virginia to submit the final account of his executorship to the court at Charlottesville.

Among the items in that account was money "paid to Richmond Terrell while soldiering." The first entries in the account were dated 1753, which makes it appear that was the date he assumed control of Joel's business in Louisa. This was probably a place given to Joel by his father.

Joel Terrell, Jr. married in Albemarle County 18 Sept. 1753 his cousin, Anne Lewis, daughter of David Lewis and his wife Ann Terrell. Anne Lewis was b. 14 Feb. 1733 in Hanover County and died in Rutherford County, N.C. 2 July 1835, over 102 years of age. (Bible Record.)

After the death of Joel Terrell, she was married second to Stephen Willis whose first wife was Susannah Terrell, sister of Joel Terrell, Jr. We do not know the exact date of their marriage, but Stephen and Anne were named in business transactions in 1777. About 1780 Mr. and Mrs. Willis moved to Rutherford County, N.C.

The first seven of the children of Joel Terrell, Jr. and his wife

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Anne Lewis were recorded in the family Bible, now owned by a descendant. The last three names are from other authentic sources.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Mary Terrell, b. 13 Feb. 1755. | (7) William Garland Terrell, b. 25 May 1766. |
| (2) Anna Terrell, b. 24 Apr. 1756. | (8) William Lewis Terrell, b. 1768. |
| (3) Susannah Terrell, b. 3 Mar. 1758. | (9) Peter Higgins Terrell, b. 1770, d. 21 years of age. |
| (4) Richmond Terrell, b. 5 Sept. 1760. | (10) Jane Garland Terrell, b. 1772. |
| (5) Joel Terrell, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1762. | |
| (6) Frances, b. 17 Mar. 1764. | |

William Lewis and Jane Garland d. in infancy. The codicil to Joel Terrell's will provided that his youngest son, Peter Higgins Terrell, was to share equally with his other children.

MARY TERRELL

Mary Terrell IV, Joel III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Mary, the eldest child of Joel and Anne Lewis Terrell of Charlottesville, Va. was b. 13 Feb. 1755, d. in Campbell Co., Va. 88 years of age.

She m. Captain Robert Adams, son of Robert Adams and his wife Penelope Lynch. Penelope was a daughter of Major Charles Lynch and his wife Sarah Clark. The grandparents of Capt. Robert Adams were Robert and Mourning Adams. Capt. Adams and his wife Mary Terrell settled in Bedford Co., Va. in that section that later became Campbell Co. He was one of the first County Commissioners of Campbell, being sworn into office 7 Feb. 1782. (Campbell O.B. 1)

He was also Sheriff of that county for several years, as shown in O.B. 4. His will dated 24 Dec. 1789 – 6 May 1790. (W.B. 1781-1800, p. 153.) He left his wife Mary one-third of the estate for life and at her death to be equally divided among the children, all named in a codicil to his will. Rest of the estate to children. They were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Charles Adams, n.m. | (7) James Adams, n. m. |
| (2) Robert lived in Pickens County, Ala., n. m. | (8) George Adams. |
| (3) Joel Terrell Adams, 1775-1847. | (9) Penelope. |
| (4) William Lewis Adams, 1777-1827. | (10) Christopher, b. 1780-1785, d. about 1866-1870. |
| (5) Mary, called Polly, n. m. | (11) Edward, n. m. |
| (6) John Lynch Adams, 1779-1849 m. Miss Walden | (12) Milly, also called Amelia, m. George Webb. |

Of the above named Joel Terrell Adams was a Baptist preacher. He m. twice, first Miss Walden, second Sarah Feilder, d. in Pittsylvania County, Va.

William Lewis Adams b. near Lynchburg, Va. June 1777, d. at Tuscaloosa, Ala. 27 June 1827. He married Agatha Strother Lewis b. June 1789 in Botetout County, later Roanoke County, Va. He was the first lawyer at Tuscaloosa, Alabama and was a government Indian

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

agent there. They had one daughter, Mary Ann b. 16 March 1818, at Tuscaloosa, d. at San Antonio, Texas, 24 Feb. 1898. Mary Ann Adams m. at Tuscaloosa Samuel Augustus Maverick 4 Aug. 1836. He was born in Pendleton County, S.C. 28 July 1803, d. 2 Sept. 1870 at San Antonio, graduated at Yale, then studied law. Went to Texas and joined the Texas army. Was in the siege of the Alamo, but was not there at the last as he had been sent as a delegate to the convention where he signed the Declaration of Independence of Texas. He had previously been to Alabama before going to Texas, so returned there and married Mary Ann Adams.

They lived at San Antonio where he was prominent in the civic affairs of that place, served as Mayor and other positions. He and his family were members of the Episcopal Church. He was known as the founder of the Maverick family in Texas. Mary Ann Adams' mother, Agatha Strother Lewis, was a niece of Bishop James Madison whose parents were John Madison and Agatha Strother.

John Madison is said to have been an uncle or first cousin of the President, and James Madison was Bishop of Virginia and for a long time President of William and Mary College. It is thought that she was a descendant of Col. Andrew Lewis of Augusta County whose son William Lewis m. Lucy, daughter of John Madison and his wife Agatha Strother of Augusta Co., Va. and had a daughter Agatha. See *Genealogy of the Lewis Family*, p. 394.)

The children of Samuel A. Maverick and Mary Ann Adams were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Samuel, b. 14 May 1837 in Pendleton District, S.C., d. 28 Feb. 1936 at Austin, TX. | (7) 1847, d. 10 Dec. 1923.
John Hayes Maverick, b. 6 Feb. 1850, d. 19 July 1850. |
| (2) Lewis Antonio Maverick, b. 23 Mar. 1839 in San Antonio, d. there 16 June 1866. | (8) Mary Brown Maverick, b. 17 June 1851, d. 2 Jan. 1891, m. 17 Aug. 1874 Edwin Holland Terrell and d. at the American Legation, Brussels, Belgium while he was American Minister there. |
| (3) Agatha, b. 12 Apr. 1841, d. 9 May 1848. | (9) Albert Maverick, b. 7 May 1854, d. 24 Jan. 1947 at Sunshine Ranch near San Antonio. |
| (4) Augusta, b. 20 Mar. 1843, d. April 1849. | (10) Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1857, d. 28 Mar. 1859. |
| (5) George Madison, a lawyer, b. 7 Sept. 1845, d. 16 Sept. 1913 in London, Eng. | |
| (6) William H. Maverick, b. 24 Dec. | |

Several of the above named married and left descendants.

Judge George Adams and his brother Christopher, sons of Col. Robert Adams and Mary (Terrell) Adams went first to Kentucky where they were married, but later settled in Mississippi.

Judge George Adams m. Anne Weisenger, daughter of David Weisenger of Ky. He had a good law practice in Mississippi and served as District Attorney for several years. His son Gen. Wirt Adams graduated at Virginia Military Institute and became a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. He graduated in law at the University of Virginia. Married Sallie Yerger and lived at Jackson, Miss. Their son Wirt Adams is a well known lawyer of Jackson, Miss.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Christopher Adams b. near Lynchburg, Va. d. near Sharon, Miss. m. at Frankfort, Ky. at the age of 30 years, Matilda Powell. They settled near Columbus, Miss. They had a son, William Craven Adams b. in Lowndes County, Miss. near Columbus in 1835, d. 1898, m. first 1855 Cornelia M. Jones of Raleigh, N.C., m. second Harriet Newel Smith of Trenton, N. J. A daughter of William Craven Adams was Cornelia Adams b. at Arkadelphia, Ark. 1876, m. Alexander McIvor Bostic 1893, d. 14 May 1907.

A daughter of Christopher Adams and Matilda Powell was Matilda who m. Daniel Gilmer and lived near Sharon, Miss.

Anna Terrell IV, Joel, Jr. III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Anna, daughter of Joel Terrell II and Anne (Lewis) Terrell of Charlottesville, Va. m. 1794 Robert Hackett who only lived a short time after their marriage. They had one child Joel Lewis Hackett b 10 Jan. 1795, d. in Georgia 1855, unm. Mrs. Anne Hackett d. 1837.

Susannah Terrell, daughter of Joel II and his wife Anne Lewis, m. Alexander Gordon of N.C. and later moved to Oglethorpe County, Georgia. No children.

RICHMOND TERRELL

Richmond Terrell IV, Joel, Jr. III, Joel, Sr. II, William and
Susannah I

Richmond, son of Joel Terrell II and Anne Lewis, his wife b. 5 Sept. 1760 at Charlottesville, Va. d. in Newton County, Ga. 1856 at the age of 96 years. He was married in Louisa Co., Va. 25 Apr. 1782 to Cecelia Darracott of Louisa. (Louisa marriage records and Douglas Reg.) They lived in Louisa until about 1784, then moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. with her parents and other relatives. Cecelia Darracott was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Darracott of Louisa Co. Thomas Darracott seems to have been the son of John Darracott and his wife Cecelia Massey. He was a vestryman in Louisa in 1777 and a Justice in 1786. (O.B. 1774-1782, p. 178.) The will of Thomas Darracott is in Wilkes Co., Ga. dated 4 Sept. 1792 – 19 Dec. 1793. His daughter Mary Darracott m. 4 July 1787 John Wingfield of Wilkes County and his son John Darracott m. Rebecca Wingfield, sister of John Wingfield. A daughter, Elizabeth Overton Darracott, m. John Terrell son of Peter Terrell and his wife, Mary Wingfield.

Richmond Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier and was Corporal of his Company. It was related in the *Genealogy of the Lewis Family*, p. 352, that Richmond and his younger brother, Joel Terrell, both belonged to a Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lynch, of VA. and both were in the same company. Richmond was in the Battle of Kings Mountain, but missed the Battle of Guilford by being detailed the evening before to guard the baggage wagons on Troublesome

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

Creek. Richmond was granted a pension for his service and was named in Census of Pensioners, 1 June 1840, p. 147.

After moving to Wilkes County, Ga. he lived near the town of Washington. According to the church records, he and his wife "Cealey" were granted letters by the Baptist Church of that place on 8 Oct. 1796. That is probably about the time they moved to Newton County, Ga. where they died. The names of their children are copied from *Genealogy of the Lewis Family*, which gives a good record of the families of Richmond and Joel Terrell. We have not been able to contact any of the descendants of Richmond.

The children of Richmond and Cecelia Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Thomas Darracott Terrell b. 1783, m. 1817 Sarah Livingston and had a son Richmond J. Terrell, who was a soldier in the Mexican War. Thos. D. m. 2 nd Ann Jones and had several children by each marriage. | (4) John B. Terrell b. 1791 m. Orpha World. |
| (2) Joel Lewis Terrell b. 1786 m. Isabela Reed and Nancy Reeves. | (5) Elizabeth Overton b. 1794 m. Thos. Carter. |
| (3) Jane 1789-1801.. | (6) Nancy b. 1797 m. Rev. Jesse Travis. |
| | (7) Virginia b. 1799, d. young. |
| | (8) Louisa b. 1802 m. Richard Hodges |

Joel Terrell IV, Joel III, Joel II, William and Susannah I

Joel Terrell, Jr., son of Joel Terrell of Charlottesville, Va. and Ann (Lewis) Terrell, was b. 16 Apr. 1762, d. 1819 in Rutherford County, N.C. He was a Revolutionary soldier, entering the army quite young, was in the Battle of Guilford, where he was wounded and later was captured by the British. He was granted a pension in Wake County, N.C. in 1816. The Lewis genealogy stated that he was wounded by a one ounce ball, which lodged in his chest. It was not removed and eventually caused his death. It is believed that he was the Joel Terrell who served as Deputy Sheriff and Tax Collector in Campbell County, Va. under Capt. Robert Adams, who was his brother-in-law.

He served from about 1785 until the death of Capt. Adams, and was reappointed by Richard Stith, the next sheriff, and his service continued until 1794. (Campbell Co. O.B. 4,5; p. 172.) He then went to Rutherford County, N.C.

He married Martha Williams, daughter of John Williams, a Revolutionary soldier. She was b. 26 Dec. 1775. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Evelina Orville Terrell, b. 21 Apr. 1800 or 1801, d. 1898. | (4) John Higgins Terrell, b. 24 Feb. 1808. |
| (2) James Orville Terrell b. 2 May 1803. | (5) Joel Lynch Terrell, b. 11 Aug. 1810. |
| (3) Anna Matilda Terrell b. 18 Sept. 1805. | (6) Frances Marian Terrell, b. 11 Feb. 1813. (Bible Record.) |

Of the above named, the first two were the only ones who left any children. John Higgins and Joel Lynch died single, and Anna Matilda and Frances died in childhood.

Evalina Orville Terrell lived to be about 98 years of age, m. 1822

TERRELL GENEALOGY

in N.C., Col. Arthur Erwin 1795-1886. They settled in Ga. in 1834. She was a member of the Methodist Church and a member of the D.A.R. Society, joining on the record of her father. They had nine children, four sons and five daughters. One of the daughters was Sarah Erwin m. William Franklin Montgomery and had children: Mattie Montgomery, who m. Charles C. Bass; Mary E. Montgomery, who m. C. W. Stringer; and Martha Montgomery, who m. Alonzo Abrams, of Talladega, Ala.

Captain James Orville Terrell, son of Joel and Martha (Williams) Terrell, was b. 2 May 1803, d. 1880, m. 1829 Ermina Rosanna Kilpatrick. They had five sons and four daughters. Three of the sons were Confederate soldiers, viz: Col. James Wharey Terrell, b. 1829, a man of prominence; Capt. William Stewart Terrell b. 1836; John Lynch Terrell b. 1846, was wounded at Petersburg.

Frances Terrell IV, Joel III, Joel II, William and Susannah I

Frances, daughter of Joel and Anne (Lewis) Terrell, of Charlottesville, Virginia, was b. 17 Mar. 1764, d. in North Carolina. She married in North Carolina 1790, Chisholm Griffin, a planter of Rutherford County, b. about 1759 or 1760 in Virginia, d. about 1804. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Virginia. They had children: (Dates from the family Bible.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Anna Griffin b. 10 Jan. 1791, d. unm. | (3) Greenberry Griffin, b. 13 Jan. 1795, a soldier of 1812. |
| (2) Joel Griffin b. 20 May 1792, d. young. | (4) William Lewis Griffin b. 3 Apr. 1797, d. 27 May 1887, aged 90 years. |

William Lewis Griffin was prominent in his community and was Public Registrar for Rutherford County. He married Elizabeth Suttle.

The great-grandson, Clarence W. Griffin, is author of *Old Tryon and Rutherford Counties*, and other publications. He has taken a prominent part in the civic life of Rutherford County, and is the County Historian. He was connected with the Forest City *Courier*, a newspaper published at Forest City, North Carolina.

THOMAS TERRELL OF LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Thomas Terrell III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Thomas Terrell was on the title list in Louisa County in 1777, where he made his will 24 Feb. 1781, proved 8 Oct. 1781. He named "Thomas Wingfield who married my sister, and John Cosby, Jr. to be executors of this my last will and testament."

The above is the best clue we have found that Thomas Terrell was the son of Joel Terrell, Sr. Thomas Wingfield and his wife Elizabeth Terrell moved to Georgia in 1785. On 11 July 1785, Thomas Wingfield and John Cosby, Jr. reported to the Louisa Court that they could

JOEL TERRELL, SR. , AND DESCENDANTS

not serve, so the widow, Elizabeth Terrell, was appointed as administrator. Her brothers, William Garrett and Capt. Henry Garrett went on her bond.

She was the daughter of William Garrett and his wife, Elizabeth Ashton. He was a Justice in Louisa County from 1771 to 1776 as shown in the Order Books. William Garrett's will 3 Feb. 1779 – 8 May 1780, and his wife, Elizabeth's will, 28 May 1787 – 14 Sept. 1801, both named their daughter, Elizabeth Terrell. (W.B. 1, p. 375, W.B. 5, p. 42.)

Thomas Terrell named in his will his wife, Elizabeth, who was to have all his estate, both real and personal, for her widowhood but if she should marry again, the property was to be divided between his daughter, Lucinda, and an unborn child, if it should live. The property was assessed in 1782 to Mrs. Elizabeth Terrell and a later tax roll listed Elizabeth Terrell and son. We do not know his name.

Lucinda Terrell married her cousin, Thomas Johnson Garrett, of Louisa County, and had a son, Murdock Garrett.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER VIII

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

Hannah Terrell III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Hannah, daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr. and wife Sarah Oxford, was born in Virginia 1724 or 1725, d. 1792 in Wilkes County, Ga. She married Israel Burnley about 1748-1750 in Hanover County, Va. His father, John Burnley was from England and married twice, first Miss Hardin, second Phebe Davies. Israel a child of the second wife. We have published a genealogy, *Our Burnley Ancestors*," which gives much more than we can in this volume.

Israel Burnley was born in New Kent or Hanover between 1715-1725 and died in Wilkes Co., Ga. 1790. Will 14 Nov. 1787 – Jan. 1791. (W.B. DD, 1779-1792, p. 29.) There are records that show that he and Hannah were living in St. Pauls Parish, Hanover in 1758 , but in 1765 were in Louisa County.

In 1767 Israel bought land in Bedford Co., Va., the land lying on both sides of Little Falling River. (D.B. 3, p. 102.) In 1780 he was granted another tract in the same locality. (Land Bk. E, p. 733, State Land Office.) There are several references to him in Bedford County records.

He was a planter and in his boyhood learned the trade of cabinet maker, but only made an occasional piece of furniture for his own amusement.

When Campbell County was created in 1782 from a part of Bedford, Israel Burnley and some of the Terrells were by that division placed in Campbell.

Col. Harry Terrell and Captain Peter Terrell, brothers of Hannah, had moved from Hanover to Bedford, and in 1784 they all joined the exodus of Virginians who moved south. Israel Burnley in 1783 sold his 1,500 acres of land in Campbell Co. and on 11 Apr. 1784 he applied for a grant of 1,000 acres of land in Wilkes County, Ga. Wilkes was then a very large county which was later divided into a number of smaller counties. The section on the Ogeechee River where Israel settled and built a mill was taken into Warren County in 1793, but he died before that division was made.

Israel and Hannah Burnley were buried in a private graveyard near their home.

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

The children of Israel Burnley and his wife Hannah Terrell were all born in Virginia and were:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Joel. | (6) Frances. |
| (2) Ann, called Nancy. | (7) Elizabeth. |
| (3) Henry, called Harry, b. 1756. | (8) Stephen Willis Burnley, b. 1770. |
| (4) Susannah. | (9) Anne Terrell Burnley. |
| (5) Richmond Terrell Burnley, d. unm. | |

Joel Burnley while in the Revolutionary Army died in the trenches during the Siege of Yorktown, leaving a wife and perhaps some children in Halifax County, Va. They moved to Ky.

Nancy Burnley, daughter of Israel and Hannah, m. in Bedford Co., Va. John William Brown m.b. dated 20 Jan. 1775, and attached was the letter of consent of her father, Israel Burnley. (Marriage Bk. 2, p. 2.) It is believed that Ann, called Nancy Burnley, was b. about 1753. She had died before 1787, as she was not named in her father's will. Instead he left her only child Henry Brown, a slave which he was to receive when he became of age. Henry Brown married his first cousin Allinda, called Alley Burnley, and will be given with the records of the Henry Burnley family.

Susannah Burnley, daughter of Israel Burnley and his wife, Hannah Terrell, married in Bedford Co., VA. John Barksdale, m.b. dated 21 Feb. 1778, consent of Israel Burnley given. (Bk. 2, p. 2) John Barksdale was the son of Collier and Sarah Barksdale of Charlotte Co., VA. He was a Revolutionary soldier and in 1782 was promoted to first Lieutenant as shown in Charlotte O.B. 4, p. 52. John and Susannah Barksdale lived in Charlotte Co., VA. until about 1791 they moved to Wilkes Co., GA. By the division of counties in 1793 they became residents of Warren County where they died 1803. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| (1) Samuel | (6) Hannah |
| (2) Nancy | (7) Macarine or Maria |
| (3) Henry, called Harry | (8) Horatio Barksdale whose daughter Josephine m. James Fannin Hubert, of Warren Co., Ga. |
| (4) Terrell | |
| (5) Ann | |

Frances Burnley, daughter of Israel and his wife Hannah Terrell, m. George Smith and moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. He was a Revolutionary soldier. She was living in 1816, but died later and he m. again 5 Apr. 1821 and had a son George Blakey Smith. George Smith d. about 1834. The children by his first marriage to Frances Burnley were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Joel T. Smith, d. 1823, wife Elizabeth. Had 8 children. | (4) Margaret McRae Smith m. first William Rorie, second her first cousin Stephen Garland Burnley. Three sons by her first marriage and five by the last marriage. |
| (2) Amelia | |
| (3) Frances. | |

Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Burnley and his wife Hannah Terrell

TERRELL GENEALOGY

m. in Georgia John Colbert of Hancock Co., Ga. The marriage occurred after 14 Nov. 1787 and before 5 March 1793. They had a daughter Ann who m. Britton Sims 22 Dec. 1814, and some other children.

Stephen Willis Burnley, son of Israel Burnley and his wife Hannah Terrell, b. in Bedford Co., Va. 8 May 1770, d. in Warren Co., Ga. 1837 or 1838, m. in Warren Co. Betheny Garrett 7 Aug. 1810. Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Caroline m. Mr. Johnston | (4) James Lawrence Burnley |
| (2) Harriet m. Mr. Howard | (5) Perry Jackson Burnley, who m.
Elizabeth J. Hamilton 25 Dec.
1838 |
| (3) Teresa m. John M. Barksdale, a
grandson of John and Susannah
Barksdale | |

Anne Terrell Burnley, daughter of Israel Burnley and his wife Hannah Terrell, m. first in Warren Co., GA. Malcolm Johnson 8 Oct. 1794. Had 3 children. She m. second Jack Davenport who was from Charlotte Co., Va. and they had some children.

Henry Burnley IV, Hannah (Terrell) Burnley III, Joel Terrell, Sr., II, William and Susannah I

Henry, called Harry Burnley, was the Revolutionary ancestor of the writer. He seems to have been the third child of Israel Burnley and his wife Hannah Terrell. Harry Burnley was b. in Hanover County, Virginia in 1756 and d. in Columbia Co., Ga. 1835. He resided with his parents until his marriage when he became a resident of Charlotte Co., Va. About 1791 he moved his family to Georgia, and settled in what is now Warren County.

The last ten years of his life were spent in Columbia County where he owned a plantation that he considered more valuable than his Warren County property.

The old home in Warren County was burned years ago. Since his death several persons have owned the place. It was once known as the Phelps place, Mr. August Phelps and his wife Mary (Burnley) Seals having lived there for awhile. It is now known as the Miller place. It is on a road from Barnett to Powelton, Georgia, one of the landmarks being known as Miller's Mill.

Henry Burnley had requested that he be buried on his home place in Warren County, but it is not known if he and his second wife were the first to be buried there. The cemetery has later been used by the public and there are a number of graves there now. A government marker was placed at his grave by the D.A.R. Society. A number of his descendants have joined the D.A.R. on his record, among them Mrs. Sue Hubert Walker of Norwood, Ga.

Henry Burnley's military record is given in his application for a pension dated 8 Apr. 1834. The pension was allowed, but he died before receiving it, however the amount due him was paid to his heirs. Attached to his application was a certificate issued by Richard Stith, an officer of Bedford County, Va., dated May 15, 1779 certifying that

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

Harry Burnley had taken and subscribed the oath of Allegiance to the State of Virginia. There were also attached two original Commissions, one appointing him Ensign of a company, which was signed by Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, and the other designating him as Lieutenant was signed by Benjamin Harrison, Governor of Virginia.

Henry Burnley joined a volunteer company in March 1776, which had been raised by his uncle Capt. Harry Terrell, and was attached to the Fifth Regiment of the Virginia Continental Forces. He served for two years and then again volunteered for further service. Was at Williamsburg, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Springfield. Joined General Washington at White Marsh.

Part of his service was under General Daniel Morgan. Went with him, Colonel Russell and Major Morris to where Burgoyne was taken. Was in the Battles of Chestnut Hill, near Germantown and the Battle at Guilford. At Guilford he was under Capt. William Jones (who it has been said was killed in that Battle). He was discharged at Valley Forge.

Henry or Harry Burnley was married twice; first 13 July 1782 to Mrs. Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport, the widow of a dear friend. Jack Smith Davenport, who was fatally wounded at the Battle of Guilford and died a few weeks later. Mrs. Davenport was the daughter of Collier and Sarah Barksdale, of Charlotte County, and a sister of John Barksdale, who married Susannah Burnley. She was born 1768 in Va. and died 1803 in Warren County, Ga.

Mrs. Lucy Davenport had five children by her first marriage, and by her marriage to Henry Burnley, had nine, making her the mother of fourteen children. After the death of Mrs. Lucy Burnley, Henry Burnley married 1806 Mary Little Lockety, and they had five children, making him the father of fourteen children, however, there were nineteen children in the family, and the first five and the last five were no kin. The children of Henry Burnley and his first wife, Lucy, were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Sarah, 1783-1854, m. 1804 Hiram Hubert, 1779-1861 | (6) Susannah b. 1792, d. before 1831, m. 1813 Benjamin Jones |
| (2) Hannah, 1784-1828, m. 1807 James Crowder, 1771-1841 | (7) Ann Terrell, 1794-1877, m. 1816 Archibald Seals, 1782-1851 |
| (3) Elizabeth b. 1786, d. before 1831, m. 1805 Spencer Seals, d. about 1847 | (8) Stephen Garland 1797-1873, m. about 1830, his cousin, a widow, Mrs. Margaret (Smith) Rorie |
| (4) Allinda, called Allie, 1787-1849, m. 1808 Henry Brown, 1776-1847 | (9) Lucy Barksdale, 1799-1864, m. 1820 James Turner Dicken, 1790-1864, the grandparents of the writer |
| (5) Richmond Terrell b. 1789, d. before 1877, m. 1810 Sarah Veazey, b. 1790 | |

Henry Burnley and many of his descendants were members of the Baptist church.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Hiram Hubert and his wife, Sarah Burnley, lived near Norwood, Ga., Warren Co. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Benjamin Franklin Hubert 1805-1887, m. 1827 Miranda Pride. Had 14 children | (2) Benjamin Hiram. |
| (2) Matthew Henry Hubert 1814-1888, m. 1835 Elizabeth Mason Hardaway 1816-1886. Children: | (3) Maurice L., |
| (a) James Fannin Hubert 1836-1911, m. 1859 Josephine Frances Barksdale | (4) Samnuel S., |
| (b) George Washington Hubert 1837-1870, never married | (5) mary Hardaway Hubert. |
| (c) Benjamin Franklin Hubert 1839-1917, m. 1865 Emily Heeth. Had children: | (d) Sarah Donelson Hubert 1840-1930, never married. A very charming and accomplished lady. She compiled some family records that have been of great value to others in tracing their family history. |
| (1) Elizabeth Mason Hubert | (d) Henry Clay Hubert 1824-1930, never married. |

James Fannin Hubert, above named, and his wife Josephine Barksdale had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Mary Elizabeth 1860-1938, never married | (7) Susan Hubert b. 1874, now a widow, living at Norwood, Ga., m. 1901 Henry Walker. Children: |
| (2) Matthew Horatio 1861-1930, m. May Shoup. Sons Hiram and Horatio | (a) Hubert Walker b. 1902, m. Magnolia Thomas and they have Gene Thomas Walker b. 1931 and James Hubert Walker b. 1933. |
| (3) Sarah Anne b. 1864, living 1950 at Norwood, Ga., m. 1900 John C. Ferguson – his second wife. She is now a widow. | (b) Josephine Walker b. 1908, m. William Charles Kilpatrick of Asheville, N.C. They have children: William Charles Kilpatrick, Jr. b. 1932 and Sarah Joyce b. 1934. |
| (4) Dr. Terrell Hubert 1867-1945, m. 1905 Elizabeth Stith Myrick. Children: | (8) Benjamin Edward Hubert 1879-1948 |
| (a) Ann Judson Hubert b. 1906 | |
| (b) Terrell b 1910 | |
| (c) Stella Elizabeth b. 1912, Home Milledgeville, Ga. | |
| (5) George Hardaway Hubert 1869-1895, never married | |
| (6) Kate Donelson Hubert, 1872-1948, unmm. | |

Hannah Willis Burnley, daughter of Henry and Lucy Burnley, b. in Va. d. in Hancock Co., Ga. m. James Crowder of Va. Lived near Powelton. They had 11 children. All lived to be grown and married except two who d. young. Names given in *Our Burnley Ancestors*.

Elizabeth Burnley, daughter of Henry and Lucy Burnley and her sister Ann Terrell Burnley married brothers who were sons of William Seals of Hancock Co., Ga. Spencer Seals and Elizabeth Burnley had 10 children:

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Harry M. Seals m. Angeline Carroll, lived in Ga. Had 7 sons and one daughter. Two of the sons were killed in battle in the Confederate Army. | both marriages. A son by his first marriage to Alice Cowart was Patrick W. White, a brilliant young lawyer who died of yellow fever in the epidemic of 1897. |
| (2) Lucy m. John J. Allen, lived in Ala. | (4) Archibald Seals |
| (3) Mary Seals m. Robert White, lived in Barbour Co., Ala. A son, Joseph M. White, 1846-1897, a lawyer and Confederate soldier, member of the State Legislature, member of the Democratic Convention which nominated Grover Cleveland for President. He married twice, died in Montgomery, Ala. Had children by | (5) John D. |
| | (6) Richmond Terrell Seals |
| | (7) Susannah m. William Clark |
| | (8) Nancy W. m. James W. Seals, 1831 |
| | (9) Sarah m. Thomas J. Roquemore in Barbour Co., Ala. |
| | (10) Enoch T. Seals |

ALLINDA BURNLEY, DAUGHTER OF HENRY AND LUCY BURNLEY

Allinda, called Allie, Burnley was b. in Charlotte Co., Va. 18 Sept. 1787, d. near Sallis, Miss. 14 Sept. 1849, m. 21 June 1808 her cousin Henry Brown, b. 18 Jan. 1776, d. 22 Mar. 1847. They were m. in Warren Co., Ga. and lived there until 1834, when they moved to Attalla Co., Miss. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Nancy b. 1809, m. in Georgia Mr. Brooks. No children | 1876, m. 1849 Sarah Williams. No children. |
| (2) William Henry 1810=1862, m. Mary L. Burnley. No children | (6) Susan Waters Brown 1819-1846, m. John J. Greer. No children. |
| (3) Alfred Terrell Brown 1813-1876. n. m., | (7) Henry Burnley Brown 1822-1873. M. 1852 Mary Jane McAdory 1833-1907. |
| (4) Tamberlain Jones Brown 1814-1885, m. 1866 Mary Alice McGee 1848-1915 | (8) Benjamin Franklin Brown 1825-1863. M. 1852 Martha Carolyn McAdory 1835-1889. |
| (5) Richard Davenport Brown 1816- | |

The children of Tamberlain and Alice Brown were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (a) Allie. | (e) Minnie Brown b. 1881, m. John Simmons of Sallis, Miss. Children: John T., Henry Brown, Mary E., Allie Brown Simmons. William McGee Brown b. 1884, d. 1947 m. Susan Beck. One son, Patrick Henry Brown, m. Marian Ragsdale |
| (b) Henry J. d. 1895 unm. | |
| (c) Edna Susan m. 1896 George McMillan, lived at Bristow, Okla. Children: Henry M. and Edwin and two died young. | |
| (d) Arthur Jones Brown d. a young man | |

Allie Brown m. first Madison Lee Allen of Attalla Co., Miss. 1866-1907. One child Roland d. young. She married second 1910 Montfort Jones of Kosciusko, Miss 1869-1927. They settled in Bristow, Okla. Where Mrs. Jones has her permanent residence. During the coldest winter months she spends some time at El Paso, Texas, or other winter resorts,

TERRELL GENEALOGY

and in summer goes to her beautiful home at Berryville, Va. the historic old place known as *Beuna Vista*.

Mrs. Jones is a very fine and useful person, doing much good in the world, contributing to churches, hospitals, and other philanthropics. She has educated hundreds of young people, is also interested in family history and we are indebted to her for her interest and generous assistance in our genealogical work.

Henry Burnley Brown, son of Henry and Alley Brown b. 1822, d. 1873, m. 1852 Mary Jane McAdory 1833-1907, lived near Sallis, Miss. Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Lou Allie | (5) Richard Williams Brown |
| (2) Walter Jones Brown 1861-1939 m. 5 May 1890 Nola Mills d. 1 July 1910 | (6) Mary Ella b. 1871, m. 10 July 1895 E. C. Chapman, a lawyer of Columbus, Miss. Both deceased. Left one son Edward C. Chapman.. |
| (3) Benjamin McAdory Brown | |
| (4) Henry Terrell Brown | |

Lou Allie Brown 1858-1889, m. 1878, William Bryce Sallie, a merchant, son of Dr. J. G. Sallie. Their daughter Bryce L. Sallis m. 1910 James Harvey Wilburn. Their children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| (1) Will Sallis Wilburn | (4) Mary |
| (2) Edith W. | (5) Harriet Wilburn. They live at Durant, Miss. |
| (3) Bryce | |

Henry Terrell Brown, son of Henry Burnley Brown and his wife Mary McAdory, was b. 1865, d. 1937 at Sallis, Miss. He m. 1886 Leila Silas Clark 1861-1935. Children: (a) Marie Louise, 1887-1894, (b) Juanita Clark Brown, engaged in Christian work in New York City, under the auspices of the Methodist Church.

Benjamin Franklin Brown, son of Henry and Alley Brown was b. about 1825, d. 1863, m. about 1852 Martha Carolyn McAdory 1835-1889. Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) John Henry Ally Brown 1834-about 1945, m. 1880 Annie McGee, b. 1862, sister of Mrs. Tamberlain Brown. Children:
(a) Bessie d. unm.
(b) Charles Gordon Brown of Muskogee, Okla.
(c) Roy McGee Brown. | in W.W. II. Was a skilled Engineering officer. While in a raid on a Jap warship, his torpedo bomber was shot down, fell into the sea and never seen again. |
| (2) Franklin Davenport Jones Brown, called Frank, 1837-1931, m. 1881 Sallie Betty McAdory, a shining example of beautiful Christian womanhood, 1857-1937. Their children:
Guy M. Brown, 1882-1950, m. 1908 Clara Boyd d. 1950, one son, Guy, Jr., b. 1917. Served in the Naval Air Force | (b) Ethelyn Brown, b. 1884, m. 1911 Robert Lee Jones, son of Dr. Montford Jones of Kosciusko, Miss. They settled at Bristow, Okla. Lovable, kind, thoughtful and generous, Mrs. Jones' life is filled with good deeds. They have no children except an adopted daughter. Mr. Jones has been interested in |

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

educating large numbers of boys and contributing to many benevolent causes.

- (c) James Benjamin Brown 1887-1929, m. Vertner Simmons. Children: James Marion Brown, Aden McAdory Brown, both lawyers, Betty Brown.
- (d) William Clendinen Brown, called Clen, b. 1890, m. 1920 Berta McBride 1895-1929. Had a daughter Mary Ethelyn b. 1921, m. 1943 at Berkeley, Calif., Eric

H. Thomsen, who was later killed in an automobile accident. They had one child. Clen Brown m. second Beulah Thomas. Lived at Bristow, Okla.

- (e) Florence H. Brown, daughter of Frank and Sallie Betty Brown, b. 1893, m. 1915, Dr. E. W. Reynolds of Tulsa, Okla. They have one son Ernest West Reynolds, Jr., who served in W.W. II. Mrs. Reynolds is a very lovely lady

William Terrell Brown, 1860-1905, son of Benjamin F. and Martha Carolyn Brown, m. three times, first 1884 to Algernon Crooker, called Allie, d. about 1886. Left a daughter Allie Crooker Brown, b. 1886, m. 1909 Malcolm Shuler. Children: Malcolm, Melvin, Mary Margaret, Carolyn Joyce Shuler.

The second wife of William Terrell Brown was Myra McClintock of Sallie, Miss. who died in a few years, leaving a daughter Evelyn Brown b. 1891, m. 1911 J. H. Brumfield of Belzoni, Miss. Their children:

- (1) Charles Brumfield b. 1912
- (2) Jessie b. 1914
- (3) Marion b. 1916
- (4) Myra b. 1919
- (5) Martha Carolyn b. 1923

William Terrell Brown m. third Anna Boyett, mentioned later. They had sons Marvin and William Terrell Brown.

RICHMOND TERRELL BURNLEY

Richmond Terrell Burnley, b. 1789, son of Lt. Henry Burnley and a grandson of Hannah (Terrell) Burnley, m. at Powelton, Ga. 27 Dec. 1810 Sarah Veazy b. 1790, daughter of John Veazey 1769-1847 and his wife Jane Rabun 1766-1855. Jane Rabun was the sister of William Rabun, governor of Georgia 1817-1819. Their parents were Matthew Rabun 1744-1819 and his wife Sarah Warren. Sarah Warren was a daughter of Professor Warren of William and Mary College, and his wife Rebecca Randolph of Williamsburg, Va.

Richmond Burnley taught school when a young man, but bought large tracts of land in Hancock County, Ga. and was a planter for many years.

He and his wife Sarah had only two children:

- (1) Martha who m. Thomas Seals and had one child Sarah Ann who m. Monroe Davenport. Martha died about two years after her marriage.
- (2) Mary Ann Burnley was the second wife of Thomas Seals. After Thomas Seals' death, Mary Ann

TERRELL GENEALOGY

m. August Phelps and had children:

- (1) Ansel B. Phelps d. 1892
- (2) Charles who married and had a son Burnley
- (3) Mary Alice, 1852-1915, m. 23 Oct. 1872 William Joseph Kincaid, a Confederate veteran, wounded at Gettysburg. He was a fine business man and was president of several cotton mills. A daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kincaid is Mrs. Robert G. Hunt of Griffin, Ga. who has been owner of a large towel

factory there. Mrs. Burnley Phelps died at Penfield, Ga. in 1857. By her first marriage to Thomas Seals they had children:

- (1) William B. Seals,
- (2) John Henry,
- (3) Thomas,
- (4) Richmond,
- (5) Mattie Jane Seals. The sons were all college graduates and William B. and John Henry, after teaching for awhile, published a high class magazine, *The Sunny South*."

William B. m. Louisa H. Barnes of Eatonton, Ga. and John H. m. Mary Ellen Sanders, daughter of well known Baptist minister, Rev. Billington Sanders of Penfield.

Dr. Richmond Seals was a dentist and settled at Ft. Smith, Ark.

Thomas Seals joined the Methodist Conference and was a preacher the last years of his life. After he finished college he taught in the Preparatory Department of Mercer University and later in Cherokee Baptist College at Cassville, Ga.

Mattie Jane Seals b. 27 March 1841, d. 17 Dec. 1895, was given her musical education in Professor John R. Seals Schools of Music. While engaged in teaching music she met and married 5 Sept. 1860 James Franklin Little b. near Milledgeville, Ga. 1 Jan. 1830, d. 19 Dec. 1897. He was the son of Allen Little, a wealthy planter of Milledgeville and his wife Margaret Ellen Marshall of Putnam Co., Ga. James F. Little was prominent in his community and was a member of the State Legislature. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church. He served in the latter part of the War between the States.

The children of James F. Little and his wife Mattie Jane Seals were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary Birdsong Little, called Bertie, 1861-1893, m. 1883 Thomas Albert Kimbrough. | (6) Marvin Lide, (b) Millard Alston Lide. |
| (2) Margaret Elizabeth Little 1863-1931, m. 1 Dec. 1886, Simon Dutch Maxwell. | (7) Alice Phelps Little, 1872-1921, m. 26 Sept. 1894 Thomas Finley Matthews. They had 6 children. |
| (3) Henry Wirt Little 1865-1946, m. 25 Nov. 1895 Kathryn Belvin. Had 10 children. | (8) Allen Little 1874-1946, m. 9 Dec. 1908 Janie Brawner of Griffin, Ga. d. 1922. |
| (4) Ansel Blake Little b. 1867, d. unm. | (8) Col. James Millard Little 1877-1935, m. Mabel Brown of Jewel, Ga. He was in the U.S. Army 24 th Infantry stationed at Ft. Benning, Ga. was killed in an automobile accident. Left 3 sons. |
| (5) Lula Trippe Little b. 1869, m. 11 June 1896 Dr. David Robert Lide, a Dentist of Decatur, Ga. They had two sons: (1) Robert | |

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

Of the above mentioned, Bertie Little (Mrs. Kimbrough) was a musician and had a beautiful voice. She studied music at Wesleyan College and taught voice in a college at Milledgeville. Mr. and Mrs. Kimbrough had two daughters: (a) Mattie Mae, b. 1 Oct. 1885, (b) Lucile Augusta, b. 30 June 1887. Mattie Mae Kimbrough m. 5 July 1905 Walter R. Bell who is now a member of the drug firm, Marshall and Bell of Atlanta, Ga. The only child of Walter and Mattie Mae Bell was Helen Elizabeth Bell, b. 11 Aug. 1917. She graduated at Washington Seminary and Hollins, Virginia College, and was very prominent socially. She married 14 June 1938 Commander Joseph Wilson Leverton, U.S. Navy, a graduate of Annapolis. He was at pearl Harbor and received a medal for his work on that trying occasion, also a citation for his work in the Aleutian Islands and the Navy medal for other achievements.

Joseph Wilson Leverton and his wife Helen Bell had twin daughters, b. 20 May 1940, Joan and Joyce Leverton.

Lucile Augusta Kimbrough, sister of Mrs. Leverton, m. William Neidlinger McGehee, a lawyer for the Southern Railroad. They lived at Washington, D.C. and his death occurred 19 Dec. 1942. Their children were:

- (1) Martha Lane,
- (2) Lcuile Kimbrough,
- (3) William Neidlinger McGehee.

Martha Lane McGehee b. 14 Aug. 1906 at Talbotton, Ga., m. James H. Lemon, Washington, D.C. They have a son James H. Jr. b. 24 Mar 1935.

Lucile Kimborugh McGehee, b. 1915, Washington, D.C. m. Commander O. Dabney Waters, U.S.N. Nov 1936. He was a grauate of Annapolis and was born at Manassas, Virginia. He received several citations and medals for his achievements during W.W. II. They had children: Martha Lane Waters and Carol Waters, both b. in Washington, D.C.

- (1) Margaret Helen Maxwell
 - (2) Pauline De Launcey Maxwell
- Margaret Helen b. 24 Mar. 1889, m. 12 Nov. 1914 Dr. Lovick Pierce Longino b. 25 Oct. 1873, d. 20 Nov. 1943. He was
- connected with the State Hospital at Milledgeville, Ga. for 37 years as Assistant Physician, Assistant Superintendent, Clinical Director, and in 1941 became Superintendent William Neidlinger McGehee.

Pauline DeLauncey Maxwell b. 17 Feb. 1895 m. June 1925 in Savannah, Ga. William Louis Taylor of Townesville, N.C. He was a tobacco planter. They later lived in Alberta, Virginia, where his death occurred 1 May 1942.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

The children of Henry Wirt Little and his wife Kathryn Belvin were:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) James Franklin Little b. 1897 | (6) Alice Bell |
| (2) Mary Walton | (7) Robert Williams Little |
| (3) Henry Wirt, Jr. | (8) Marshall Seals Little |
| (4) Margaret Elizabeth | (9) Longino Little |
| (5) Kathryn Belvin | (10) Jane Little, b. 1918 |

SUSANNAH BURNLEY

Susannah Burnley V, Henry IV, Hannah (Terrell) Burnley III.
Joel Terrell II, William and Susannah I

Susannah Burnley, daughter of Lt. Henry Burnley and his first wife, Mrs. Lucille (Barksdale) Davenport, was b. 1792 in Warren Co., Ga., d. after 1822 and before 1831. Susannah Burnley m. 13 May 1813 Benjamin Jones. They lived in Taliaferro Co., Ga. and were not so far from Powelton. Miss Hubert, p. 33, gave the names of their children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Dr. Benjamin Jones m. 1854 Lizzie Parker of Hancock Co., Ga. He d. in Baldwin County and left one child Ella Jones | (b) Wyley m Miss Stuart of Taliaferro Co. |
| (2) Wyley Jones d. unm. | (c) Susannah m. Jasper Copeland of Greene Co. It is thought that there were other children, but we have no record. |
| (3) Henry B. Jones b. 11 Dec. 1816 m. Mrs. Margaret Shivers, nee Rudisill, daughter of John Rudisill of Powelton. Their children were:
(a) Benjamin m. Miss Copeland | (4) Lucy Ann Jones, youngest child of Benjamin and Susannah Burnley Jones. 1822-1851 m. 1844 John L., called Jack Paschal |

The first of the Paschal family to come to America was from Ireland.

William Paschal b. about 1750 and his wife Mary b. 13 June 1753 were probably natives of S.C. their son Thomas Paschal b. 20 Apr. 1779, d. 24 Nov. 1848, m. 5 Aug. 1806 Annie Leverett b. 14 Jan. 1789. Thomas and Annie were b. in that part of Wilkes Co. which was cut off into Lincoln Co. in 1796. They lived near Little River and were buried near their home. They had a daughter Ellen Rebecca b. 1830, m. Mr. O'Neal, and an only son, John L. Paschal, b. 14 Jan. 1811, d. 1877, buried at Sweetwater Church near Thomson, Georgia.

John L. Paschal was m. three times, first to Miss Holiday and they had 3 children:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| (1) Mattie | (3) Dr. Thomas Paschal, late of Harlem, Ga |
| (2) Myra | |

John L. Paschal m. second 1844 Lucy Ann Jones mentioned above. She was b. 31 May 1822, d. 13 Aug. 1851, had only one child, William Jones Paschal.

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

John L. Paschal m. third Fannie Lester described as young and beautiful. She survived him. Their children were:

- (1) Robert
- (2) Julius
- (3) James

William Jones Paschal, only child of John L. and Lucy Ann Paschal was b. 26 Mar. 1846, d. 13 Feb. 1905. He and his half-brother Julius died the same day at Thomason, Ga. He married twice, first 26 Apr. 1867 to Mary Elizabeth White b. 26 Apr. 1850, d. 5 July 1885, daughter of Thomas Howard White and his wife Sarah Finley Johnson of Wrightsboro, Ga. She was originally from Philadelphia.

William Jones Paschal m. second 1893 Emily Louisa Tubman Tully, called Emmie, b. 17 July 1868, daughter of William A. Tully and his wife Miss Allen.

Mr. Paschal's daughter remarked that her father must have been a most dashing suitor, both as a young man and as a widower, as both his wives ran away with him to get married. Emily m. second 30 Aug. 1911 Alexander Stephens Lunceford of Crawfordville, Ga. She d. 15 Sept. 1928. No children by that marriage. The children of William Jones Paschal and his first wife Mary Elizabeth White were:

- (1) Lucy Finley Paschal b. 14 May 1868, d. 8 Aug. 1892
- (2) Thomas White Paschal b. 2 May 1871, d. 28 June 1872
- (3) Mattie Elizabeth b. 8 June 1872, m. 26 June 1904 Joseph B. Overton and had children:
 - (a) Sarah Elizabeth b. 28 Aug. 1905, d. 2 Mar. 1906
 - (b) Martha Lou Overton b. 5 Jan. 1907
- (4) Sallie White Paschal b. 23 Nov. 1875, d. 19 Sept. 1948, m. 23 Dec. 1908 Thomas Cassells Law. Their children:
 - (a) Sarah Elizabeth Law b. 28 Nov. 1909, m. 16 May 1934, Robert Tyree Jones. They live at Canton, Georgia.
 - (b) Thomas Cassells Law, Jr., b. 5 Feb. 1911, m. 28 Dec. 1937 Marie V. Fearing.
- (5) John James Paschal b. 21 May 1878, m. 20 May 1906 at Luncedale, Miss. Rosa Lee Price b. 14 Jan. 1885, daughter of Alexander Price and his wife Narcissa Steen, of Rankin Co., Miss. Mr. Paschal has been in the lumber business since a young man, part of the time in Georgia and for some years in Mississippi. He lived at Walnut Grove, Miss., but has retired and is now living at Jackson, Miss. The children of John and Rosa Paschal are:
 - (a) Johnie Valentine Paschal b. 14 Feb. 1907, m. James Howard Curlin of Marion, Ark. b. 4 Sept. 1888, d. 22 Nov. 1941. Their children: (1) James Howard Curlin b. 3 Oct. 1934, (2) John Paschal Curlin b. 28 Aug. 1939.
 - (b) William Price Paschal b. 14 March 1908, served in W.W. II, and is now in the lumber business in Brandon, Miss.
 - (c) Rosalie Alexa Paschal b. 5 Aug. 1909, m. 31 Dec. 1932 James Roger Hull of Meridian, Miss. b. 17 Nov. 1907, son of Dr. D. C. Hull, who for some years was President of Mississippi State College. Dr. Hull's wife was Miss Wilson. Roger Hull is Vice-President

TERRELL GENEALOGY

of the Mutual Life Insurance
Company of N.Y. and they live at
Darien, Conn. Their children are:
(1) James Roger Hull, Jr. b. 20

Mar. 1937; (2) Rosemary Hull
b. 27 Nov 1938; (3) Elizabeth
Paschal Hull b. 8 Sept. 1941.

WILLIAM EDWARD PASCHAL OF BESSEMER, ALA.

William Edward Paschal, the 6th child of William Jones Paschal and his first wife Mary Elizabeth White, was b. 6 July 1881, m. 28 Dec. 1910 Erma Gibbs b. 3 Jan. 1886. Their children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary Helen Paschal b. 22 Sept. 1911, m. George Dewey Smith 28 June 1941. Their children: Erma Marylen b. 25 Oct. 1943; Tamara Greer Smith b. 20 June 1945 | Children: Rebecca Ann Paschal b. 23 Dec. 1942; Patricia Lee Paschal b. 20 June 1948. |
| (2) Erma Belle Paschal b. 12 Sept. 1913, m. 17 Apr. 1938 Richard Valentine Shields, Jr. Children: Richard Valentine Shields III, b. 11 Nov. 1941; James William Shields b. 4 Feb. 1945; Lenore Paschal Shields b. 3 Mar. 1948. | (4) Sarah Elizabeth Paschal b. 27 Sept. 1917, m. Robert Wermuth 25 Dec. 1925. Children: Marcia Ann Wermuth b. 15 Sept. 1945; Michael Anthony Wermuth b. 4 Oct. 1946; Robert Edward b. 2 Dec. 1949. |
| (3) William Gibbs Paschal b. 13 Apr. 1915, m. 10 Aug. 1940 Winnie Ruth Grimes of Bowling Green, Ky. 10 Aug. 1940. | (5) James Paschal b. 1 Apr. 1923, m. Edna Ruth Prince 2 June 1949. |
| | (6) Rosa Mae Paschal b. 14 Nov. 1919. Is engaged in teaching. |

The children of William Jones Paschal and his second wife Emily Tubman Tuller were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Margaret called Maggie May Paschal b. 2 Nov. 1896, is living in Crawfordville, Georgia. | b. 3 Dec. 1900. They have two daughters: (a) Margaret Paschal Chapman b. 22 Aug. 1924, (b) Elizabeth Anne Chapman b. 4 Oct. 1925, m. 12 Apr. 1950 Joseph Quillian Tuck. |
| (2) Wyman Joseph Paschal b. 4 Sept. 1905, d. 5 Nov. 1916. Maggie May Paschal m. 4 Dec. 1923 William Roger Chapman | |

William Roger Chapman is a grandson of Seaborn Jones d. 1916, a half-brother of Lucy Ann (Jones) Paschal. Seaborn Jones was a very fine man. He m. Fannie Marshall of Round Oak, Jones County, Ga. and their daughter Camilla Jones m. S. Delos Chapman of Crawfordville and are the parents of Roger Chapman.

Mr. John J. Paschal and Mrs. Maggie Chapman contributed the notes on the Paschal family.

Some of the family have a glass vase or small decanter on which Lucy Ann Jones etched a rose with stem and leaves. It is supposed that it was done with a diamond ring. She is said to have been very attractive and seems to have been a favorite of her grandfather Henry Burnley. Besides what he left in his will to the other Jones children he gave to his beloved granddaughter Lucy Ann a Negro girl named Mary.

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL
COL. ARCHIBALD SEALS AND ANN TERRELL BURNLEY

Ann Terrell Burnley, often called Nancy, daughter of Henry and Lucy Burnley, m. in Warren Co., Ga. 12 mar. 1816 col. Archibald Seals, who was a native of Hancock Co., Ga. They moved to Eufaula, Ala. 1836 and about 1850 moved to Enon, Ala. Where they died. They had children all b. in Ga.:

- (1) Emily 1816-861, m. in Ga. Beverly R. Barksdale. Had 10 children
- (2) Daniel Morgan Seals 1818-1883, a prominent lawyer in Ala. M. 1845 Eudoxia Cox from Jones County, Ga. Children: William Archibald, Harry Burnley, Mattie, Cullen Battle, Daniel Morgan, Annie, Seals. A son of Archibald Seals is Carl Seals, a retired Brigadier General living in Daytona Beach, Fla.
- (3) Elmira Jane Seals m. first in Ga. before 1835 John Lewis who d. in Ala. She m. second Dr. George W. Crymes who d. 1872 at Enon, Ala. No children. She d. in Va. where she spent her last days with a niece.
- (4) Mary A. Seals m. first 1835 in Ga. Benjamin J. Jones who d. 1837 in Ala. She m. second Col. John Mills Moore, a merchant of Eufaula, Ala. Children:
 - (a) John Eugene
 - (b) William Edward
 - (c) Eufaula Moore m. John Upshaw
 - (d) Adella Moore m. 1870 John James Wharton of Va. Children: John; Edward; Georgia m. W. H. Lamb, live at Manassas, Va. No children. Roger Wharton, now deceased; Mary Wharton.
- (5) Professor John R. Seals m. Rebecca Sparks of Cave Springs, Ga. He owned a plantation and slaves, but devoted much of his time to music. He taught music in some of the leading schools in Ga. Some of his sons located at Birmingham, Ala. Claude C. and Thomas Albert Seals founded the Seals Piano Company at Birmingham and were prominent in business and musical circles. The children of Prof. John Randolph Seals and his wife Rebecca Sparks were:
 - (a) Mary
 - (b) Claude C.
 - (c) Thomas Albert
 - (d) Medora
 - (e) Robert Lee d. about 1935
 - (f) Annie
 - (g) Herbert d. about 1935
 - (h) Sue
 - (i) Nell m. Mr. Chambers. Thomas Albert Seals m. Ettie Harris daughter of Dr. Bruce Harris of Rome, Ga. He died when their daughter was an infant. She is now a valued employee of the Birmingham Public Library in the History Department. Has an older sister Alberta. Medora Seals m. W. H. Wyatt of Atlanta, Ga. She was b. 1865, d. 1894, was talented in music and had a lovely voice. Annie Seals m. J. P. Dawson. She was very bright and talented. Had three children, Bessie, the youngest, m. Dr. Mark Butler. For the past 6 years they have lived at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Where he is a specialist.
- (6) Bolivar Seals, son of Col. Archibald Seals m. twice. Had one child.
- (7) Thomas Jefferson Seals 1828-1871 Ann E. Seals m. 1845 Henry L.
- (8) Jordon, a merchant at Glennville, Ala

TERRELL GENEALOGY

LUCY BARKSDALE BURNLEY, DAUGHTER OF HENRY BURNLEY, THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Lucy Barksdale, youngest child of Henry Burnley and his wife Mrs. Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport, was b. 7 Mar. 1799 in Warren Co., Ga. d. in Attala Co., Miss. 22 July 1864, m. in Warren Co. 23 Nov. 1820 James Turner Dicken.

He was b. in Edgecombe Co., N.C. 11 July 1790, d. in Attala Co., Miss. 24 Jan. 1864. He was large, tall and of fine physique, was well educated and a man of the highest integrity. Was cheerful and friendly and had many friends, who held him in high esteem. He served in the War of 1812.

His father was Benjamin Dicken who was a Commissioner of Edgecombe Co. and later was Sheriff of the county. His mother was Catherine Stonestreet of New Kent Co., Va. After Benjamin Dicken died May 1794 she moved to Warren Co., Ga. where she d. 11 Jan. 1835 at an advanced age.

The children of James T. Dicken and his wife Lucy were:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Benjamin | Charles R., Jr 1875-1918, Mary |
| (2) Henry | Willie 1877-1900. Walter |
| (3) Mary Jane | Dicken m. Floy Thomas. Lived |
| (4) A child, d.y. | in Memphis and St. Louis. |
| (5) Antionette 1830-1849, unm. | Vernon Dicken 1884-1922, m. |
| (6) Emily Louise | twice, left one son. |
| (7) Ann Katherine | (c) Mary Willie 1851-1905 m. |
| (8) James Turner Dicken, Jr. | 1872 Dr. Charles M. Weaver, |
| (9) Eva Barksdale Dicken | had six children. |
| Of the above named Dr. Benjamin | (d) James Albert 1855-1923, Anna |
| Dicken 1821-1876, b. in Warren | Brock b. 1864, now living at |
| Co., Ga. d. in Miss., graduated in | Durant, Miss. |
| Medicine 1842, m. 1843 Mary | (e) Fannie 1858-1861 |
| Jane Jones. Had 7 children: | (f) Thomas H. 1861-1906, one |
| (a) Laura 1845-1929, unm. | daughter living |
| (b) Charles R. Dicken 1846- | (g) Julia 1863-1884, unm |
| 1926, m. 1874 Laura Johnson. | |
| Children: | |

Children of James Albert Dicken and his wife Anna Brock:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) George Albert 1880-1895 | Sarah |
| (2) Julia b. 1881 m. Rev. C. S. Koonce | (b) Sarah Emily m. Luther Nesbitt |
| of Memphis, Tenn., a Baptist | hanson. Children: Carol and |
| minister, who d. 1949 | Stephen |
| (3) Mary Lavinia b. 1883, m. 1911 | (c) John Dicken served in W.W. II |
| William Best Owen of Starkville, | (d) Dorothy m. John Phillip |
| Miss. One daughter, Mrs. James | Maloney, a lawyer, son |
| W. Webb | Michael |
| (4) John Brock Dicken b. 1885, m. | (e) Betty Jean m. Rev. J. L. |
| 1911 Bessie Johnson, home | Gilbert, a Baptist minister. |
| Jackson, Miss. Children: | Children: David J. and Peter |
| (a) Edna B. m. Richard Everett | Lee Gilbert. |
| Whitehurst, one child, | |

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

- (5) Benjamin Burnley Dicken, son of J. A. and Anna Dicken, b. 1887, m. 15 Sept. 1912 Edna Johnson. He and his brother, Brock, married sisters.
Children:
 (a) Benjamin Burnley Dicken m. Hilda E. Skully, have children Frances Etoile b. 1941, Edna Carole b. 1947.
 (b) William Albert Dicken m. 1943 Kathryn L. Lawson.
Children:
 William Albert, Jr., b. 1945, Rodney b. 1947
- (6) Charles Reed Dicken, son of James Albert and Anna Dicken, b. 1891, m. Minnie Mae Ruscoe. Children: Mary, deceased; James Albert; Reed; Julia m. Archie Clemmons of Cleveland. James Albert was educated at The University of Alabama, m. Lillian Akinson. He served in W.W. II. Have children: Charles and Robert. Reed, brother of James Albert, married and has a daughter.
- (7) Elizabeth Dicken b. 1891, twin to Charles reed Dicken. Taught school, but now retired and living at Durant, Miss. with her mother who is in her 97th year.
- (8) Robert Howard Dicken 1893-1913, unm.
- (9) Nell Dicken b. 1897, m. Robert Deckard of Indiana. Children:
 (a) Robert J. graduated at Purdue, m. Caroline Scott. Children: Caroline Scott. Children: Ann and Robert J.
 (b) Elizabeth m. Richard Springgate, a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy. Children: Dick, Bob, Linda.
 (c) Charles Eiland Deckard.

HENRY LEWIS DICKEN, son of James T. Dicken and his wife Lucy Burnley, 1823-1886, a merchant and planter, m. Sarah Beamon. Children: Mary 1859-1941, m. first Thomas Meek. Children: Sarah Meek, m. Willis Strother who d. 1936. No children. Thomas Meek of Grenada, Miss. Mrs. Mary (Dicken) Meek m.

second 1886 H. K. Barwick of Glen Allen, Miss. They spent their last years at Grenada, Miss. Children: Nannie Barwick m. Ed McCormick. Children: Clifton, and twins, William Edward and Lee Barwick McCormick. H. K. Barwick, Jr. lives at Wynne Ark. Clifton (Chip) Barwick is a successful business man of Memphis, Tenn.
(b) Lee son of Henry Dicken d. a young man, unm.
(c) Burke Dicken, d. unm.
(d) Nannie Dicken, 1869-1937 m. first John Ed Haugh of Glen Allen, Miss. a wealthy planter and merchant, 5 children: Victor Haugh; Mable m. James B. Knight who is now deceased. She lives at Glen Allen; Ruby Haugh m. Robert D. Baskin, one son, John Robert; Lee Haugh; Haber Haugh. Mrs. Nannie Haugh m. second John W. Boyd who only lived a few years. Children: John and Sarah Boyd. Sarah m. Jodie Myers and has two children.
(e) John J. Dicken, son of Henry Dicken m. first Anna Belle Boyd, second her sister Ethel Boyd. They had children: Bessie M., Virginia, and Jack. John Dicken lived at Monticello, Ark. where he and his wife both d. 1936

MARY JANE DICKEN, daughter of James T. and Lucy Dicken was b. 3 Oct. 1825, d. 25 Oct. 1857, m. 1848 Joseph F. H. Harman of Attalla Co., Miss. 1820-1898. Children: (1) Augusta Jane Harman 1848-1888 m. 1866 Joseph Wise Bates, a Confederate soldier. Children: Joseph Hill Bates 1867-1939, unm.; and Aileene Bates 1870-1950 m. 1893 George Wells Armstrong 1854-1946. Mrs. Armstrong was a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Daughters of the American Revolution, U.D.C.'s and other organizations. Children:
 (a) Louise Armstrong of Como, Miss. m. Clarence V. Taylor. Children: Aileene Bates Taylor m. 26 Oct. 1947 Robert Owen

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- Riddick, Clarence V. Taylor, Jr., Margaret Wells Taylor.
- (b) Frank Bates Armstrong 1896-1933, unm. Graduated at Yale, and in law at Harvard. Served in W.W. I.
- (c) George Wells Armstrong, Jr. graduated at University of Miss. m. 1932 Georgia Cross. He is in business at Coffeevile, Miss. Children: Ann Louise; George Wells Armstrong; Joe Hill Bates Armstrong; Ralph Criss Armstrong.
- (d) Margaret Armstrong has taught in the Mississippi schools. Lives in Coffeevile, Miss. Is highly educated and very accomplished. Elizabeth Hill Harman, called Betty, daughter of J.F.H. Harman and his wife, Mary Jane Dicken, has been mentioned as the wife of Madison Terrell Boswell.
- EMILY DICKEN, daughter of James T. and Lucy Dicken was b. 1832, in Ga. d. at Winnsboro, Texas 1910, m. 1 Feb. 1849 George Pope, 1821-1856, a lawyer, State Senator, and Delegate to the National Democratic Convention which nominated Franklin Pierce for President. They had one child Henry Vernon Pope 1850-1907 who settled in Texas. He m. 1874 in Mississippi Cornelia Hart of Harttown, Miss. 1851-1920. They had a very interesting family of seven daughters and three sons, the first five were born at Pickens, Miss. and the rest in Texas.
- (1) Kate Pope 1875-1948, m. 1897 Judge S. H. Morrison of Big Springs, Texas 1858-1948, a prominent lawyer. They were both diligent religious workers and faithful members of the Baptist church.
- (2) Mary Pope b. 1877 m. 1897 A. P. McDonald of Big Spring, Texas, a merchant there. Both are now deceased. Children: Marian; Emily, deceased; Theodora m. Cullen Smith; Margaret is married.
- (3) Alice Pope b. 1878, m. 1901 J. E. McBride of Cooper, Texas. One son Herman.
- (4) George Hart Pope b. 1880, m. Ethel Green. Both deceased. Two children: Georgia: and John Vernon Pope, who served in W.W. II.
- (5) Maude Pope b. 1882, m. 1906 W. A. Hill, Residence Hot Springs, Ark. Children: Warren Hill, Mable m. Mr. Pride, Loretta Hill, Richard Hill.
- (6) Pansy Pope 1885-1950 m. 1st Courtney Boyer 2nd W. F. Cates. Children: Farley Boyer, Franklin Cates, Mary Ann Cates. Live at Beaumont, Texas.
- (7) Mable Pope b. 1887 m. 1909 c. A. Guinn of Commerce, Texas. 5 children.
- (8) Pauline Pope b. 1889 m. J. F. Waites. Have three children.
- (9) Henry Vernon Pope, Jr. was a marine Engineer in W. W. I. Had some thrilling experiences, but got back to the States and joined the Merchant Marine. On his second trip out the ship and entire crew were lost at sea.
- (10) Sampson Pope b 1895, m. Ada Osborn. Live in Oklahoma. Have 3 children.
- ANN KATHERINE DICKEN 1834-1899, daughter of James and Lucy Dicken, m. 1853 John L. Jones, a wealthy planter of Madison Co., Miss. who d. 1875. Both are buried at Kosciusko, Miss. Had sons: James L. b. 1856,

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

d. in Memphis, Tenn. About 1945, never married. John O. Jones b. 1859, d. 1919 in Houston, Texas, m. Kate Gaillard who was b. at Natchez, Miss. She has a part of her mother's set of china painted by Audubon while rooming at their home and teaching at Jefferson College near Natchez. Mrs. Jones and son were living at Hollywood, Calif. when last heard from.

JAMES TURNER DICKEN, Jr. 1838-1919 was a Confederate soldier. Was wounded in battle seven times and once his hat brim was shot off. He m. 1866 Annie Black 1848-1932 daughter of Dr. Robert C. Black of Tenn. And his wife, Lydia Ann Clendinen of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. Dicken lived in Attalla Co., Miss. until 1900, then moved to Meridian, Miss. where they both died. Their children:

- (1) Lucy Burnley Dicken 1868-1921, m. 1899 W. M. McAlister, a lawyer 1859-1939. She was his second wife. They had children:
 - (a) Jesse McAlister who is State Manager of the Southern Bell Telephone Company in South Carolina. Living at Columbia. He m. 1928 Frances Peel of Waynesboro, Miss. and they have a son, Robert M. McAlister.
 - (b) Frank McAlister is Manager of the Personnel Division of the Veterans Administration at Little Rock, Ark. He served in the Navy as Lieutenant (j.g.) during W.W. II. He m. 1935 Mary Lee Little of Conway, Ark. They have a daughter Lucy Ann McAlister b. 1937. Frank and Jesse McAlister are half-brothers of General Heber L. McAlister, a veteran of W.W. I and Adjutant General of the State of Arkansas
- (2) Annie Black Dicken, m. 1897

General Louis a. Toombs, a veteran of the Spanish American War and W.W. I. The lost their eldest son, Robert Louis Toombs, in W.W. I. Their son, Walter H. Toombs, m. Unelma Perala of Cleveland, Ohio and they live in Florida where he is employed in the Social Security Office at Tallahassee. Gen. And Mrs. L. A. Toombs live at Montgomery, Ala.

- (3) Emma Dicken was employed at the Meridian, Miss. Post Office for many years. Since retirement has taken up family history as a hobby.
- (4) Arthur Dicken m. Hattie Jones. Their only child, Herman Dicken, died at about 19 years of age.
- (5) Mary Belt Dicken, youngest child of James T. and Annie Dicken m. W. Burt Lowry, a Railway Postal Clerk, now retired. Four children:
 - (a) Mary Louise Lowry took training as a nurse. Volunteered for Foreign service in W.W. II. Was sent to Australia, New Guinea, Leyte, Manila, and other places in the Pacific. She m. James H. Miller who served in the Navy during W.W. II. They live in Memphis, Tenn. and have one child, Lydia Ann Miller.
 - (b) Ann Lowry served in the WAVES during the war in a clerical capacity in Washington, D.C. m. 12 June 1947 Charles Lemaster who served in the Air Service. Is still in the service and in the Korean War. Their home is at Memphis, Tenn.
 - (c) James C. Lowry was a Captain in the Air Service in W.W. II. Serves overseas. He m. Dorothy Shumaker 20 Aug. 1944 and they live in Jackson, Miss. Have one child Patricia Ann Lowry.
 - (d) W. Burt Lowry, Jr. graduated at Mississippi State College in 1942. His death occurred 15 July 1945

TERRELL GENEALOGY

EVA B. DICKEN, 1841-1928, daughter of James T. and his wife Lucy Burnley, m. 1865 Captain Theodore Washington Buford 1836-1906, one of the finest and best of men. Their home was at Pickens, Miss. Children:

- (1) May, 1868-1926, m. 1892 John J. Tucker. Lived at Pickens. One child Eva Tucker m. 1915 William S. Owen. They have one son William S. Owen, Jr. who m. 1949 Carolyn Louise McPherson. He served in W.W. II.
- (2) Irene Buford m. James Porter Rogers 1901. Both deceased.
- (3) James Robert Buford 1875-1939, a prominent business man of Jackson, Miss. He. M. Corra McDonnell who d. 1943. They had one son, James M. Buford, m. 1934 Vera A. Hale. Had 4 daughters, Ann; Jane; Betty; Catherine Buford. Mr. Buford was killed in an automobile accident 27 May 1950 while on his way to their summer home on the Gulf Coast.
- (4) Fannie Buford m. 1902 James Hardy Willis, a native of Georgia. They had two daughters: (a) Mazie Willis m. Edward Gordon Covington, a business man of Summitt, Miss. children: (1) Leta Rembert Covington m. Dr. Hiram W. Batson who was in the government service in W.W. II. They have three children, all boys; (2) Edward Gordon Covington, Jr. is married and has one daughter; (3) Frances Buford

Covington m. 1949 Jess Loyd, Jr. (b) Christine Willis, daughter of James H. and Fannie Willis m. 1925 Felix Montgomery. Live at Greenville, S.C. Have one son, Felix, Jr.

- (5) Minnie Buford, daughter of Captain and Mrs. Buford, m. 1900 William S. Atkinson. Reside at Jackson, Miss. children: (a) Leila m. Benjamin Wilkes Henry of Jackson, who d. Dec. 1950. No children; (b) Margaret Atkinson m. Harrington Hilzim, a lawyer. They live in New Orleans. Children: Harrington, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. He served in the Air Force in W.W. II; Cathering Hilzim; Margaret Hilzim. All are married. (c) Catherine Atkinson m. Richard W. McCosh. They live at Jackson, Miss. (d) Buford Atkinson, son of W. S. and Minnie Atkinson, m. 1936 Hallie Gray Fisher. They live at Yazoo City, Miss. One child Buford, Jr. Eugene Clark Buford, son of Capt. T. W. and Eva (Dicken) Buford, m. 1908 Eva Owen. They live at Pickens, Miss. Have one son Thomas Owen Buford, who m. 1939 Irma Mae Thompson. Have sons Billy Buford, Thomas Owen, Jr., Capt. T. W. and Eva Buford have three children who d. young
- (6)

HENRY BURNLEY AND HIS SECOND WIFE MARY LOCKEY

Henry Burnley m. second Mary Lockey in 1806. A granddaughter, Miss Mary Jane Burnley, related that Mary (Lockey) Burnley died one day after Henry Burnley's death and they were buried at the same time. His will was recorded 5 Mar. 1835. The children of Henry and Mary Burnley were:

- (1) Henry Terrell Burnley,
- (2) Israel,
- (3) Olive, married and moved to Miss.
- (4) Frances died a young lady, unm.
- (5) Ann or Nancy, died young

Henry Terrell Burnley b. 1809 in Warren Co., Ga. d. near Sallis, Miss. 1874, m. in Warren Co. 1829 Phalby Story 1807-1878. They

ISRAEL BURNLEY AND HANNAH TERRELL

moved to Miss. 1834. Their children were: (a) Fannie; (b) Henry Story Burnley; (c) Mary L.; (d) Amanda; (e) Georgia.

Henry Story Burnley 1832-1918, m. 1860 Jane Boyett 1840-1920. Only 7 of their 13 children lived to be grown: Henry T., John, Effie, Story B., Minnie, William C., Lizzie J.

Mary L. Burnley m. 1834-1926 first her half first cousin William Henry Brown 1810-1862. She m. second 1866 William Moore Cook. They had six children.

Amanda Burnley m. 1882 Col. C. M. Brooke of Koscuisko, Miss. Was a lawyer, d. 1911. She was his second wife. He was a descendant of Col. Charles Lilburn Lewis of Buck Island, Va. and his wife Lucy Jefferson, sister of President Thomas Jefferson. Mrs. Amanda Brooke d. 1929.

Georgia Burnley 1842-1897 m. 1861 Jasper Boyett, a Confederate soldier. Lived at Sallis, Miss. Their children: (1) Oscar Boyett m. Mary Eddy Sallis, daughter of Dr. J. G. Sallis. Have a daughter Gladys Boyett; (2) Phalby 1864-1946 m. 1890 James Monroe McCluskey of Ky. 1855-1918. Had children: Hilda of Louisville, Ky. m. W. T. Mills; Hazel of Louisville m. J. B. Button, Anna m. Glenton Godfrey Sykes, John Boyett McClusky of Tucson, Ariz; (3) Ernest Boyett, (4) Ralph Burnley Boyett 1874-1942, m. Kate Davis of Koscuisko, Miss. Had (a) Katherine Boyett, m. 1934 John D. Baltar of Biloxi, Miss. and they have three children. (b) Mary Alice Boyett m. 1943 Charles K. Hayes of Joliet, Ill. Live in Chicago; (5) Otho Boyett; (6) Wise; (7) Anna, daughter of Jasper and Georgia Boyett m. William Terrell Brown, son of Benjamin F. and Martha Carolyn Brown. Anna was his third wife. They had sons Marvin and William Terrell Brown.

Israel Burnley, 1812-1871, son of Henry Burnley and his wife, Mary Lockey, lived in Georgia, m. Edith Darden 1836. They had 11 children. Those living to years of maturity were: John Henry; Stephen F.; Mary Jane; and Laura V. Burnley. Miss Mary Jane Burnley b. 7 Aug. 1848, d. in Miami, Fla. At the age of 97 years. She left one great niece and one great, great niece as the surviving members of that family.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER IX

COLONEL HARRY TERRELL

Harry Terrell III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Col. Harry Terrell was a son of Joel Terrell and his wife Sarah Oxford. He was b. 1730, presumably in Caroline County, Va. as his parents are believed to have lived for some years in that county. The family record of his brother, William, b. 1732 gave his birth place in Caroline County.

Col. Harry Terrell spelled his name "Terrill," while his brother William signed his "Terrell." This variation in spelling the name occurs throughout all records of the family. His will began: "I Henry Terrill," but was signed, "Harry Terrill." His name appears both Henry and Harry in business transactions.

Col. Harry Terrell died 1797 in Pendleton County, S.C., later Pickens County. We believe that he resided in Hanover from about 1743 until about 1766-1767 when he moved to Bedford County to a place called Liberty.

That he was living in Hanover in 1760 is shown by the will of his Uncle Henry Terrell, who named as one of his executors, "Henry Terrell, the son of Joel Terrell, deceased, of Hanover County, Va." Henry also mentioned in his will, "three hogsheds of tobacco in Hanover County in the hands of Joel Terrell's son Henry."

Col. Harry Terrell also served as one of the executors of his father, Joel Terrell, of the estate of his father-in-law, John Dabney, and of Cornelius Dabney, father of John. In Bedford County Court Minutes 1772-1773, dated 28 April 1773, was the following: "This Court doth recommend to his excellency, the Governor, Maj. Harry Terrell, 25 miles from the Court House, and 1 mile from any magistrate (and others named) as proper persons to be added to the Com's. of the Peace."

Col. Harry Terrell married in Hanover, Anne Dabney, daughter of John Dabney and his wife Anne Harris. Anne Harris was b. 1724, daughter of Major Robert Harris, 1696-1765 and his wife, Mourning Glenn, d. 1776.

Major Robert Harris was a Burgess from Hanover 1736-1742. He then became Surveyor of Louisa County. (Col. Va. Reg. Pp. 110,111,114.) He was a grandson of William and Mary (Waters) Overton, also

COLONEL HARRY TERRELL

a great-grandson of Colonel William Claiborne, Secretary of State, 1625, and prominent in colonial Virginia.

Col. Harry Terrell was some years older than his wife, Anne Dabney. The date of their marriage is not certainly known but was probably about 1769 or 1770. She died after 1784 following their removal to North Carolina. During the Revolution they were living in Bedford County, Va. A letter written by Mrs. Anne Terrell and published in the *Virginia Gazette* has been reproduced in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. LI, pp. 301,302. The letter was dated 21 Sept. 1776 and addressed: "To the Ladies Whose Husbands Are In The Continental Army." In part she said: "I am now absent from the tenderest of husbands, who is in the Continental Army nobly supporting the glorious cause of liberty." She appealed to them to aid the cause by frugality and industry at home and by manufacturing their own wearing apparel: not to buy from Great Britain, but to live at home, using their own products, though not so fine as imported material. She exhorted them to be fervent in prayer for the protection and safe return of their husbands.

One of the sons of Col. Harry Terrell, John Dabney Terrell, b. 1773, wrote a family sketch from memory in his old age. From this we learn something of his father's personal traits. He wrote a beautiful hand and though he did not obtain a college education, possessed considerable natural ability and fine common sense. He had a fine mouth, prominent nose and keen deep blue eyes. When young he was quite an athlete. He ate no fat meat, and never drank spirits of any kind.

Col. Harry Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier. While living in Bedford County, he organized a volunteer company of which he was Captain and they entered the service 12 Mar. 1776, joining the Fifth Virginia Regiment. At Petersburg 17 May 1776 and on other dates he was named as officer of the day. Eleventh Sept. 1776 he issued a warrant for supplies for his company. (Vol. 1, p. 164, Council Journal.) Another mention of his service is found on p. 349 same book.

After about two years, he transferred to the Commissary Department and was Deputy State Commissioner of Provisions Law.

We find in Bedford County records, O.B. 6, p. 241, that he again qualified as Captain of the militia 26 July, 1779, and on 28 Sept. 1779 he qualified as Major. (O.B. 6, p. 27.)

After his death, some of his children applied for a land bounty for his service in the Revolutionary Army. In 1817 they were allotted 5,333 acres of land, twenty-three hundred of which was in the state of Ohio, and was sold by them for fifty cents per acre.

In Council Journal No. 71, p. 132, under claims allowed were heirs of Henry Terrell as Colonel.

In the *D.A.R. Magazine*, May 1948 it is given that Henry Ayres testified that he entered as a regular soldier of the Revolution for three years under Capt. Henry Terrill. He was in the Battle of Brandywine, Germantown, etc.

With the application for land bounty was an affidavit made by

TERRELL GENEALOGY

three men who joined his first company and had known him throughout the years before and after the war. They stated that when his term of service as Commissary had expired that Major Terrell raised a battalion and with other recruits that had been brought in, a new regiment was formed and he was commissioned a Colonel in command.

In 1780 they were sent to the relief of Charleston and in 1781 they were at the Siege of Yorktown where Col. Terrell was severely wounded. Both his arm and hip were broken which rendered him unfit for further service, and he was given a furlough. A copy of the affidavit referred to is in the Alabama State Archives with some other family papers of that branch of the Terrell Family.

There is mention of some of his descendants in Owens, *Alabama*, Vol. I, p. 682, Vol. II, p. 944, Vol. IV, p. 1656.

A silver button cut from the overcoat he wore at the Siege of Yorktown, his sword, and a silver snuff box he owned have been preserved.

In the latter part of 1783 or early 1784 Col. Harry Terrell moved with his family to Guilford County, North Carolina not far from the Virginia line on a tributary of the Dan River. In 1785 he was placed in Rockingham when that county was created, and was later, by another division, placed in Stokes County. Probably about 1792, Col. Terrell moved to Pendleton County, South Carolina, later Pickens County. His will dated April 1797 was recorded 26 Jan. 1798.

He named as executors of his will, four of his nephews, as shown by the following quotation from that document: "An appointing my trusty friends and relations to be my executors now living in the State of Georgia (to Wit) Thomas Terrill, Peter Terrill, David Terrill, and Joel Richardson."

All of the children of Col. Harry Terrell and his wife Ann Dabney were born in Virginia except the two youngest who were born in North Carolina. After the death of his first wife, Col. Terrell married a right young girl named Sarah Dyer.

John D. Terrell stated that he did not have the family register which was kept in *Burkett's Exposition of the New Testament*, as it fell into the possession of the second wife. However, he gave the names of the children. By the first wife Ann Dabney they were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Mary, called Polly, d. 1782, in her teens; | (5) John Dabney Terrell b. 14 Oct. 1773, d. 1850, the writer of the family sketch. |
| (2) Joel, who lived in Pendleton County near his father and died about middle age, between 1797 and 1813. | (6) Samuel Davis Terrell. |
| (3) Robert Harris Terrell, who about 1781 was accidentally killed by his brother, Joel, while playing with an old gun no one knew was loaded. | (7) Elizabeth Oxford Terrell m. David Mozeley of Georgia. Descendants still living in that state. |
| (4) Edward Garland Terrell d. at Tantown, Virginia 1797. | (8) George Washington Terrell who lived in Jackson County, Ga., later in Marion County, Ala. Where he was a Justice of the Peace and Circuit Clerk of the |

COLONEL HARRY TERRELL

- county 1827-1836. He married Millie Moultray, of Habersham County, Georgia. Most of their descendants emigrated to western states. He is buried near Hamilton, Ala.
- (9) William Higgins Terrell, b. in N.C. 1784, d. 1857 at Tuscaloosa, AL.
- (10) Ann Dabney Terrell b in N.C. after 1784, d. before 1797.

The children of Col. Harry Terrell by his second wife Sarah Dyer were Patsy and Henry.

Col. Terrell named all his children in his will except Mary, Robert Harris and Ann Dabney who predeceased him.

Patsy married 17 April 1810 James Osborn, a merchant of Pickensville, S.C. It is tradition that they lived there for a while, then moved to DeKalb County, Georgia, and later to Itawanba County, Mississippi.

Henry Terrell married a young girl, Elizabeth __, who was b. 23 Aug. 1801, d. 23 Aug. 1818 on her 27th birthday. He is said to have gone to Oklahoma, or Texas, and married again. We have no further record of him.

John D. Terrell IV, Col. Harry Terrell III, Joel II, William and Susannah

John Dabney Terrell, son of Col. Harry Terrell, and his first wife, Ann Dabney, was born 14 Oct. 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia, d. 10 May 1850 in Marion County, north of Pikesville, Alabama where he owned a large, well stocked plantation, and a number of slaves. At his own request he was buried in an Indian mound at Military Ford on the Buttahatchie River near his home.

Before moving, about 1814 or 1816 to Marion County Alabama, he resided for over fifteen years in Franklin County, Georgia. He was a member of the Georgia Legislature from that county in 1811.

John D. Terrell was Justice of the Inferior Court, commissioned 25 June 1806, resigned 13 July 1812. He was mentioned as a major in the Georgia Militia in 1814.

It has been said that he had a brilliant mind, possessed a keen sense of humor, and had many friends. He was quite an orator and took a great interest in politics. He was Probate Judge of Marion County, Alabama for many years. Was appointed Clerk of the Superior Court, 13 Feb. 1818, and 1819-1822 was a member of the Alabama State Senate, elected 1819. He was president of the senate on 1824. In 1819 he was a member of the first State Constitutional Convention in Ala. And one of its signers. In religion he was Baptist.

John Dabney Terrell and Lydia Briscoe Warren were married 10 march, 1795. We have seen the statement that she was born in North Carolina. She was born about 1774, and died 1853. Their children were:

- (1) Alpha b. 29 Mar. 1796 m. John Thomas Neal, a soldier of 1812 and son of John Thomas Neal, a Revolutionary soldier. They moved to Aberdeen, Miss. but later returned to Alabama and

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>died at Neal's Ferry on the Buttahatchie River. Descendents live in Texas.</p> <p>(2) Edward Garland Terrell m. Rachel Land in Georgia. He was elected Circuit Clerk of Marion County, Alabama in 1835. He was a Major and later Lieutenant Colonel in the 16th Regiment of the Alabama State Militia, Marion County. (State Mil. Reg. 1820-1822.) He died about 1886. Some of the sons of Edward Garland Terrell were Confederate Soldiers.</p> <p>(3) William Higgins b. 1800. He and Elizabeth Oxford were twins.</p> <p>(4) Elizabeth Oxford Terrell b. 1800 m. William Smith and lived in Chickasaw County, Miss. We know of no living descendants.</p> | <p>She had children.</p> <p>(5) James Terrell went to Texas. Married a Miss Hughes. He died at Daingerfield, Texas.</p> <p>(6) John Dabney Terrell, Jr.</p> <p>(7) Bochim or Bocia m. Robert Clark. Had daughters: Rebecca and Mary, whose descendants lived at Hamilton, Ala.</p> <p>(8) Ann Dabney Terrell m. Harley Tuttle, a lawyer from Vermont; they had one or two children. After his death, she married Judge Harvey, also a lawyer. Their son, Henry Harvey, went to Texas.</p> <p>(9) Sarah Allen Terrell m. James Bankhead, (Red Jim) of Sulligent, Alabama. Had no children. She died about 1888.</p> |
|--|--|

It seems very probable that Lydia Briscoe Warren who married John Dabney Terrell was a sister of Susannah Warren, who married Terrell Brooks, in Chatham Co., N.C. and was a daughter of Edward Warren who went from Charles County, Maryland to Chatham Co., NC. A daughter of Terrell and Susannah Brooks was Lydia Briscoe Brooks.

William Higgins Terrell V, John D. Sr. IV, Col. Harry III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

William Higgins Terrell, son of John D., Sr. and Lydia (Warren) Terrell was b. 1800 in Franklin or Chatam County, Ga. He accompanied his parents to Marion County, Ala., where he lived until sometime after reaching his majority. He went to Tenn. Where he resided for several years, then settled in Noxubee County, Miss. near Macon. He eventually became a large planter and slave owner. He was County Treasurer for many years. His death occurred about 1856. He married about 1825 Margaret Swearingen who was born in S.C. in 1807 or 1810. She died about 1862. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) John D. Terrell b. in Tenn. 1831, d. after 1860 in Mississippi.</p> <p>(2) James Frederick Terrell b. in Tenn. 1833, a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Was killed at the Battle of Perrysville. His widow, Mattie G. Terrell, lived in Mississippi, had a daughter, Lula.</p> <p>(3) Edmund Hatch Terrell, b. in Mississippi, 1842.</p> | <p>(4) William Henry Terrell b. in Mississippi 1846.</p> <p>(5) Margaret Terrell b. 1849.</p> <p>(6) Richard Terrell b. 1851.</p> <p>(7) Hattie Terrell b. 1856, married Marion B. Eddins and had a daughter, Mrs. C. B. Marsh, and other children. They lived at Bushnell, Florida.</p> |
|--|--|

COLONEL HARRY TERRELL

Of the above named, Rev. William Henry Terrell, born near Macon, Miss. Jan. 6, 1846, was a Confederate soldier and served under Hood and Joseph D. Johnston. He was educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. and entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church. He continued his ministerial work until his death Aug. 1912.

He moved to Fla. In 1884. He married in Miss., Lizzie Crawford, born and reared in Durant, Mississippi.

One of the sons of Rev. William Henry Terrell and his wife, Lizzie Crawford, is Justice William Glenn Terrell b. at Daleville, Mississippi. He attended Cumberland University, University of Chicago, and Harvard. He was admitted to the bar in 1903, and is a man of high reputation and very fine legal attainments. His home is at Tallahassee, Fla. Where he has served in the House of Representatives, the Senate, and for some years has been Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Florida. He is a Shriner and a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Esther Collins, of Webster, Florida, 24 Dec. 1907. They have children: Miriam, deceased, Doris, now Mrs. Robert H. Johnson, of Palmyra, Mo., Ruth Terrell, and Glenn Terrell, Jr., of Tallahassee. Glenn Terrell, Jr. has been teaching in the University of Florida.

John Dabney Terrell, Jr. V, John D., Sr. IV, Col. Harry III,
Joel, Sr. 11, William and Susannah I

John D. Terrell, son of John D. and Lydia (Warren) Terrell was born in Georgia, in either Chatham or Franklin County, in 1801, d. 1885 at Pikesville, Ala. He married in 1834 a widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bugg) Meadows. He was a man of fine ability and high standing and held the office of Probate Judge and County Clerk. In 1862 was a member of the Alabama State Militia. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Rosa Ann m. John M. Allman in 1856 | (4) lived at Hamilton, Ala.
Sarah Catherine Terrell m. Judge John A. Pope, a colonel in the Alabama State Militia. |
| (2) William Tazwell Terrell d. unm. 1862 while in the Confederate army. | (5) Medora Ann m. Berry Middleton Cantrell and lived in Alabama. |
| (3) Mary A. Terrell m. Capt. Albert James Hamilton in 1865, | |

The children of Capt. Albert J. Hamilton and Mary Ann Terrell were:

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| (1) Albert J. | (5) John |
| (2) Ella, | (6) Icy |
| (3) Ida, | (7) Harry (<i>Owens, Ala 1, p. 682</i>) |
| (4) Effie, | |

Icy Hamilton m. 1 July 1900 Hon. William B. Ford, Sr., b. 26 Aug. 1877 of Hamilton, Alabama, and they had two sons, and some grandchildren.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) William Basil Ford, Jr. b. in Washington City 30 June 1901, lived t Hamilton, Ala., later in Montgomery</p> <p>(2) Max Ford b. at Hamilton, Ala.</p> | <p>15 July 1904, lives at Denver, Colo. Max is a very able authority on concrete construction</p> |
|---|---|
- Mr. W. B. Ford, Sr. has been a very successful business man. After retiring he and Mrs. Ford spent part of their time in Florida. He d. 29 May 1951.
- The children of John M. and Rosa (Terrell) Allman were:
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Elizabeth</p> <p>(2) John Mitchell Allman, Jr.
John M. Allman, Jr. married and his children were: (a) Selma Allman, never married; (b) Pearce; (c) Terrell Pettus Allman; (d) Erin Jean Allman, a teacher in Hawaii. Elizabeth, daughter of John M., Sr. and Rosa (Terrell) Allman m. William Francis Green. Their children were: (a) Francis Terrell Green, called Frank; (b) Rose Antoinette Green m. Joseph Melton. She is a graduate of Peabody and is a teacher. They have three children: (c) May Green m. Hearn</p> | <p>Holcomb; (d) Quinton Green; (e) Clara Juliet Green m. Luther Banks; (f) Annie Laurie Green m. William E. Hays; (g) Elizabeth, d.y.
Frank Terrell Green, son of William Francis and Elizabeth (Allman) Green went overseas with the Red Cross outfit during World War I and bore the rank of Major. He m. Ethel Eberhart. Their children: (a) Ethel Frieda Green; (b) Marian E. C. Green m. Mr. Avery; (c) Terrell Eberhart Green was a meteorologist in World War II, with the rank of Captain in the Air Force in Africa</p> |
|---|--|

William Higgins Terrell IV, Col. Harry III, Joel II, William and Susannah I

William Higgins Terrell, youngest son of Col. Harry Terrell and his wife, Anne Dabney, was b. in North Carolina 24 May 1784, d. near Tuscaloosa, Alabama 15 Oct. 1857. He married in Jackson County, Georgia, Cynthia Eddy b. 21 Aug. 1790, d. 30 May 1844 in Alabama.

He was a planter and slave owner. They were members of the Baptist Church and he gave the ground for the church building.

He was County Treasurer more than thirty years, and was a member of the Legislature 1831. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Elizabeth Terrell m. Pierce Walker</p> <p>(2) John Davis Terrell b. in Georgia 2 Feb. 1814, d. at Bladen Springs, Alabama 18 Aug. 1857, unm. He and his parents were buried at Bethel Cemetery seven miles from Tuscaloosa. He was educated at The University of Alabama. Was a merchant first at Tuscaloosa and later at New Orleans, La.</p> <p>(3) Andrew Jackson Terrell b. 1817, d. 22 Oct. 1870 at Wetumpka, Ala.</p> | <p>Was educated at The University of Ala. He m. Sarah A. Haggerty. They had a daughter, Sally, b. about 1850; Andrew, Jr. b. about 1852; William H. b. about 1854; and a daughter, Minnie, b. about 1861, who made her home in California.</p> <p>(4) Lavinia Lane Terrell m. Edmond Prince.
Sarah Leslie Terrell b. 23 Aug. 1820, d. 19 April 1898 at Tuscaloosa,</p> |
|--|--|

COLONEL HARRY TERRELL

m. 1 Aug. 1814 John Sutton Caldwell. She was his second wife. He was b. in South Carolina 7 Feb. 1813, d. 7 dec. 1869. Their eldest son, William H. Caldwell, named for his grandfather,

died about twelve years of age. The other children were: Samuel Sidney Caldwell and Miss Lily Caldwell of Tuscaloosa

THE DABNEY FAMILY AS GIVEN BY JOHN D. TERRELL

The children of John Dabney and his wife, Anne Harris, were:

- (1) Anne Dabney, who married Col. Harry Terrell.
- (2) William Dabney married and had a son John Quarles Dabney.
- (3) John Dabney married and had (a) John William Dabney; (b) Anderson; (c) Elizabeth Ann; (d) Martha; (e) Nancy Hunter Dabney; (f) Margaret.
- (4) Cornelius Dabney had children: (a) Polly; (b) John; (c) Celia; (d) Ann Dabney.
- (5) Sally Dabney m. __ Waller, I think Thomas, of Spottsylvania County. Children: (a) Carr Waller; (b) Dabney Waller; (c) Pomphrey; (d) John; (e) Agnes m. a Smith, Dorothy m. __ Rounty, Mrs. Spier, Elizabeth Waller.
- (6) Mary Dabney m. Thomas Winer, had (a) William Winer; (b) Thomas; (c) John; (d) Sarah d. unm. Elizabeth m. her cousin, Dabney Waller.
- (7) Elizabeth (Betsy) Dabney m. Barnett Brown. Children: (a) Francina m. Jack Rodes; (b) Lucy m. Thomasen; (c) Sarah; (d) Reuben; (e) Charles, twin to Reuben; (f) Asa; (g) Iva; (h) Barnett Brown.
- (8) Susan Dabney m. Thomas Harris of Albemarle County, Va. Had Ann Harris and other children.
- (9) Lucy Dabney m. Thomas McReynolds. Children: (a) Polly; (b) Dabney; (c) Dickson; (d) James; (e) Thomas; (f) Ann; (g) Elizabeth.
- (10) Rebecca Dabney m. Edward Warren. Children: (a) Ann; (b) Robert; (c) Sarah Allen.
- (11) Nancy Dabney m. John Hunter of Campbell County, Va. Children: (a) Ann Hunter; (b) Rachel; (c) Maria; (d) Elizabeth Oxford; (e) Cynthia; (f) Matilda; (g) John; (h) Caroline. Of these, Ann m. __ Hunter; Rachel m. __ Fields; Elizabeth m. __ Sevier; Maria m. __ Hose; Cynthia m. Eddington; Caroline m. __ McBath

John D. Terrell also stated that Tyree and Robert Harris were brothers of Mrs. Anne (Harris) Dabney, and that Fanny Crawford, mother of William H. Crawford of Georgia was grandmother Dabney's sister.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER X

WILLIAM TERRELL & FRANCES WINGFIELD

WILLIAM AND FRANCES (WINGFIELD) TERRELL

William Terrell III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

William Terrell, son of Joel Terrell, Sr. and his wife, Sarah Oxford, was b. in Caroline County, Virginia 11 Feb. 1732 and died in Wilkes County, Georgia 5 Aug. 1812, according to his family record.

He married in Hanover County about 1756 Frances Wingfield, b. in Hanover 30 Dec. 1736, d. 20 Jan. 1802 in Georgia. She was the daughter of John Wingfield and his wife, Sarah Garland, of Hanover County. The Wingfields and Garlands were prominent families in Colonial Virginia. We do not know the date of John Wingfield's birth, but he was dead in 1759 when his orphans were mentioned in St. Paul's Vestry Book. Sarah Garland was named in *Our Children's Ancestors* as a daughter of Edward Garland, Sr., but the author gave no proof.

The Terrell, Garland, Butler, and Wingfield families intermarried and seem to have been residents of the same community. The land of Edward Butler joined that of John Wingfield and Harry Terrell.

William Terrell and his wife, Frances Wingfield, made their home in Louisa County where he owned 1,200 acres of land, according to the tax roll. In 1783 William and his brother, Peter Terrell, and John Wingfield, brother of Frances, made a trip to Wilkes County, Georgia where they bought land. The following year, they, with a number of other Virginia families moved to Georgia and established permanent homes. They were among the original settlers of Georgia and as pioneer citizens took an active and leading part in the settlement and development of the new country in the Southland they had chosen for their future home. They and their cons continued for some years to buy and sell land. In 1785 and 1790 William Terrell was Justice of the Peace in Wilkes County and on 8 May 1789 was appointed Tobacco Inspector at Washington, Georgia.

William evidently believed in law enforcement, as he built the first jail at Charlottesville, Virginia, and after his removal to Georgia, built the first jail at Washington, the county site of Wilkes County.

William Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier. In Heitman's *Register*, p. 537, William Terrell was given as Ensign 26 Feb. 1776, and

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

second Lieutenant 14 Dec. 1776, in the 5th Va. Regiment, resigned 5 Sept. 1778. He probably enlisted for two years.

William Terrell was listed among the soldiers who fought at Kettle Creek under General Pickens and Col. Clarke in a battle between the Patriots and Tories, 14 Feb. 1779. This was about eight miles from Washington, Georgia. The battle was considered an important one and far reaching in effect, as the Tories were driven out of the state.

In a list of Headright grants in the office of Secretary of State at Atlanta, Ga. the name of William Terrell is given as obtaining in Wilkes County, in 1785, 375 acres, 400 acres, and 87 acres of land. The 87 acre tract was listed to William, Sr., but at that time, he seemed to have been the only William Terrell in the county except his son, William, who was born 1767, and was hardly old enough to have been a Revolutionary soldier. (*Library Archives Report, Virginians in the Revolution*, p. 433, and *Heitman's Register*, p. 537.) Knight's *Register of Revolutionary Soldiers* lists William Terrell among those who received bounty warrants, and were living in Georgia at the time the awards were made.

John D. Terrell in his family sketch described his Uncle William Terrell as a man of medium stature and very plain in his habits, but ranked among the best of men of his day. His wife, Frances, was a woman of strong character, pretty and dark complexioned, and noted for her amiability.

An old Bible containing the record of the family of William and Frances Terrell and of their son, Thomas Terrell, is treasured by one of their descendants.

The children of William and Frances (Wingfield) Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Joel Terrell, b. 12 Mar. 1757, d. 22 Apr. 1790 | (4) William Terrell, b. 11 Feb. 1767, d. 11 Feb. 1793, unm. |
| (2) Thomas Terrell, b. 3 Jan. 1761, d. 17 July 1822 | (5) David Terrell, b. 4 Apr. 1769, d. 1833 |
| (3) Peter Buford Terrell, b. 24 Oct. 1764, d. 11 Sept. 1821 | (6) Richmond Terrell, b. 4 Apr. 1775, d. Dec. 1819 or Jan. 1820 |

William and Frances had no daughters.

Joel Terrell, son of William and Frances, was b. 12 Mar. 1757, d. 22 April 1790, m. in Louisa County, Va. 25 Nov. 1780 Lucy Ragland, then under twenty-one years of age. She was the daughter of Major Samuel Ragland and his wife, Elizabeth. Major Samuel Ragland was a Justice in Louisa County 1775-1778, and was Sheriff of the County 1779-1780. He took the oath of a vestryman at court 13 Oct. 1777. (O.B. 1774-1782, pp. 149, 178.) John Ragland, of Hanover and Louisa Counties, and his wife, Susannah Pettus (?), were the parents of Major Samuel Ragland. (*Hist. Of Louisa Co.*)

Joel Terrell was recommended as First Lieutenant in the militia of Louisa at court 10 Dec. 1782. (O.B. 1782-1783, p. 119.)

Joel, with his wife and two children, moved to Wilkes County, Georgia about 1784. He owned land in Franklin and Wilkes County, Ga. Their children were:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Mary Ragland Terrell, called Polly,
b. in Louisa County, Va. 24 Aug.
1781, and bapt. 20 Feb. 1782.
(<i>Douglas Reg.</i> P. 141.) | (2) Dr. William Terrell, b. in
Louisa County about 1783, d. at
Sparta, Georgia, 4 July 1855 |
|--|---|

After the death of Joel Terrell, his widow, Lucy married Bernard Moore, and had two daughters by that marriage: Sally and Netty.

Mary Ragland Terrell m. William W. Williamson, a prominent citizen of Georgia. We believe he was a son of Col. Micajah Williamson, Sr. b. in Bedford Co., Va., an early settler who d. 1796 in Georgia, and his wife, Sarah. William Williamson was b. 1784 and graduated from the University of Georgia in 1804.

A descendant gave the names of four children of William Williamson and his wife, Mary Ragland Terrell, as:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) Martha Susan Williamson, | (a) Zacariah, (b) William, (c) |
| (2) Mary, | Martha, who m. a Crawford, |
| (3) Ann, | (d) Emily, who m. Mr. |
| (4) William Williamson II, who
married Emily Phillips and had | Standifer. |

Martha Susan Williamson was b. 22 Aug. 1807, d. 12 Aug. 1883, m. 1829 Reuben Jordan II, of Jasper Co., Ga. b. 15 Oct. 1789, d. 23 May 1838. Martha was his second wife. Their son: William Fleming Jordan b. 10 Aug. 1833, d. 27 Mar. 1901, m. 1856 Orpha Jane Goolsby, b. 9 Jan. 1840, d. 15 May 1917. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Emma Jordan b. 3 June 1857, d. 18
Dec. 1887, m. 1875 Owen
Fitzsimmons and had a daughter,
Lucile. | (c) Marion Harvie b. 31 Dec. 1900,
d. 7 Nov. 1918; |
| (2) Charles b. 19 Mar. 1859, d. 1861 | (d) Evelyn b. 1 July 1902, m. 28
Sept. 1919 Clinton Jones; |
| (3) Harvie Jordan . 1 Jan. 1861, m. 18
Jan. 1895 Ella Gerdine, b. at
Macon, Ga. 12 Aug. 1874.
Children: (a) Emma Jordan b 5
June 1894, m. 21 Mar. 1915
Rogers Bockover Toy;
(b) Clarence Lumpkin Jordan, b.
25 May 1896, m. Helen Wagner, b.
8 Mar. 1898 | (e) William Ervin Jordan, b. 5
Nov. 1904. The children of
Clinton and Evelyn Jones were:
(1) Evelyn Virginia Jones, b. 12
Apr. 1922; (2) Marion Harvie
Jones, b. 27 Feb. 1925 |

The above record contributed by Mrs. Harvie Jordan.

Mr. Harvie Jordan has served in both Houses of the Legislature, and is well known throughout the South, having been prominent in promoting the cotton industry. He has been president of the Southern Cotton Association and connected with other organizations interested in the cotton business.

DR. WILLIAM TERRELL OF SPARTA, GEORGIA

Dr. William Terrell, son of Joel and Lucy (Ragland) Terrell, b. in Louisa County, Va. about 1783, d. at his home at Sparta, Ga 4 July 1855. He studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa. He became a distinguished

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

figure in Georgia, and was a most useful citizen. He served in the State Legislature as Representative from Hancock County from 1810 to 1815, and was a member of the U. S. Congress from 4 Mar. 1819 to 3 Mar. 1821. He declined re-election. Was a Presidential Elector in 1824. He also served his country and state in other ways. About 1819 he gave up the active practice of medicine and devoted most of his time to the promotion of Agricultural Science. In 1853 he donated \$20,000 to the University of Georgia to establish a Department of agriculture. Terrell County, Ga. was named for him.

Dr. William Terrell married in 1818 Miss Eliza Rhodes, a very cultured and elegant lady, b. in Edgecombe County, N.C., daughter of William Rhodes. Dr. Terrell was wealthy and left a valuable estate to his wife and only daughter Lucy Terrell.

Miss Lucy Terrell was a lovely young woman, intelligent and most attractive. She married Edgar Gilmer Dawson, a lawyer, son of Judge William C. Dawson and his wife Henrietta M. Wingfield, who was a daughter of Dr. Thomas Wingfield and his wife Sidney Mourner, and a granddaughter of Thomas Wingfield and his wife Elizabeth Terrell. Thus, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Dawson were both descendants of Joel Terrell, Sr. of Hanover Co., Va.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Dawson were:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) William Terrell Dawson | (3) Joseph Hill Dawson |
| (2) Louisa Dawson | (4) Edgar Rhodes Dawson |

The family moved to Baltimore, Md. after the War Between the States.

David Terrell IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

David, son of William and Frances (Wingfield) Terrell was born in Virginia 4 Apr. 1769, died in Greene County, Ga. in 1833. He went with his parents to Wilkes County, Ga. in 1784 and resided in that county for a long time. Though not of age, he bought land in Wilkes in 1784 and in the deed was named David Terrell, a minor. The records of Wilkes County show that on 5 Jan. 1792 David Terrell made bond as Register of Probate in that county. (Bk. G. G., p. 385.) In 1797 and 1801 he was a Commissioner of Wilkes County Academy. In 1793 he and his wife, Mary, sold land in Franklin County, Ga. He married Mary Mounger, a daughter of Henry Mounger, a Revolutionary soldier, of Wilkes County. She died in Green County in 1847. We do not know the exact date of their marriage or when they settled in Green County. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Henry Mounger Terrell, d. 1845.
He was Major General of the 12 th
division of Georgia Militia 14 Dec.
1883 – 18 Nov. 1837. He lived in
Greene County | (2) David Terrell, Jr.
(3) William Terrell, d. in Greene
Co. Oct. 1875
(4) Sarah Terrell m. Joel Early |
|---|---|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (5) Elizabeth Terrell m. Thomas Montfort and had children: David, Peter and Theodrick Montfort
- (6) Frances Terrell m. James Perkins and had James H. Perkins and Mary Perkins
- (7) Mary Ann Terrell 1799-1871 m. in Greene County, 4 Jan. 1825 Dr. Joseph J. Singleton 1788-1854. He served in the Legislature. They had children:
 - (a) Martha Ann Singleton m. F. W. Lucas
 - (b) Fannie m. Alex Wallace
 - (c) David m. Miss Griggs
 - (d) Mary E. Singleton m. Montgomery Wingfield
 - (e) Joseph J. Singleton 1827-1893 m. 1849 Francina Rebecca Thomas 1830-1901

Montgomery Wingfield was a great-grandson of Thomas Wingfield and his wife, Elizabeth Terrell.

Richmond Terrell IV, Wm. III, Joel II, William and Susannah I

Richmond, son of William Terrell and Frances Wingfield, was b. in Virginia 4 April 1775. He m. 23 Mar. 1797 Kitty Garland Butler, b. 13 Jan. 1780, daughter of Edward Butler and his wife Elizabeth Wingfield, and granddaughter of John Wingfield and Frances Buck. Richmond and his wife Kitty lived in Putnam County, Georgia, where he died; will 22 Dec. 1819 – 18 Jan. 1820. Their children were:

- (1) William Terrell, m. a widow, Mrs. Sadler and had a son Richmond Terrell and three daughters, who lived at Eatonton. We believe this was the William b. Terrell who was Representative from Putnam County in the State Legislature 1849-1950. E. Z. Terrell also was Representative from Putnam County 1857-1858.
- (2) Susan Terrell d. 23 Nov. 1883 about 84 years of age, unm.
- (3) Edward, never married
- (4) Frances was the first wife of John Crafton and had children: (a) Frances; (b) Mary, married Mr. Kilpatrick and had William, John, and Thomas Kilpatrick
- (5) Nancy Terrell, the second wife of John Crafton had children: (a) Catherine; (b) Martha Crafton
- (6) Elizabeth b. 1804 m. about 1826 Edmond Reid b. 1802, d. 1883. They had children:
 - (a) Richmond Terrell Reid;
 - (b) James Reid;
 - (c) Ann m. _____ Wilson;
 - (d) William Terrell Reid, 1837-1911;
 - (e) Edmond;
 - (f) John;
 - (g) Frances Reid m. Thomas G. Lawson, a man of prominence and once a congressman;
 - (h) Susan Reid b. 1845, d. 1937, m. 8 Dec. 1872 Peter Wyche Walton, lived at Madison, Georgia. The marriage ceremony was performed by David Butler, a Baptist minister

Peter and Susan Walton had daughters: Mrs. Reid Vason, Mrs. James R. Atwater, Mrs. Sue Reid Manley, and Mrs. Julian McCurry, of Athens, Ga.

Thomas Terrell IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Thomas, second son of William and Frances (Wingfield) Terrell,

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

was b. in Louisa County, Va. 3 Jan. 1761, d. in Greene County, Ga. 17 July 1822, m. in Louisa 23 Oct. 1780 Sarah Shelton, b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 31 Oct. 1837.

She was the daughter of Capt. David Shelton, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Massey Rice, of Louisa Co., VA.

Thomas Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier, and we find in the records of Louisa County that he presented his commission as Ensign at court Apr. 1781 (O.B. 1774-1782, p. 329.)

On 12 Nov. 1781 he was appointed Second Lieutenant, and at court 10 Dec. 1782, he was recommended as First Lieutenant in the Louisa County Militia. (O.B. 1774-1782, p. 339, O.B. 1782-1783, p. 119.)

After moving to Ga., he was in the Wilkes County Militia under Col. John Clarke. Knight's Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers named Thomas Terrell among men who received warrants for their war service.

It has been said that Thomas Terrell often expressed himself as favoring the high moral standards of the Quakers, but did not hold membership in them. Some of his friends called him "Quaker Tom."

He settled in Green County, Ga. and was named as one of the Land Lottery Commissioners of that county 29 July 1817.

The children of Thomas Terrell and his wife Sarah Shelton as shown in the family Bible record were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) David Shelton Terrell, b. 19 Aug. 1781, never married, d. 3 Mar. 1818 | (11) May 1803, d. 17 Sept. 1877, unm. |
| (2) William Higgins Terrell, b. 12 Apr. 1783, d. 17 Nov. 1783 | (12) Sarah Shelton Terrell b. 5 Nov. 1806, d. 15 Mar. 1874, unm. |
| (3) Elizabeth Terrell, b. 23 Mar., 1785, d. 14 Mar. 1832, unm. | (13) Kitty Garland Terrell b. 10 Feb. 1809, d. 19 Feb. 1810 |
| (4) Frances Wingfield Terrell, b. 14 Nov. 1787, d. 7 Sept. 1810, m. 8 Jan. 1810 Clement Early who d. 26 Oct. 1812 | (13) Maria Dabney Terrell b. 22 Mar. 1814, d. 14 Dec. 1814. |
| (5) Massey Rice Terrell, b. 25 July 1790, d. 24 Sept. 1852, m. 24 Jan. 1810, Zacheus Butler, b. 11 Sept. 1786, d. 30 Dec. 1837 | Of the above, Massey Rice Terrell, we have been told, lived at Madison, Ga. She m. Zacheus Butler, son of Edward and Elizabeth Butler of Wilkes Co. They had children: |
| (6) Mary Higgins Terrell, b. 7 May 1793, d. 11 Feb. 1819, m. Hudson T. Ware | (a) David Shelton Butler m. Rebecca Crowley |
| (7) Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell b. 6 Nov. 1795, d. 2 Mar. 1865 | (b) Frances Butler m. Alexander Reid |
| (8) Absolem Terrell b. 15 June 1798, d. 24 Oct. 1814 | Mary Higgins Terrell who m. Hudson Ware, had sons: |
| (9) Elihu Lacy Terrell b. 27 Sept. 1800, d. 2 Oct. 1885, unm. Aged 85. A person who knew him said he was strikingly handsome | (a) Thomas. M. Ware b. 2 Oct. 1814 |
| (10) Rebecca Winfield Terrell b 8 | (b) James S. Ware b. May 1816, d. 21 June 1823 |
| | (c) Absolem Ware b. 11 Feb. 1819, d. 14 July 1862 (Bible Record) |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell V, Thomas IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell, seventh child of Thomas and Sarah Shelton Terrell, b. 6 Nov. 1795, d. 2 Mar. 1865, m. 28 Sept. 1820 Martha Everard Hamilton Raines, daughter of Major Robert Raines, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 11 July 1766 in Sussex County, Va. d. in Ga. 31 July 1816, and his wife Sarah Thweatt Hamilton who was b. in Va. 24 Nov. 1775. The parents of Sarah Thweatt Hamilton were John Hamilton, of Amelia County, Va., and Tabitha Thweatt, who was b. in Va. 27 May 1747, m. 1805. John Hamilton was b. in Va. 1747, d. April 1829 in Hancock Co., Ga. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during the Revolution. He received bounty warrants for his service.

Martha Everard Hamilton Raines b. 29 Nov. 1800, d. in Thomas Co., Ga. 29 Mar. 1855. Tabitha Thweatt was the daughter of James Thweatt, of Dinwiddie Co., Va. a vestryman in Bristol Parish, and his wife, Sarah Sturdivant.

Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell was a prominent physician, widely known in Thomas and surrounding counties in Georgia. He and his wife Martha Raines had six children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Sarah Hamilton Shelton Terrell b. about 1821 m. 1838 Major Jackson J. Mash, 1812-1885, of Thomas County, Ga. They had children: Henry, Martha, Harriett, Jackson, Madison, Lily died young, and Sarah Cornelia. We have been told that Mrs. Sarah (Terrell) Mash died in her 97 th year after having an accidental fall from which she did not recover. She was considered a very fine character. Her mind was bright and clear | (2) until the last, and she lived a long and useful life |
| | (2) Major Robert Raines Terrell b. 1823 of whom more will be given |
| | (3) John Henry Terrell b. about 1826, d. 1868 or 1869 |
| | (4) William Joseph Terrell b. about 1828, d. 1899 |
| | (5) Cornelia A. Terrell m. Dr. A. R. M. Sessions and had a son, Shelton Sessions |
| | (6) Thomas Waddy Terrell, Jr |

Major Robert Raines Terrell, son of Dr. T. W. and Martha (Raines) Terrell, was a well known lawyer of Bainbridge, Ga. He was a Confederate soldier receiving the title of Major while serving in the Commissary Department. He was a Representative in the State Legislature from Decatur County, Ga. 1859-1860. He was b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 22 Mar. 1888, m. 9 Mar. 1848 Henrietta Mildred Dutton, b. 24 Nov. 1831, d. 21 Aug. 1921 in her 90th year. She was the daughter of Rev. Mann Dutton b. 25 Dec. 1795, a Methodist minister of Gloucester, Va. and his wife, Elizabeth McCall, b. 17 Dec. 1792. John McCall, father of Elizabeth, was a Revolutionary soldier, and served as a private and Lieutenant. Mrs. Henryetta Mildred Terrell survived her distinguished husband thirty-four years. She had a wonderful mind, and was considered a fine business woman She managed and directed her estate up to the time of her death. She lived in the same house fifty-three years. Having settled at Bainbridge before there was a railroad in that section, the lumber for their home was hauled through the country

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

from Thomasville. She gave the first railroad right-of-way through one of her plantations. She was a devoted member of the Baptist church.

Major Robert Raines Terrell and his wife Henrietta M. Dutton had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Thomas Mann Terrell | (5) Henrietta Mildred Terrell m. |
| (2) Sarah Elizabeth, called Bobbie, d.
3 Sept. 1922 unm. | Hal Morrison in 1882 |
| (3) Robert R. Terrell, Jr. b. 21 June
1853 m. Ida Spence b. 1857. He
represented Grady County,
Georgia in the State Legislature
in 1908 | (6) William Joseph
(7) Jackson Mash Terrell
(8) Duke H. H. Terrell
(9) Anna Tonge Terrell
(10) Monabelle
(11) Dutton Terrell |
| (4) John Henry Terrell | |

Anna Tonge Terrell b. 23 Nov. 1866, d. 1 Dec. 1929 m. April 1888 Dr. N. T. Pike, a native of Plainfield, N. J. They lived at Thomasville, Georgia until her death. He was a druggist and had other interests there.

Mrs. Pike was a very lovable character. She was greatly interested in the family history and we are indebted to her for the valuable assistance she gave in collecting records of the Georgia Terrells. She and her family were members of the Presbyterian church. The children of Dr. and Mrs. N. T. Pike were:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| (1) Miss Mildred Pike | (3) Ralph W |
| (2) Terrell Pike | |

Miss Mildred is a talented musician, and she and her father are making their home in Bainbridge, Ga. where she is engaged in teaching music.

Terrell Pike married 18 May 1921 Bertha _____ and they live at Columbus, Ga. where he is in business.

Ralph Pike graduated 7 June 1926 in Journalism from Georgia Tech, and is living at Orlando, Fla. He is married and has a son and daughter.

John Henry Terrell VI, Dr. Thomas W. V., Thomas IV, William III, Joel, Sr. III, William and Susannah I

John Henry Terrell b. about 1826, son of Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell, d. about 1868 or 1869, administrators bond dated 29 Mar. 1869 in Grimes County, Texas. He moved from Georgia to Grimes County, Texas about 1855 and about 1867 was married there to Susan M. White. They had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Elizabeth, called Lizzie | (b) John Kennood |
| (2) Robert Henry | (c) Lock d. 1948, no children |
| (3) Lelia. | (d) Lydia Kennood m. John
Durham, had one daughter |
| Of these Elizabeth b. 1869 m.
Abe W. Kennood of Grimes
County. Their children were: | (e) A. W. Kennood, Jr. |
| (a) Corrinne Kennood m.
Shields Norwood, Sr. | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Robert Henry, son of John Henry Terrell, was b. 1861. He was very handsome and distinguished looking, and was called "Handsome Bob." Never married.

Leila, daughter of John Henry Terrell, b. 1867, m. Kit Cawthon, and lived at Houston, Texas. They had children: Robert Cawthon, Jessie and Lessie, twins. Kathleen m. James Glass and d. 1947; Kirby Cawthon d. after 1940.

William Joseph Terrell VI, Dr. Thomas Waddy V, Thomas IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

William Joseph, son of Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell, was b. in Twiggs County, Georgia, 16 Oct. 1828, d. in Grimes County, Texas 16 July 1899, m. in Texas 7 July 1858 Hattie M. Neblett b. in Louisiana 12 Feb. 1838. She went to Texas 1843. They had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Thomas Waddy b. 1859, d. in infancy | (5) Cornelia d. in infancy |
| (2) William Joseph Terrell b. 13 Aug. 1861 m. Etta Songster 1890 | (6) Hattie Terrell b. 24 Mar. 1870 (see below) |
| (3) Everard Hamilton Terrell b. 7 Oct. 1863, never married, d. 16 Oct. 1933 | (7) Robert C. b. 11 Nov. 1873, d. Oct. 1931, m. May Spann, no children |
| (4) Arthur Powe Terrell b. 7 Nov. 1865, m. first Bessie Mullins, second, Grace Booker.. | (8) May Terrell b. 22 May 1875, m. Edward Duncan Blackshear |
| | (9) Pearl Terrell b. 25 Aug. 1888, m. John B. Daniel. |

Hattie Terrell, daughter of William Joseph and Hattie M. (Neblett) Terrell, was b. 24 Mar. 1870, m. 6 June 1899 Dr. Alfred H. Ketchum. They lived at Navasota, Texas. Had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Dr. Everard Terrell Ketchum, Sr. b. in Texas 21 Nov. 1903, m. 9 Apr. 1932 in Philadelphia, Pa. Helen Conrad b. 31 Dec. 1905. They had children: (a) Everard Terrell Ketchum, Jr. b. 13 June 1933 | (b) Harriet Ruth Ketchum b. 10 Nov. 1934 |
| | (c) Charles Alfred Ketchum b. 1 Dec. 1936 |

THOMAS WADDY TERRELL, JR.

Thomas Waddy Terrell, Jr., son of Dr. Thomas Waddy and Martha (Raines) Terrell, was b. about 1835 and married in Ga. Ann Eliza Van Brunt. They moved to Texas about 1875 with their five children all born in Ga. The children were:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) William | (3) Richard James Terrell m. twice |
| (2) Elizabeth (Lizzie) m. G. G. Lofton of Navasota, Texas | (4) Sarah Terrell |
| | (5) Charles Terrell. |

Richard James Terrell and his first wife Lilian Bangus (?) had seven children:

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| (1) Everard Hamilton lives in Houston, Texas | (4) Foster, died in boyhood, |
| (2) Hubert lives at Navasota | (5) Nora, d. early, |
| (3) Bryant m. Mary Kennedy who is now deceased. They had no children. | (6) Gertrude, |
| | (7) Claudine Terrell |

Children of Richard James Terrell and his second wife Lou ___ were:

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| (1) Ivey | (4) R.J., Jr., |
| (2) Ruth | (5) Bernice, |
| (3) Bertha | (6) Annie. |

The girls were all engaged in teaching before they married. R. J., Jr. married and soon died, left one son, an M.D., living in Dallas, Texas.

Judge Peter B. Terrell IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Peter Buford Terrell, a lawyer, son of William and Frances (Wingfield) Terrell was b. in Va. 24 Oct. 1764, d. in Wilkes County, Ga. 12 Sept. 1821. He was in the State Senate from Wilkes County 1805-1806, and was for some time Judge of the Inferior Court.

He married Nov. 1795 Penelope Jones, b. 1775, sister of Mr. William Jones, of Washington, Ga. Peter B. and his wife, Penelope, sold land in Franklin County in 1805. They had children:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) Charles I. Terrell | (5) Henry Terrell b 1808 |
| (2) Dr. William Alexander Terrell, b. 1797 | (6) Thomas Terrell m. Sally Arnold |
| (3) Frances, not traced | (7) Peter B. Terrell, Jr. b. 1813 |
| (4) Dr. Joel Wingfield Terrell b. 1805 | (8) Judah Terrell, not traced. |

Of the children of Peter Buford Terrell and Penelope Jones Terrell, three brothers: Dr. William Alexander Terrell, Dr. Joel W. Terrell, and Peter B., Jr., married sisters: Sophia H., Elizabeth N. B., and Charles Ann Wingfield. Both husbands and wives were lineal descendants of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland his wife. Thomas Wingfield d. 1820, and his wife Elizabeth Butler d. 1827, were the parents of the three sisters. Thomas Wingfield 1745-1797 and his wife, Elizabeth Nelson, were the paternal grandparents, and John Wingfield 1723-1793, and his wife, Frances Buck, were their great-grandparents.

Charles Terrell, son of Peter Buford and Penelope (Jones) Terrell, m. in Wilkes County, Ga. 10 Aug. 1821 Eliza Dodson and had children (a) Maria; (b) Peter; (c) Jackson; (d) David; (e) William Terrell.

Dr. William A. Terrell V, Peter B. IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Dr. William Alexander Terrell, son of Peter Buford and Penelope

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Terrell, was b. in Wilkes County, Ga. 13 June 1797, d. at Newnan, Coweta County, Ga. 1850. He m. first Jane Dodson 10 Jan. 1821, m. second Sophia H. Wingfield 31 May 1825, both marriages in Wilkes County. Sophia b. 12 Aug. 1807 in Wilkes County, Ga. d. 27 April 1879 at Navasota, Texas.

A granddaughter of William Alexander Terrell stated that he was a doctor, and that he and his first cousin, Dr. William Terrell, of Sparta, Ga., were often spoken of as "The Two Dr. Williams." We believe that they both in after years gave up the active practice of medicine and devoted their time to other interests. Dr. William A. Terrell moved to Newnan, Ga. and was there 1834 or earlier. After his death, his widow and all her children except Elizabeth, a married daughter, moved in 1851 to Grimes County, Texas with her brother-in-law, Dr. Joel W. Terrell and his family.

It is thought that Dr. William A. Terrell had a son William by his first marriage. He was killed in the War Between the States. Others have said that William was a child by the second wife. We have no proof.

The children of Dr. W. A. and Sophia Wingfield Terrell were:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) Frances Virginia | (3) Mary Ann Terrell |
| (2) Elizabeth Penelope, called Nelly | (4) Thomas Peter Terrell |

FRANCES VIRGINIA TERRELL

Frances Virginia, called Fanny Terrell, m. Cullen W. Smith in Coweta County, Ga. They moved to Texas and she died at Houston Nov. 1916.

Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Martha Ellis Smith m. Coroster Elisha Womack in Grimes County, Texas and had children: (a) Fannie Womack m. Stephen Price; (b) Hetty Womack m. Robert Presley; (c) Elisha Womack m. Letitia Morgan; (d) Sue Scott Womack m. David Jordon; (e) John Scott Womack m. Nella Henderson. | Mr. Heggins. |
| (2) Mary Rebecca Smith m. John W. Black. Their children: (a) Alice Black m. Mr. Machen; (b) Thomas Black; (c) Wayne; (d) Elizabeth Black m. Mr. Peterson; (e) Fannie Black m. | (3) Carrie Thomas Smith m. B. E. Atkinson. Their children: (a) Beatrice Atkinson m. Jacob Hopper and had a daughter, Beatrice Hopper; (b) Wingfield Atkinson; (c) Norman; (d) Nettie Atkinson. |
| | (4) Effie Cullen Smith m. Naomi Atkinson. Had children: (a) Maggro Effie Smith; (b) Edwin Terrell Smith; (c) Clarence Smith; (d) Herbert; (e) Lawrence Smith; (f) Effie Earl Smith; (g) Thomas Falby Smith. |

ELIZABETH PENELOPE TERRELL

Elizabeth Penelope, daughter of Dr. W. A. and Sophia Terrell, m. in 1851 at Newnan, Ga. Judge Charles E. Wingfield of Washington,

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

Ga. He was b. 17 Jan. 1825, d. 11 June 1887, son of Charles Wingfield, 1784-1869, whose parents were Thomas Wingfield and Elizabeth Nelson, married in Virginia.

Judge Charles Wingfield was educated at the University of Virginia. He was a lawyer and presided over the county court of Wikes. Was a man of very high character and fine intellect. The children of Judge Charles and Penelope (Terrell) Wingfield were: (a) Miss Mary Wingfield d. unkm.; (b) Jenny; (c) Rebecca; (d) Susie who m. Dr. T. J. Wills; (e) Elizabeth, called Bessie; (f) Frances; (g) Charles Wingfield; (h) John T., (i) Edwin Butler Wingfield; (j) William Wingfield, d. unkm.

MARY ANN TERRELL

Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. W. A. and Sophia Wingfield Terrell, was b. at Newnan, Ga. 14 Oct. 1835, m. first George Cannon, second Mr. Flournoy. She was living in 1919. Had no children by her second marriage. Her children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Ella Cannon m. Robert Mathis, had children:
(a) Ernest Mathis m. Dec. 1909 Florence H. Anderson
(b) Terrell Mathis m. Madeline Applegate and had Howard Cannon Mathis b. 25 Aug. 1943 and John Casey Mathis b. 6 June 1945.
(c) Elizabeth Mathis m. 29 Nov. 1908 Phil Castle | (2) John Cannon m. Ludie Henderson and had a daughter Sadie Mae Cannon
(3) Elizabeth Cannon m. Henry Fore and had Henry Fore, Jr., d. young; Cannon d. young; George Fore n.m.; Burney Fore m. B. Robertson; Harold Fore m. Du De Perkins.
(4) George Cannon, Jr. m. Jessie Wood and their Daughter Sadie Mae m. E. P. Pierson and had a daughter Betty Pierson. |
|---|--|

THOMAS PETER TERRELL

Thomas Peter Terrell, son of W. A. and Sophia (Wingfield) Terrell married and had a son Edwin Ruthven Terrell and another son whose name we do not know. Edwin Ruthven Terrell m. Kate Scurry. She was a granddaughter of Richard Scurry who fought in the Battle of San Jacinto and was one of the first Justices of the Supreme Court of Texas. Edwin and Kate (Scurry) Terrell had a son:

Dr. Scurry Lattimer Terrell b. 1917, d. 1947 or 1948, m. Mary Seely and they had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Frank Ewing Terrell who had a son, James L. Terrell
(2) Mrs. Margaret Terrell Luther who had Oliver P. Luther, Jr., | and Frank C. Luther
(3) Mrs. Shirley (Terrell) Leavell, who had Charles Scurry Leavell and Mary E. Leavell. |
|--|--|

Dr. Scurry Lattimer Terrell was educated at the University of Mississippi and The University of Alabama, and Johns Hopkins Medical School. He studied medicine two years in Berlin, and one year in

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Wurzburg, Germany, later at the Sorbonne in Paris. Dr. Terrell was the personal physician of Theodore Roosevelt in the 1912 Campaign, and was with the President when an assassin made an attempt on his life at Milwaukee. He served with the Army Medical Corps in World War I at a Base Hospital in France and retired as a Colonel in the Medical Reserve. Was living at El Paso, Texas when he died.

Most of the above from a newspaper account of his death.

DR. JOEL W. TERRELL

Dr. Joel W. Terrell V, Peter B. IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Dr. Joel Wingfield Terrell, son of Peter B. and Penelope (Jones) Terrell, was b. 12 Aug. 1805 in Wilkes County, Ga., d. 22 Oct. 1882 at Navasota, Texas, m. 11 Dec. 1827 Elizabeth Nelson Butler Wingfield, b. 25 July 1811, d. 22 April 1878, daughter of Thos. Wingfield, Jr. and Elizabeth Butler. They settled at Newnan, Coweta County, Ga. after their marriage, and he was the first resident physician there. He was also one of the promoters of the West Point and La Grange Railroad.

In 1849-1850 he represented Coweta in the State Legislature. In 1851, he with his family, moved to Texas. They first settled near Anderson and in 1871 moved to Navasota, Texas where they both died.

The children of Dr. Joel W. and his wife Elizabeth Nelson Butler Wingfield were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Martha Judith Terrell b. 24 Nov. 1929, d. 4 Nov. 1857, m. Thomas Edward Bowen b. 1815, d. 12 Jan. 1865 | (6) Dr. Edward Thomas Terrell b. 12 July 1839, d. 28 Dec. 1893, m. 15 May 1866 Sarah Moore Fanthop, b. 25 July 1843, d. 24 April 1925 |
| (2) Mary Penelope Terrell b. 3 Sept. 1831, d. 20 Mar. 1905, m. John Askew in Newnan, Ga. 4 April 1850 | (7) Elizabeth Virginia Terrell b. 4 Mar. 1841 at Newnan, Coweta County, Ga. d. 3 May 1929, m. 29 Sept. 1868 William Martin Baines b. 27 Nov. 1842 |
| (3) Jones Wingfield Terrell b. 18 Jan. 1833, d. 8 Oct. 1850 at Newnan, Ga | (8) Leonora Sophia b. 20 Oct. 1842, d. 6 May 1881, m. 18 Dec. 1867 George W. Jones, b. 23 May 1840, d. 14 Jan. 1919 |
| (4) Ann Catherine Terrell b. 14 Oct. 1834, d. 9 Dec. 1906, m. 25 Oct. 1858 Thomas Edward Bowen, who first married her sister, Martha Judith | (9) Peter Buford Terrell, d. young |
| (5) Sarah Walton Terrell b. 18 Sept. 1836, m. Edward Bowen b. 3 Nov. 1831, d. 15 Feb. 1912, a Confederate Soldier. He moved from Georgia to Texas in 1840 | (10) Rebecca, d. young |
| | (11) Joel William Terrell, b. 2 April 1848, d. 14 Feb. 1896, m. Emmi D. Owen who d. 10 Feb. 1937 |
| | (12) Emma Jenkins Terrell b. 29 Nov. 1849, m. Isaac Hurst.. |

We are giving below some of the descendants of Dr. Joel W. Terrell.

The children of Thomas Edward Bowen and his first wife Martha Judith Terrell were:

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) And (2) Christopher and Kate Bowen, d. young</p> <p>(3) James Terrell Bowen b. 14 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1918, m. 22 Nov. 1892 Alix De Maret b. 12 May 1870, d. 17 April 1909. They had children:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(a) Elizabeth Bowen m. George Bryant Hudson and their children were: George Bryant Hudson, Jr., Alix May Hudson, Dorothy Elizabeth</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(b) Joel Christopher Bowen d. young.</p> | <p>(c) Alix Bowen b. 13 May 1899, m. E. L. Hill</p> <p>(d) William Navarre d. young</p> <p>(e) Catherine Zade Bowen b. 28 July 1906, m. 3 July 1927 Ross Freeman Mayfield and they had: (1) Ross Freeman Mayfield, Jr., b. 22 April 1928; (2) William Terrell Mayfield b. 11 Dec. 1942</p> |
|---|--|

The children of John Askew and Mary Penelope Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Elizabeth Askew b. 27 Dec. 1850, d. 18 Feb. 1940, m. 7 Nov. 1867 John C. Buford d. Sept. 1920. They had children:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(a) William Askew Buford m. Minnie Williams and had: Ben R. Buford, Rose Buford m. Dr. Sims Driver, Eddie Lou m. William Z. Trammell</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(b) and (c) Joseph and Hamel Buford, unm.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(d) R. Britt Buford m. and had John, Margaret and Robert Buford</p> <p>(2) Jones Askew b. 24 Dec. 1854 n.m.</p> <p>(3) John Askew m. Malissa Cooper and had</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(a) Lizzie Lou Askew m. John McDonald and had Elizabeth McDonald m. David Hall</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">(b) Flora Lee Askew m. R. W. Coffee. They had children: (1) Leona Coffee d.</p> | <p>1948, m. John M. Sheffield</p> <p>(2) Mary Coffee m. John H. McClemons</p> <p>(3) John Askew Coffee</p> <p>(4) Robert W. Coffee, Jr.</p> <p>(5) Florence</p> <p>(6) William Harris</p> <p>(4) Joseph Edward Askew (Joe Ed) n.m.</p> <p>(5) Richard Askew m. Florence Griffith and had children: (a) Richard J. Askew; (b) Roy; (c) John D. Askew; (d) Birdie m. Mr. Hixon; (e) Estelle Askew</p> <p>(6) Z. Askew m. Minnie McBride and they had children: (a) Wayland Askew; (b) Christine; (c) Lois; (d) Hallie m. Mr. Gober; (e) John; (f) Edwin m. Lucile Flippin; (g) Zoline.</p> <p>(7) Leonora B. 1864 m. Will Thomas b. 1848.</p> <p>(8) Maury Askew m. Rose Williams</p> |
|---|---|

Joseph Edward (Joe Ed) Askew, son of John and Penelope (Terrell) Askew, died at the age of 90 years. In his young days he had some colorful experiences. When at the age of twenty he went to work on a ranch in Brown County, he was wounded by Comanche Indian cattle rustlers. In 1887 he went to Lincoln County, New Mexico where he knew John Chisholm, the cattle king; and William Bonney (Billy the Kid) who is said to have been a notorious character, and there in a shooting affray, as a bystander, he received a wound in his arm. Joe Ed later went to Mexico where he was captured by a Mexican ranchman and his son, and was held by Pancho Villa for a ransom of \$100,000 in

TERRELL GENEALOGY

gold. Agents of Villa communicated with the Askew family at Sulphur Springs, Texas. A wealthy Mexican furnished the gold which Villa kept, but did not release the prisoner. However, he later managed to escape. He stated that he had seen some of Villa's men come in with a horse blanket full of gold.

Most of the above from a newspaper notice of the death of Joe Ed Askew.

The children of Ann Catherine Terrell who m. Thomas Edward Bowen:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) William McCoy Bowen b. 13 Aug. 1852, d. 14 Feb. 1912 m. Hattie De Maret b. 4 Mar. 1867, had children: (a) Christine Bowen b. 22 Dec. 1886, d. 27 June 1940, m. Thomas Jefferson Lott b. 2 Jan. 1874, d. 4 Jan. 1930. They had (a) Mary Harriet Lott b 10 Aug. 1922. She is doing chemical research in Dallas, Texas. Is Aunt to De</p> | <p>Max Hoffman; (b) Kenneth McCoy Bowen b. 6 Oct. 1888, m. Kate Steele and they had Kenneth McCoy Bowen, Jr. b. 2 Nov. 1915, m. Selma Sayeg 15 May 1944, and has Bronwyn Bowen b 7 July 1947; (c) De Maret Edgar Bowen d. young</p> |
| <p>(2) Thomas Edward m. Beatrice Archer, no children</p> | |

Children of Edwin Bowin and Sarah Walton Terrell:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Martha Elizabeth Bowin b. 15 Mar. 1855, m. Frank Scofield and they had children:
 (a) Walton Frank Scofield m. Alice Banfaid and had Bernard, Kenneth, and Mary Alice Scofield
 (b) Fred Newton Scofield b. 12 Dec. 1880 m. Jane Bell Butler b. in Chicago. They had Fred Newton Scofield, Jr. b. 9 Dec. 1916 in Winnipeg, Canada, m. Dorothy Jean Vroman 7 Aug. 1942. Have one child. Linda Lee</p> <p>(2) Charles Bowin
 (3) Winfield Bowin
 (4) Edward Bowin
 (5) Virginia
 (6) Lawrence
 (7) Charles William Bowin m. 1st: Carrie Cumbie; 2nd: Barbara</p> | <p>Steelman. Charles William Bowin had children: (a) Sarah; (b) Willie m. Fred Hamilton and have Clifford and Olive Hamilton; (c) Merle Bowin; (d) Edward; (e) Jewel; (f) Lelie</p> <p>(8) Peter L. Bowin m. Emma Miles and had Edward, Ona, and Charles Bowin</p> <p>(9) Edward Thomas Bowin</p> <p>(10) Sarah Walton Bowin m. W. H. Montgomery, and had (a) Eula Montgomery m. Barney Walker and their children were Merle, Jack, and William Walker; (b) John Montgomery m. Ina Moore and have Earl and Eule May Montgomery; (c) Margaret Montgomery</p> <p>(11) Annie Porter Bowin m. William Burton and have a son, Herman Burton</p> <p>(12) Yarbrough Bowin</p> |
|---|--|

The children of Dr. Edward Thomas Terrell (Ed Tom) and his wife Sarah Moore Fanthrop were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Robert Benjamin Terrell b. 26 Oct. 1869, d. 21 Dec. 1936 m. 14 Oct. 1897 Mary Mullen b. 10 Sept. 1868. They had (a) Paul Terrell b. 26 July 1890 m. Hattie</p> | <p>L. Button 3 June 1928. They had Robert Donald Terrell b. 27 Aug. 1931, and Patricia b. 19 Feb. 1932; (b) Mary Terrell b. 10 Nov. 1904 m. Renyan Perkins</p> |
|---|--|

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

- 11 Nov. 1927; (c) Elizabeth Terrell b. 30 July 1909, m. 1 April 1939 Mitchell Singer and had one child, Margery Singer, m. 2nd 14 May 1943 or 1944, Victor Carlson
- (2) Bernice Terrell b. 23 May 1877, m. Garland Rose 16 Apr. 1943
- (3) Maurice Terrell b. 10 April 1897 n. m.

The children of William Martin Baines and his wife Elizabeth Virginia Terrell were:

- (1) Martha Elizabeth Baines Ellsworth in San Diego, Calif.
- (2) Tolly Terrell Baines, m. Lena Pidgeon in San Diego, Calif. and had Elmer Baines. Tolly Terrell's parents gave him the name of Toliver but he preferred Tolly and always signed his name that way
- (3) George W. Baines, III m. Oma
- (4) William Baines m. Amande De Lere. No children
- (5) Annie Baines m. Jesse Martin and had (a) Virginia Martin; (b) Stephen; (c) Ruth; (d) Esther; (e) Walter Martin; (f) Hattie Belle, d. y.
- (6) Thomas Lee, d. y.

Of the above, Martha Elizabeth Baines b. 4 June 1848 at Cuero, Texas m. in Calif. in 1892 Harvey C. Stiles. Their children were:

- (1) Roger B. Stiles m. Loretta Maddy and their children were:
- (a) Dorothy May
- (b) Roger Baines Stiles, Jr.
- (c) Joseph Leonard
- (d) Elizabeth Stiles m. 10 Dec. 1942 Curtis F. Potter
- (e) Donald Stiles
- (2) Dorothy Virginia Stiles m. 7 June 1920 Clarence E. Johns had a son, Robert Ralph Johns.
- (3) Edward A. Stiles, an aviator in World War I, killed 13 Dec. 1918
- (4) Robert Wingfield Stiles, b. 28 June 1909, m. 1st. Kathleen Sims; 2nd. Ferne Fink
- (5) John Stiles m. Irene Clark and had a son, John
- (6) David M. Stiles and his wife Buena had Martha and David M., Jr.

George W. Baines III, born Texas 25 July 1875 and died San Diego, Calif. 12 May 1928. He was married at San Diego, Calif. on 5 May 1897 at First Baptist Church to Ona Madeline Ellsworth, born 25 Nov. 1879 at Oskaloosa, Iowa and died San Diego 19 Feb. 1947. She was the daughter of Oliver James Ellsworth and the granddaughter of Col. Chandler William Ellsworth, a descendant of Oliver Ellsworth who drafted the Constitution; and of Ann Marbury Hutchinson. George W. Baines, III and Ona M. Ellsworth had the following children:

- (1) Laura Marie Virginia Baines born San Diego, Calif. 23 Dec. 1899 and married in San Diego, Calif. 28 June 1920 Commander Meinard A. Schur, U.S.N. born Portland, Oregon 21 Mar. 1896 and died 6 Dec. 1944 (World War II). They had one child:
- (a) Virginia Anne Schur born 11 Nov. 1928 in San Diego, California.

Mrs. Schur is Librarian of the San Diego Genealogical Society and a delightful person to know.

Tollie Terrell Baines born in Texas 1 Jan. 1878. Married at San

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Diego, Calif. Leonora Pidgeon. They reside in San Diego and have one child:

- (1) Elmer Terrell Baines born San Diego, Calif. 26 Sept. 1902. He married at Mission Inn Chapel, Riverside, California on 21 July 1928 to Miss Helen Denton born San Diego, Calif. 19 Oct. 1905.
- They reside San Diego and have one child:
(a) Ronald Terrell Baines, born San Diego, Calif. 2 Aug. 1932.

William Edwin Baines, born in Texas 3 Aug. 1882, is a widower and has no children and resides in Indio, California.

Annie Baines, born Texas and married in San Diego, James Martin.

William Martin Baines was the son of Rev. George Baines and his wife Melissa Anne Butler. Rev. George Baines was the founder and first president of Baylor University in Texas, a Baptist Institution.

William Margin Baines served in the War Between the States under Gen. Lee, and was a Lt. In Hood's Brigade.

The children of George W. Jones and his wife Lenora Sophia Terrell are:

- (1) James Terrell Jones b. 4 Jan. 1868, d. 29 June 1901, m. 15 July 1898 Edna Kennard. They had William Lee Jones b. 5 Jan. 1900, m. 16 Sept. 1930 Cleo Lewellen Robertson. She d. 27 July 1945
- (2) George Edward Jones b. 9 Sept. 1870, d. Feb. 1909
- (3) Ida Lee Jones b. 26 May 1873,
- who kindly furnished records on the descendants of Dr. Joel Wingfield Terrell and Dr. W. A. Terrell. She stated that part of her records were contributed by Mrs. Frances Smith, daughter of W. A. Terrell. Miss Ida Jones is a valued resident of Navasota, Texas

The children of Joel Williams Terrell and his wife Emmi D. Owen:

- (1) Gunby Fleming Terrell, b. 22 Nov. 1874. Was a medical student when he died 28 Aug. 1895
- (2) Joel Wingfield Terrell b. 20 Aug. 1876, m. Minnie Reddick. They had (a) Dorothy Terrell b. 19 Feb. 1909, m. L. B. Lehmann. They had Joelann Lehman b. 29 Dec. 1939, and Michael Terrell Lehmann b. 10 Aug. 1942
- (3) Ann Elizabeth Terrell b. 16 Aug. 1878 m. W. E. Wilson. They had:
Terrell Evanda Wilson b. 3 Mar. 1904
Wallace Lee Wilson b. 21 Jan. 1906 m. Vera Lou White and they had Gayle Wilson, and
- (c) Wallace Lee, Jr. b. 21 Apr. 1940
- (c) Elizabeth Wilson b. 4 Mar. 1908 m. 1st: 5 May 1936 Fred Hopper who d. 9 Feb. 1941. Elizabeth Wilson m. 2nd: 21 Mar. 1947 Carl Bull
- (d) Alice Wilson b. 14 Aug. 1910 m. Frank Grover and had Frank, Jr.
- (e) Gean Wilson b. 5 Feb. 1914, m. 30 Dec. 1941 Wright Riley who d. 30 Aug. 1945. Gean m. 2nd: N. Glenn
- (f) William August Wilson b. 31 Dec. 1920. Is married and has a daughter, Susan Wilson

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

Emma Jenkins Terrell and her husband Isaac Hurst had two children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Frank Hurst m. Sallie Oliver and had a daughter, Belle Hurst | (e) Morris, one daughter Elizabeth |
| (2) Mary Hurst m. J. M. Sloan and their children were: | (f) Mattie Sloan m. Eugene Coe, an aviator, killed in World War II |
| (a) Josie Sloan m. Chester Hardy and had Lawrence and Lillian Hardy | (g) Mary Sloan m. Walter O. Wilson and had Walter, Jr. and Travis Lee Wilson |
| (b) Bessie Sloan m. George Sanders and had a daughter Elizabeth | (h) James M. Sloan, Jr. |
| (c) Emma Sloan m. Frank Teague and they had Carrol and Frances Teague | (h) Catherine Sloan m. Knox Williams and had Knox Williams, Jr. and Sloan Williams |
| (d) Cora Sloan m. Louis | |

HENRY TERRELL

Henry Terrell V, Peter B. IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II
William and Susannah I

Henry Terrell b. in Wilkes County, Ga. 3 Mar. 1808, son of Peter Buford Terrell and his wife Penelope Jones of Wilkes County d. in Texas 11 June 1873 where he moved in 1837 or 1838. He m. in Colorado Co., Texas Maria Duggan, daughter of Thomas Duggan and his wife Elizabeth Berry. Maria was b. 4 June 1818, d. 4 Oct. 1872. The children of Henry and Maria Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Judge Ben Terrell m. in Seguin, Texas Kate Heiner. No children, but reared an adopted daughter. | Clayton Jackson; Rosalea unnm. Both lived in San Antonio. |
| (2) Edmund Duggan Terrell, called Ed Terrell, b. 14 Apr. 1837, d. 13 Apr. 1897, m. 18 Oct. 1859 Adelia O'Neal, b. 10 Nov. 1841, d. 11 Dec. 1913. Their children: | (c) Edmund Terrell, Jr., twin Rigdon, m. Gwendoline Maude Parsons. |
| (a) Henry O'Neal Terrell m. Isabel Nichols and had children: Lay O'Neal Terrell m. Annie Fuller; Clarabel m. Geo. Reno, only child d. young; Lula Terrell m. Robert F. Still.; Robert F., Jr. is married; and Henry Still d. young. | (d) Mary Adelia Terrell m. Wallace W. Gordon and had children: Earl, Edgar, Edmund, Winnie Eva, Beatrice, Edna Emma, John. |
| (b) Rigdon Terrell b. 9 Sept. 1865, d. in San Antonio 23 Sept. 1944, m. Rosa Haines, two daughters: Fanny Alice m. Robt. | (e) Clara A. Terrell m. Joseph Thurston Embrey. Children: Katherine Embrey, Garland, Thurston, William T., Alben, Emma Embrey. |
| | (f) Beatrice Terrell m. Robert Franklin Bagley. |
| | (g) Claburn Hubbard Terrell m. Mable Parsons Pierson. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(h) Winnie Terrell m. William Ira Bagley of San Marcos, Texas. One child Lorene m. Rev. Charles Noble.</p> <p>(3) Tyler Terrell m. Alice Darden. Lived in Seguin, Texas. Children:</p> <p>(a) Gayloma b. about 1867 m. Felix Douglas, had one son.</p> <p>(b) Tom Terrell m. Dixie Douglas.</p> <p>(c) Eva Terrell m. Jeff Woods.</p> <p>(d) Tyler Terrell, unm.</p> <p>(e) Steve Terrell m. Tillie Koch.</p> <p>(f) Alice d. young.</p> <p>(g) Willie Terrell m. Mrs. Mayfield.</p> <p>(h) Adelia Terrell m. Fred Butler, had two children.</p> <p>(i) Henry Terrell m. Lilda Hilliard.</p> <p>(4) Thomas m. Fannie Vaughn,</p> | <p>lived at Eagle Pass, Texas. Children:</p> <p>(a) Blanche</p> <p>(b) Frank</p> <p>(c) Arthur</p> <p>(d) Bess</p> <p>(e) Grace</p> <p>(5) Clara Terrell m. Randolph Freeman. Children: Randolph; Henry; Lula, who m. Leon Johnson</p> <p>(6) Henry Terrell was . 10 Dec. 1840, d. 9 Nov. 1899, m. in 1867 Mary Ann Bledsoe, 1849-1904, daughter of Duncan Camerson Bledsoe 1822-1899, and his wife Mary Hicks Nance, 1826-1901, who m. in Jackson, Tenn. In 1842. Children:</p> <p>(a) Baker Terrell</p> <p>(b) Edward Henry 1876-1916, m. 1896 Mary Salina Dailey 1873-1914</p> <p>(c) Stella</p> <p>(d) James Terrell (Jim)</p> <p>(e) Mary Terrell</p> |
|---|--|

Maude Parsons who m. Edmund Terrell II was b. in England. When one year old her parents came to the U.S. and settled on a ranch near the home of Edward Duggan Terrell. About one year later the Parsons had a second child named Mable. Both parents died and the infant, Mable, was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Pierson who gave her their name. She was married as Mable Pierson to Edmund Terrell's younger brother, Clayburn Hubbard Terrell, and then the two girls met and learned they were sisters.

The children of Edmund Terrell II and his wife Maud Parsons were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(a) Edmund Duggan Terrell m. Susie Riley. Children: Edmund Duggan Terrell, Iona Sue, Gwendoline Mary.</p> <p>(b) Gwendoline Mary, daughter of Edmund II m. Leo Sweeney of Calgary, Canada. Children: John Edmund Sweeney m. Mary Lee Dennie Mary Frances, Gwen Ann and Leo (twins) d. young, Ellen Louise, Marguerite Sweeney.</p> <p>(c) Jennie Elizabeth Terrell m.</p> | <p>Raymond Xavier Ball. Children: Raymond Xavier, Jane Adell, Michael Ball.</p> <p>(d) Julia Theresa Terrell m. Joseph Leslie Tyler. No children.</p> <p>(e) Bertha Maud Terrell m. Charles Sharp. One child, Bernard Sharp.</p> <p>(f) Beatrice Adelia Terrell m. Raymond Peter Haby, children: Joline Marie, Barbara Gail, Patty Raye, Clifford Malcomb, one year old in 1949</p> |
|--|---|

The children of Clayburn Hubbard Terrell and his wife Mable Parsons Pierson were:

WILLIAM TERRELL and FRANCES WINGFIELD

- (a) Bessie Terrell b. 1900 m. Roy Lee Shields. Children:
(1) Mildred Shields m. K. L. Craft and had children: Richard, Michael and John Craft.
(2) Edith Shields m. Douglas Dickens, one child Sharon K. Dickens b. 1946
(3) Helen Shields, unm.
(4) Roy Lee, Jr.
(5) Milton Shields
- (b) Ethel Terrell, day.
(c) Marian Terrell m. John Comeaux. Children: John Clayburn Comeaux m. about 1949; Betty Jean Comeaux
- (d) Rigdon Terrell m. Lena Mae Bruce. Children: Richard Terrell aged 23 in 1949; Thomas Terrell is married
(e) Clayburn Harley Terrell m. Helen Wolff had Madge Terrell m. Raymond Baylor
(f) Arthur Terrell m. Frances Booth. Children:
(1) Doris Terrell m. Theodore Elliott
(2) Clabe Arthur Terrell

PETER B. TERRELL, JR.

Peter B. Terrell, Jr. V, Peter B. IV, William III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Peter B. Terrell, Jr., son of Peter B. and Penelope (Jones) Terrell, was b. 12 Sept. 1813, d. 27 Oct. 1851 at Newnan, Coweta County, Ga.

He was a Representative from Coweta county in the State Legislature in 1847. He was also a Judge of the Inferior Court at the time of his death. He married in Wilkes County, Charles Ann Catherine Wingfield, daughter of Thomas Wingfield who d. 1820 and his wife Elizabeth Butler.

After his death his widow and children moved to Texas, where she was married second to William Randall, and had some children by that marriage.

The children of Peter B. Terrell, Jr. and Charles Ann, his wife, were:

- (1) Mary Frances Terrell d. 1923, m. Benjamin Goodrich, had children: (a) Mary Goodrich m. Mr. Reed in California; (b) Sarah; (c) Cora
- (2) William Jones Terrell m. Mary O'Neal. Children: (a) William Terrell m. Eggu Montgomery and had Irvin Terrell m. Katherine Nowlin and their children were Virginia, Elizabeth, and Katherine Terrell; (b) Quincy; (c) Richmond Terrell; (d) Carrie; (e) Mary Terrell.
- (3) John Butler Terrell m. Virginia Todd. Had children: (a) Annie; (b) William Todd Terrell; (c) Elizabeth; (d) Ed Tom Terrell. We are giving below the descendants of the four children of John Butler Terrell and Virginia Todd.
- Anne Terrell m. Robert Butler Mallard and they had five children: (a) Julia Mallard m. Alfred Patrick Wickey and had (1) Alfred Patrick, Jr. and (2) John Robert Wickey, Alfred, Jr. m. Lillian Becker and has a daughter, Judy. John Robert Wickey m. Elizabeth Hackbarth..
(b) Jessie Mallard m. Frank Lester Springer. Had one child, Frank L., now deceased.
(c) Annie Pearl Mallard m. Richard Fuqua. No children.
(d) Terrell Butler Mallard m. Gussie Vestal. Had two children: (1) Carolann m. Major

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Conley, had a son, Richard Scott m. Mildred Hixon. Have one child,
Conley. Marcus Hammond Mallard.
(e) Robert Hammond Mallard

William Todd Terrell, son of John Butler and Virginia (Todd) Terrell m. Kate Hurst. Had one child, Kathleen Terrell, who m. Timothy Mahan and had a daughter Lois Mahan, who m. Selwyn Bracewell. They had two children: Virginia and Charles Timothy Bracewell.

Elizabeth Terrell, daughter of John Butler and Virginia (Todd) Terrell m. Henry Bennett and had four children: (a) Fred Everet Bennett; (b) John Wethersby Bennett; (c) Willard; (d) Mary Ben Bennett.

Fred Everett Bennett m. Maye Randolph and had: Randolph, Terrell, and Earl Bennett. Terrell m. Cleo Jones and their two children are Terrell Everet and Mary Bernadine Bennett.

Willard Bennett, son of Elizabeth (Terrell) and Henry Bennett m. Mattie Hobdy. No children.

Mary Ben Bennett, sister of Willard, m Joe Moody. No children.

Ed Tom Terrell, son of John Butler and Virginia (Todd) Terrell m. Alice Hobdy and have two children: John Butler Terrell and Mary Willie Terrell.

Mary Willie m. Weyman Mosley, both deceased. Left one child Weyman Mosley, Jr.

John Butler, son of Ed Tom Terrell, m. Myrtle Wade. Their child Wadene is now deceased.

After removing to Texas, the widow of Peter B. Terrell, Jr., Charles Ann (Wingfield) Terrell m. William Randall and they had children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Richard Randall d. young | (3) Ed Tom Post m. Annabel Binford |
| Elizabeth Randall d. 7 dec. 1939 | (4) Frenchie Post m. Walter Taylor |
| m. Wiley G. Post. Their children | (5) Ben Post m. Nettie Gipson |
| were: | (6) August Post, unkm |
| (1) Allen Post m. Mable Carter | |
| (2) Samuel Post m. Millie Binford | |

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

CHAPTER XI

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell III, Joel II, William and Susannah I

Elizabeth Terrell was probably b. about 1734-1736, was alive in 1799, but is thought to have died in the early 1800's. She m. Thomas Wingfield in Hanover County, Va. about 1754-1756, and moved to Georgia 1785 where they died at Washington, Wilkes County, Ga. It is our understanding that the statement was made while some of Elizabeth Terrell's children were living that she was the daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr. and his wife, Sarah Oxford, of Hanover County, Va. Though her descendants are scattered far and wide, they all give that tradition, though none seem to have a Bible record. We see no reason to doubt it, and it is to be remembered that Thomas Terrell in Louisa County, Va. stated in his will that Thomas Wingfield married his sister.

Thomas Wingfield was the son of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland of Hanover and descendants have said that he was b. 1733. His will was dated 21 Aug. 1799, and on 7 Nov. 1800 John and Thomas Wingfield were appointed temporary administrators of the estate of Thomas Wingfield, Sr. dec'd. (*Davidson*, Vol. I, p. 140.)

We noted in the Revolutionary War claims for supplies furnished the army that Thomas Wingfield presented a number of certificates that showed that he did his patriotic duty in that respect. He also signed the Hanover Petition 24 May 1782. (*Eckenrodes, Rev. Sol. Of Va.*, p. 478.)

Georgia records show that he was granted headrights when he moved to that state.

The name of Thomas Wingfield appears on the Baptist Church Register which is now on file with the Wilkes County records, and has been preserved for its historical value.

He built a two story home about one mile from the town square at Washington, Ga. though not now owned by any of the Wingfield family, the house is still standing, and is in good condition.

The children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield were:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Elizabeth b. about 1755-1757 m. John Grimes. | (5) Barbara (Bobby) m. Dr. Frederick Sims |
| (2) John Wingfield m. Rebecca Nelson | (6) Mildred or Milly m. 1 st John Sims, 2 nd Sterling Combs |
| (3) Sarah Garland Wingfield m. 1 st Dr. Antoine Poullain, 2 nd Garland Wingfield, her cousin | (7) Dr. Thomas Springfield m. Sidney Mounger |
| (4) Mary Wingfield m. Richard Worsham | (8) Ann (Nancy) Wingfield m. 1 st Robert McGrath, 2 nd John Pettus |

ELIZABETH (WINGFIELD) GRIMES

Elizabeth (Wingfield) Grimes IV, Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield III,
Joel Terrell, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield, was b. in Virginia about 1755-1757, d. in Wilkes County Georgia prior to Aug. 21, 1799, the date of her father's will. She was married in Virginia to John Grimes, a Revolutionary soldier who was b. about 1750-1755. He was living in 1792 when he sold some land, but in 1805 "John Grimes's orphans" were mentioned in a land lottery. In Thomas Wingfield's will his Grimes grandchildren were the first persons named, while his daughter, Elizabeth, was not mentioned, so it seems evident that Elizabeth was the oldest child and had predeceased her father. In 1783 John Wingfield, his son Garland, William Terrell, and John Grimes went to Wilkes County, Georgia on a prospecting trip.

There on 24 July, John Grimes in partnership with Thomas and John Wingfield, bought from George Walton 1,150 acres of land adjacent to the town of Washington. (D.B. 1784-1785, p. 86.)

In 1784 they were among a number of persons from Virginia who emigrated to the same locality. On 11 May 1787 John Grimes bought 16 acres of land from Thomas Wingfield and his wife, Elizabeth, which was adjacent to the town.

The children of John Grimes and his wife, Elizabeth Wingfield, as named in their grandfather's will were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Thomas Wingfield Grimes b. 1777, m. 1799 Charity Nicholson b. 1782. They had children: (a) Dr. Joseph Wingfield Grimes, 1802-1842, m. Eliza Early Cunningham 21 Oct. 1824 at Greensboro, Ga., daughter of James Cunningham. She d. at Enterprise, Miss. 1868 after a second marriage to Sidney Smith; (b) Amanda Grimes m. a Mr. Macon and had Dr. Thomas Macon and other children. | (3) Dr. John Grimes of Savannah, Ga. The Wingfield-Terrell tree gives his wife's name as Miss Glenn. They left descendants. |
| (2) Lucy Grimes b. about 1778, m. Thomas Mounger, son of Henry Mounger of Wilkes County. They had a daughter Mary who married Mr. Morgan. | (4) Sterling Grimes b. 10 Jan. 1782, d. 14 Dec. 1826, m. in Virginia 24 June 1810 Maria Mervin Fontaine b. 14 Feb. 1789, d. 18 July 1822, daughter of Capt. Aaron Fontaine and his wife, Barbara Terrell, of the Richmond Terrell family of Louisa County, Virginia. |
- Sterling and Maria Grimes had sons Thomas Sterling and a daughter Mary Jane Grimes, 1816-1884, m. James

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

- Madison Turner, 1811-1886. b. about 1784 m. and had a son
(5) William Garland Grimes Henry Grimes

There is a record of the marriage of John Grimes and Sarah Wharry 26 Mar. 1792. They must have had a daughter Caroline who married a Weaver and B. Andrew Grimes who married Miss Greenwood, as they were given on the Wingfield-Terrell tree. They could hardly have been children of the first wife, as they were not named by Thomas Wingfield in his will, neither were they named when John Grimes made a deed of gift of slaves to the first five children. (D.B. BB 1787-1789, p. 49.)

In William and Mary Vol. LII, p. 214, the children of Dr. Joseph W. Grimes and his first wife were given as: (a) Frances Adeline d. unm.; (b) Martha Indiana b. 21 Dec. 1829 at Greensboro, Ga., d. 16 Feb. 1893 in Birmingham, Ala., buried at Rome, Ga. Married 5 Aug. 1847 Alexander Linton b. 20 Oct. 1820 at Greensboro, d. 1 Oct. 1860 at Enterprise, Miss.

JOHN WINGFIELD, SON OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH WINGFIELD

John Wingfield, son of Thomas Wingfield and his wife Elizabeth Terrell, was b. 23 Feb. 1757, d. 28 Mar. 1828, m. in Virginia 8 Feb. 1781 Rebecca Nelson b. 24 Oct. 1759, d. 10 Sept. 1828. She was a daughter of James Nelson b. 1723, and his wife Keziah Harris, b. about 1730 and m. 1750. James Nelson was a son of Edward Nelson b. 1690 and his wife Mary Garland b. 1698, daughter of Edward Garland, Sr. who d. 1719, and Jane Jennings Garland. Keziah Harris was a sister of Frederick Harris who m. Elizabeth Terrell in Louisa County, daughter of Richmond Terrell. The children of John Wingfield and his wife Rebecca Nelson were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Mary (Polly) b. 23 Feb. 1784, d. after 1850, m. Stephen G. Pettus 27 Feb. 1820. | Church. Marcus and Montgomery Wingfield were in the class of 1840 at the University of Virginia. |
| (2) James Nelson Wingfield, 1786-1850, m. Susannah Gordon. | (5) Sarah Garland Wingfield b. 5 Dec. 1793, d. 1872, the last wife of Stephen G. Pettus. (See Pettus Records.) |
| (3) Elizabeth Wingfield b. 1 Nov. 1788. | (6) Rebecca Wingfield b. 2 Feb. 1797, d. 1868, m. Garland Wingfield II 23 June 1841. She was his second wife. He was b. 1791 d. 1864. |
| (4) Dr. John Wingfield b. 25 May 1791, d. 1857, m. 3 Dec. 1816 Mary M. Cunningham 1798-1851, children: (a) Alfred m. first Frances S. Cunningham, second Julia Lee; (b) Frances Wingfield; (c) Marcus b. 1821, d. 1861 at Macon, Ga.; (d) Montgomery Wingfield b. 1823 m. 2 Apr. 1842 Mary E. singleton, was a merchant of Griffin, Ga.; (e) Augustus; (f) Louise; (g) Josephine; (h) Mary m. Alonzo | (7) Thomas Wingfield b. 16 Sept. 1799. |
| | (8) Ann, called Nancy Nelson Wingfield b. 19 Feb. 1802, d. 22 Oct. 1859, unm. (Bible Record.) |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

James Wingfield, son of John Wingfield and his wife, Rebecca Nelson, was b. 4 Aug. 1786, d. 14 May 19850, m. 5 Sept. 1811 Susannah Gordon b. 1 June 1793, d. 12 Mar. 1864, daughter of Francis Gordon and his wife Mary Wilkins. Francis Gordon d. about 1800 and his wife Mary d. 1811.

James Wingfield lived and died at Washington, Georgia and was Postmaster there for some years. Children of James and Susannah Wingfield:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| (1) Mary R. Wingfield b. 13 July 1812, d. Aug. 1829, m. 25 Mar. 1828 Edward N. Button. | | b. 16 Aug. 1827 in the Kingdom of Prussia, Province of Westphalia, Germany, d. in Georgia 5 Mar. 1902. |
| (2) Dr. James Nelson Wingfield b. 11 Mar. 1813, d. 6 Mar. 1852, m. Octavia Stone 12 Oct. 1847. | (6) | Leonora Sabina Wingfield b. 16 Aug. 1824, d. 17 Jan. 1901, m. 4 Nov. 1863 Edmond Golucke – his second wife. |
| (3) Francis Gordon Wingfield b. 23 Sept. 1815, d. 6 Mar. 1871, m. twice. | | (7) Thomas Terrell Wingfield b. 16 Aug. 1827, lived first at Washington, Georgia, later in Augusta. He m. Mary Bone 17 May 1854 and they had several children. |
| (4) Sarah Ann Eliza Wingfield b. 7 Aug. 1819, d. 30 May 1858, m. 9 Jan. 1838 John G. Rives who d. 5 Nov. 1860. Had a son J. W. Rives. | (8) | Alexander W. Wingfield b. 5 Apr. 1837, d. 14 Feb. 1845. |
| (5) Cornelia Susan Wingfield b. 21 Feb. 1822, d. 21 Oct. 1862, m. 23 Aug. 1854 Edmond Golucke | | |

The children of Edmond Golucke and his first wife, Cornelia S. Wingfield:

- | | | |
|--|-----|--|
| (a) Susan Gordon Golucke b. 10 Dec. 1855, d. 1873. | | 1859, d. at Milledgeville, Ga. July 1932. |
| (b) James W. Golucke b. 19 June 1857, d. 26 Oct. 1907. | (d) | E. C. Golucke b. 21 Nov. 1861, d. 25 Nov. 1903 |
| (c) Frank P. Golucke b. 27 Aug. | | |

The only child of Edmond Golucke and his second wife, Leonora Sabina Wingfield was Charles Herman Golucke b. 31 Aug. 1864, d. 10 May 1932.

Charles Herman Golucke had only two sons:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| (1) Alvin Gordon Golucke b. 13 Aug. 1884, d. 4 Oct. 1925. He was a lawyer. | | 1886. He is Clerk of the Superior Court at Crawfordville, Ga. He contributed some records which we greatly appreciate. |
| (2) Ralph Wesley Golucke b. 8 Apr.. | | |

John R. Rives moved to Greenville, Miss. before the War Between the States. His son J. W. Rives married a lady who owned a plantation at Arcola, but the land was later sold and the money invested in land in Taliaferro Co., Ga.

FRANK GORDON WINGFIELD

Frank Gordon Wingfield was a great-grandson of Elizabeth Terrell and Thomas Wingfield. His parents were James Nelson Wingfield

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

and his wife, Susannah Gordon. Frank Gordon Wingfield was b. in Washington, Ga. 23 September 1816, d. in Washington County, Mississippi 6 March 1871. Is buried in a private cemetery on Deer Creek about nine miles south of Leland, Miss. on land owned by Mrs. Rachel Paxton. He was m. twice, first May 1840 in Georgia to Elizabeth Howard Worsham b. 23 Nov. 1821, d. 3 Sept. 1858, was buried at Washington, Ga. She was the daughter of Joseph Worsham and his wife, Maria Hay, who were m. 2 June 1819. Frank Gordon Wingfield m. second 22 November 1859 Hattie Eugenia Weems b. 13 June 1834, d. 4 Dec. 1867 in Miss., and is buried beside her husband. The children by the first marriage were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Felixina Gordon Wingfield b. 23 April 1841, d. 5 Aug. 1881, m. 15 Nov. 1865 Col. Robert Gill Simms, b. 11 Aug. 1838. They were engaged all through the war. No children.</p> <p>(2) William Joseph b. 21 March 1843, d. 5 Oct. 1878 during the yellow fever epidemic in Washington County, Mississippi.</p> <p>(3) John James b. 1 June 1845, d. 20 May 1863.</p> <p>(4) Mary Rives b. 18 Aug. 1847, d. 19 Nov. 1849, buried at Washington, Georgia.</p> <p>(5) Alexander Petrie Wingfield b. 27 Jan. 1850, d. 10 April 1924.</p> | <p>Buried at Greenville, Mississippi.</p> <p>(6) Anna Elizabeth (Annie) b. 22 April 1853, d. 22 May 1922, m. James Washington Mason. Children of Frank Gordon and his second wife. Hattie Eugenia Weems:</p> <p>(7) Bowdre b. 21 Oct. 1861, d. 28 Jan. 1879. (Name spelled Bowdre on tombstone, other records give it as Bowdry.)</p> <p>(8) Frank Gordon Wingfield, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1863.</p> <p>(9) Walter Mortimer, b. 21 Aug. 1867, d. 23 Oct. 1878 in the yellow fever epidemic..</p> |
|--|--|

The above named, Alexander Petrie Wingfield, son of Frank Gordon and Elizabeth Howard (Worsham) Wingfield, was b. at Washington, Ga. 27 Jan. 1850, d. at Greenville, Miss. 10 April 1924, and buried there, m. 9 April 1878 Martha Doswell Buckner b. 4 Apr. 1854, d. 13 June 1904. Children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Elizabeth b. 18 Feb. 1879, d. 22 Oct. 1896 at Bolivar, Miss. m. 1859 Charles W. Wade. No children.</p> <p>(2) Rachel Buckner Wingfield m. 16 April 1900 Samuel Beasley Paxton b. March 1877. No children.</p> <p>(3) Willie, a daughter, b. 1 April 1885, d. 30 Aug. 1898.</p> <p>(4) Frank Gordon Wingfield b. 5 Nov. 18909, d. 4 Oct. 1918, b. in Bolivar County, near Benoit, Miss., soon afterwards moved with his parents to Washington County, and spent most of his life there. He volunteered</p> | <p>for service in 1917, rejected because of a throat ailment, but was later accepted in the Marine Corps. Went overseas in 1918. He was one of the 8,000 Marines who helped to stop the Germans' march on Paris. Was in most of the important battles, wounded by machine gun fire in the Battle of Mont Blanc Ridge in the Argonne Forest, he died the next day, 4 Oct. 1918 in a hospital. Buried in a cemetery at Belleau Wood. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre and several citations.</p> |
|--|---|

Anna (Annie) Elizabeth Wingfield, daughter of Elizabeth Worsham

TERRELL GENEALOGY

and Frank Gordon Wingfield was b. at Washington, Georgia 22 April 1853, d. in Mississippi 22 May 1922. Buried by her husband in the Burrus Cemetery, Benoit, Miss. She came with her father and stepmother to their plantation on Deer Creek in Washington County. After her stepmother's death in 1867, she lived with her sister, Mrs. Robert G. Sims, and was married in her home on 20 Feb. 1877 to James Washington Mason of Bolivar County. He was b. 14 Jan. 1836 near Eutaw, Ala., son of Reuben Mason and his wife, Elizabeth Watson, and d. at Benoit, Bolivar County, Miss. 31 Oct. 1924. He was a Confederate Veteran, a member of Co. D. Forrest Cavalry, 28, Mississippi Reg., Armstrong's Brigade. The children were:

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| (1) Daisy b. in Bolivar County, Miss. 21 March 1878. (Mentioned later.) | | and was then only 18 years old. He left home three years later, and nothing is known of him beyond that. |
| (2) Mortimer Wingfield Mason b. 12 Sept. 1880 in Bolivar County; volunteered in Spanish American War in the Delta Guards, Greenville, Miss., Co. C, 2 nd Miss. Reg. Infantry. He joined this Washington County Regiment because his father had joined a Greenville company to fight in the War Between the States, Company C of the Second Regiment did not get further than camp at Jacksonville, Florida. He received his discharge Dec. 1898, | (3) Nancy Elizabeth Mason (Nan Elise) b. 12 Sept. 1884, m. 29 Dec. 1909 Robert Neely Jackson b. 31 Oct. 1869 in Hardeman County, Tenn., d. 26 Sept. 1947. Their home is at Benoit, Miss. where he was buried in Burrus Cemetery. | |
| | (4) James Washington Mason, Jr., b. 21 Dec. 1887, d. 1 May 1889. | |
| | (5) Rubye Mason b. 28 Feb. 1891 m. 14 Dec. 1911 C. Francis McGrew, called Frank, b. 3 April 1882. | |
| | (6) John Aubrey Mason b. 15 Dec. 1893, d. 4 May 1906. | |

DAISY MASON, DAUGHTER OF ANNIE WINGFIELD AND JAMES WASHINGTON MASON

Daisy Mason, daughter of Annie Wingfield and James Washington Mason, was b. 21 Mar. 1878 in Bolivar County, Miss., m. 11 April 1900 James Calvin Lowrey, of Blue Mountain, Miss. b. 3 Oct. 1875, d. 13 April 1939, buried at Jackson, Mississippi. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Annie Elizabeth Lowrey, b. 4 June 1901, d. 25 June 1929, m. 7 June 1923 John Russell Cooper. | (3) James Mason Lowrey b. 24 Oct. 1907 unm. |
| (2) Daisy Rae Lowrey b. 22 Jan. 1905, m. 25 Sept. 1924 Charles Rushing Pitts, of Waynesboro, Miss. b. 20 Feb. 1901, son of Charles and Mary (Futch) Pitts. | (4) Grace Lowrey b. 25 Feb. 1912. |
| | (5) Gladys Lowrey, twin to Grace, b. 25 Feb. 1912. |
| | (6) John Wylie Lowrey, b. 21 Nov. 1916. |

Of the children of Daisy Mason and James Calvin Lowrey, Annie Elizabeth was born in Bolivar, Miss. at the home of her grandparents, J. W. and Annie E. Wingfield Mason, on 4 June 1901, d. 25 June 1929, buried at Jackson, Miss., m. 7 June 1923 in Clinton, Miss. to John

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

Russell Cooper, b. 17 Feb. 1903. His home was in Bogalusa, La. They had two children:

- (a) Ann Elizabeth Cooper, called Betty, b. 8 June 1925, m. 9 Nov. 1941 to Jack Berry, of Bogalusa, La., son of Peter Charles and Birdie Mae (Potts) Berry. The daughter of Ann Elizabeth and Jack Berry is (a) Sharon Ann Berry. Jack Berry served in World War II in the Army Air Corps in the China Offensive, and in Central Burma with the 931 Aviation Signal Bn. Was discharged 21 March 1946.
- (b) Louise Cooper b. 22 Jan. 1928, d. 18 Mar. 1947 at Hammond, La., was buried in the Cooper family lot in Bogalusa, La. Married 14 Sept. 1946 Ottis Warren Adams, of Bogalusa, son of Frank and Virginia Adams. He served in World War II in the U. S. Marine Corps; served in the Pacific area 22 Jan. 1943 to 28 July 1945, with 5th Amphibious Corps, 2nd Division. Discharged 23 Nov. 1945.

Another daughter of Daisy Mason and James Calvin Lowrey is Daisy Ray Lowrey, who m. Charles Rushing Pitts above mentioned. Their children are:

- (a) Charles Rushing Pitts, Jr. b. 7 Apr. 1926 at Waynesboro, Miss. He enlisted in the Navy 10 July 1943, served overseas 6 Apr. 1944 – 25 Oct. 1946 in Carrier Aircraft Supply Service Rating: Aviation Ordnance Man, Third Class. Discharged 23 Mar. 1946. Was m. 19 Oct. 1946 to Edith Beverly Permenter, daughter of Many Jane Hensley Permenter and David B. Permenter, of Jackson, Mississippi. One child, Beverly Charline b. 18 Aug. 1949.
- (b) Robert Neely Pitts b. 7 Mar. 1928 at Waynesboro, Miss., enlisted in the Navy 7 July 1945. Served overseas 8 Dec. 1945 to 2 Aug. 1946. Discharged 15 Aug. 1946.
- (c) Susan Carolyn Pitts b. 1 Dec. 1946 at Jackson, Miss. Grace and Gladys Lowrey, twins of Daisy Mason and James Calvin Lowrey, were b. 25 Feb. 1912. Grace married 12 July 1935 William H. Holley b. 17 Apr. 1906. They have:
 - (a) Lowrey (a daughter), b. 10 May 1938.
 - (b) William H. Holley, Jr., b. 6 Oct. 1940
 - (c) Marcia Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1946.Gladys, twin to Grace Lowrey, b. 25 Feb. 1912, m. 2 Mar. 1935 James Hamilton Matthews b. 9 Oct. 1913. They have James Hamilton Matthews, Jr. b. 6 Dec. 1939.

RUBY MASON, DAUGHTER OF ANNIE WINGFIELD AND JAMES WASHINGTON MASON

Ruby Mason was b. 28 Feb. 1891, m. 14 Dec. 1911 C. Francis McGrew, called Frank, b. 3 April 1882 They had one son: Francis Mason McGrew: enlisted in Army Air Force 6 Jan. 1942. Served overseas from May 1942 to Jan. 1945. Was in the 89 Fighter Squadron, 80th Fighter Group. Served in the Asiatic Pacific Theatre, India, Burma, and Central Burma. Discharged 2 Oct. 1945.

FRANK GORDON WINGFIELD, JR., SON OF HATTIE EUGENIA WEEMS AND FRANK GORDON WINGFIELD, JR.

Frank Gordon, Jr. was b. 14 Oct. 1863, d. at Clarksdale, Miss. Was

TERRELL GENEALOGY

m. twice, first 29 Jan. 1890 to Robbie Judson Aills, b. 30 June 1872, d. at Rosedale, Miss 27 Nov. 1897. The children were:

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| (1) | Frank Gordon Wingfield, Jr. b. 21 Jan. 1893 | Frank Gordon Wingfield by his second marriage to Mrs. Maggie Lombard Beard had no children. |
| (2) | Dora Collins b. 16 Dec. 1895, d. 9 Mar. 1896 | |
| (3) | Robbie Aills, b. 10 Nov. 1897 | |

Of the above named, Frank Gordon Wingfield, Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1893 at Rosedale, Miss. m. 29 Dec. 1921 at Memphis, Tenn. Mary Elma Shaw b. 22 Apr. 1897, the daughter of Dr. George Mosley Shaw and his wife Adah Scott of Robinson, Miss. He is a veteran of W.W. I. Enlisted in Army Air Corps at Memphis, Tenn. 9 Feb. 1918. Was transferred to the Infantry, then to the Engineers. Was discharged as Sergeant from Headquarters Co. 162 Depot Brigade on 13 March 1919 at Camp Pike Ark. The children of Frank Gordon Wingfield and his wife Mary Elma Shaw were:

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| (1) | Frank Gordon Wingfield, b. 25 May 1922. Served in W.W. II. Volunteered while a student at University of Tenn. At Knoxville 16 Oct. 1942. Inducted into service 1 Apr. 1943, basic training at Keesler Field as Aviation Cadet. Became 2 nd Lt. And served as Navigator on bomber type aircraft on navigational ferrying missions. While on foreign duty flew missions to South America, Australia, Africa, Italy, England, and numerous islands in the Pacific. Discharged at Scott Field, Ill. 5 Oct. 1945. He returned to the University and graduated in 1948. He m. 30 Jan. 1951 at Forrest City, Ark. to | Emmalie Chappell, daughter of Joseph Roland Chappell and his wife Nora Lee King of Forrest City. Emmalie was b. at McCrory, Ark. 10 Apr. 1922. Is a graduate of Texas State College for Women. |
| | | (2) Virginia Scott Wingfield, b. 29 June 1927 at Memphis, Tenn. Graduated at Central High School, Memphis, then graduated at Mississippi State College for Women in 1948. She m. 29 Dec. 1948 Louis Alden Hiatt, son of Louis Alden and Mable Nourse Hiatt of Memphis. He was b. 2 Oct. 1925. They have a son Alden Scott Hiatt b. in Memphis 29 Oct. 1949. |
| | | (3) Edward Joiner Wingfield b. at Memphis, Tenn. 29 May 1940. |

Robbie Aills Wingfield, daughter of Robbie Judson Aills and Frank Gordon Wingfield, b. 10 Nov. 1897 at Rosedale, Miss. m. 19 June 1923 at Clarksdale, Miss. Glenn Etsel Bryan b. 8 Aug. 1890 in Illinois. He served overseas in W.W. I in 149 Field Artillery of the famous Rainbow Division. Their children:

- | | | |
|-----|--|--|
| (1) | Glenn Etsel Bryan, Jr. b. 27 Aug. 1925 at Mexia, Texas. Was educated there. While at Rice Institute he volunteered and entered the Navy 1 Nov. 1942. Was commissioned Ensign 20 Feb. 1945. Served in American, Asiatic, and Pacific Theatres. Has Victory, W.W. II, and Philippine medals. Reentered | Rice Institute to graduate in 1947. He m. 6 June 1949 Alpha Jean Reynolds, daughter of Roy and Gladys Reynolds, at Houston, Texas. Alpha Jean Reynolds was b. 2 Nov. 1928 in |
| | | (2) Stuttgart, Ark. Frank Wingfield Bryan b. 4 Nov. 1926 at Houston, Texas, |

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

graduated at High School there and while attending Rice Institute, volunteered for Navy service.

After the war resumed his studies at Rice. Discharged from Navy 6 July 1946.

Sarah G. Wingfield IV, Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield III, Joel Terrell II, William and Susannah I

Sarah Garland Wingfield b. about 1762, m. first Dr. Antoine Poullain b. at Bordeaux, France 4 Dec. 1741, later lived in Paris. He came to the United States as a surgeon in the French Army during the Revolution and was the personal physician of General LaFayette. He probably settled at Washington, Georgia about 1785-1790. He built a home there, but died 1794, leaving his widow and their only child, Dr. Thomas Noel Poullain b. 6 Sept. 1792, d. 27 Feb. 1889, aged 97 years.

Sometime after 1799 Sarah (Wingfield) Poullain married her cousin Garland Wingfield b. 1757, d. 1824, son of John Wingfield and Frances Buck. They had no children. Sarah must have predeceased him, as in his will he left slaves to Thomas N. Poullain who had formerly belonged to his wife, and part of his estate was left to his nephews, sons of his sister, Mrs. Sarah (Wingfield) Pettus, he having been their guardian after their father's death.

Dr. Thomas Noel Poullain married 18 Nov. 1814 Harriet Byron Wray b. 9 Mar. 1794, d. 22 June 1872. They had several children. The eldest was Antoine Poullain b. 15 Nov. 1815, d. 8 Dec. 1900, m. second 1868 Rebecca Louise Lamar b. 10 Apr. 1841, d. 28 July 1878.

Their daughter Rebecca Lamar Poullain, b. 5 Sept. 1872 at Augusta, Ga. m. 27 Mar. 1900 Rev. Samuel Jackson Cartledge. We believe that Mrs. C. L. C. Thomas of Madison, Ga. is a sister of Mrs. Cartledge.

MARY (WINGFIELD) WORSHAM

Mary Wingfield b. 1768, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield, m. Richard Worsham b. 1756, d. 17 Feb. 1826. He was a son of John Worsham 1731-1779, and his wife Sophia Watkins 1735-1780, m. 1754.

Richard Worsham was a Lieutenant in the 10th Virginia Regiment and was granted a pension 1818 for his Revolutionary War service.

On 13 Jan. 1790 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Richard Worsham and his wife Mary sold 1000 acres of land in 1789, which was originally granted to Richard in 1787.

Richard Worsham and his wife, Mary Wingfield, had children, order of age we do not know:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) John | 1821-1858 m. Frank Gordon |
| (2) Dr. Richard Worsham d. s.p. | Wingfield; (b) John; (c) Mary Hay |
| (3) Joseph Worsham m. Maria Hay 2 June 1819. He d. about 1830. | Worsham. |
| They had children: (a) Elizabeth | (4) Elizabeth 1791-1856 m. three times. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (5) Sophia Shorter Worsham m. Osborn Stone 1779-1829, children: (a) William Stone; (b) Richard; (c) Lucy; (d) Osborn; (e) David; (f) Mary; (g) Andrew Stone.
- (6) Martha Herndon Worsham m. Dr. John Hunter Pope.
- (7) Emily Archer Worsham, the second wife of Dr. John Hunter Pope

Elizabeth Worsham, daughter of Richard and Mary (Wingfield) Worsham m. first 18 July 1811 Thomas Willis, m. second William Allison, m. third 9 Oct. 1822 Samuel Barnett – his second wife.

By her first marriage to Thomas Willis, they had:

- (1) Mary Sophia Willis b. 31 Jan. 1813 m. 29 Nov. 1827 Mark A. Lane, and had a son T. W. Lane, presumably Thomas Willis Lane.
- (2) Dr. Francis T. Willis, b. 4 June 1816, d. 1898, m. 5 Oct. 1837, Elizabeth S. Butler b. 10 Aug. 1819, daughter of David Butler and his wife, Frances Shackelford. Dr. and Mrs. Francis T.
- Willis had a daughter, Mary Willis. The Mary Willis Library at Washington, Ga., built 1889, was donated to the town by Dr. Willis in memory of his daughter. He also willed a nice sum to the town which was used with other funds in providing public utilities, thus benefiting all its citizens

William Allison, the second husband of Elizabeth (Worsham) Willis only lived about six weeks after their marriage, so it has been said. They had one child: Frances Allison, who m. E. W. Butler, and had:

- (1) Thomas. (2) Edward, (3) Mary, (4) Willie Butler.

Elizabeth Worsham m. third 9 Oct. 1822 Samuel Barnett, 21 Jan. 1775-14 Jan. 1843. He was the son of William Barnett, a Revolutionary soldier b. in N.C. 1747, d. at Washington, Ga. 1834, and his wife Jean Jack. The children of Samuel and Elizabeth Barnett were:

- (1) Augustus William b. 1825, who in 1849 m. Celeste Truetlen 1833-1871. They had a son, Frank Willis Barnett, a lawyer and editor; Samuel T. Barnett; Reese Barnett, of Texas; Mrs. Carneille Tullis, of Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. Annie D. Sale of Fla., Mrs. George Berryman of Boston, Mass., Miss Carrie Barnett 1857-1841 d. in Birmingham, Ala. Other children of Samuel and Elizabeth Barnett were (2) Emma, (3) Mary, (4) Samuel Barnett b. 1824. Samuel Barnett, Jr. b. 6 Ma. 1824, d. 23 Mar. 1896, m. 7 May 1846 Eliza A. Stone b. 1825, daughter of Osborn Stone and his wife Ann Wingfield Butler b. 1785, m. 1824. Samuel Barnett was a lawyer, planter, and teacher, and lived in Washington, Ga

We have been told that Samuel Barnett with Mrs. Ann Pettus and other members of the family collected data, resulting in the making of the Wingfield-Terrell family tree. This tree has been of most valuable assistance in preserving knowledge of the other members of the two families. Members of the Barnett family who died at Washington, Ga. were interred at the cemetery adjacent to the Smyrna Presbyterian Church.

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

Mary Herndon Worsham, daughter of Richard and Mary (Wingfield) Worsham, m. Dr. John Hunter Pope. He was b. 7 May 1782, d. 15 Dec. 1860.

They had a son, Dr. John Hunter Pope, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1815, d. 17 Nov. 1879, m. Eliza Smith and had sons: John, Frank W., and Aaron Pope.

Other children of Dr. J. H. Poe and his first wife Martha Worsham were: Alexander, Ann, and William H. Pope. Ann Pope m. Rev. Richard Lane, brother to Iverson Wesley Lane.

Dr. John Hunter Pope, Sr. married second, in Washington, Ga. 15 Jan. 1829 Emily Archer Worsham, sister of his first wife, Martha.

Emily Worsham was b. 1800, d. 23 Sept. 1838. They had children:

- (1) Dr. Richard Pope
 - (2) George Pope
 - (3) Benjamin
 - (4) Chapman
 - (5) Martha Elizabeth Pope, b. 4 Dec. 1837, d. 22 May 1915. Martha Elizabeth Pope m. at Oxford, Ga. 23 July 1856, Iverson Wesley Lane, b. 22 Oct. 1829, d. 5 April 1890, son of Maj. Henry Lane 31 Aug. 1784-9 Nov. 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1809 in Clark County, Ga. Martha Herring 7 May 1788-29 Oct. 1837. Iverson W. and Martha Lane had a son Barton George Lane b. 25 Feb. 1874 in Freestone County, Texas, m. 31 Aug. 1910 Elise Denison Brown b. 10 May 1884. She is the daughter of Henry Denison Brown and his wife Jeanie Valliant Brahan. They are the parents of two sons and two daughters:
 - (1) Elise Lile Lane b. 16 June 1911, m. 22 Dec. 1944 to Frederick William Grohe, Jr. D.V.M. One child, Andrew Lane Brohe b. 1950.
 - (2) Henry Barton Lane
- b. 26 Jan. 1913, m. in San Francisco 14 Dec. 1940, Sally Brown, one of the twin daughters of Caspar Mifflin Brown and his wife Ethel Malone. Henry Barton and Sally Lane have children:
 - (a) Sally Lane b. 25 Aug. 1941
 - (b) Barton Lane b. 12 Jan. 1943
 - (c) Clinton Lane b. 12 Jan. 1943
 - (d) Denison Lane b. 19 July 1945
- (3) Dorothy Florence Lane b. 16 Sept. 1915, m. Hugh S. Brennan. They have one son: Henry Vick Lane Brennan b. 30 Dec. 1939.
 - (4) Barton George Lane, Jr. b. 9 Oct. 1916, is a Major in the U. S. Army and a graduate of West point, class 1939. He was m. 20 Mar. 1943 to Dorcas Scarborough, daughter of John Scarborough and his wife Dorcas Clayton of Paris, Texas

Mrs. Barton Lane, Sr. has done some research on the Georgia Terrell families and has contributed some records.

BARARA WINGFIELD

Barbara (Bobby) Wingfield, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Terrell) Wingfield m. Frederick Sims. She probably died before her father made his will, as he left nothing to his daughter, but remembered his grandsons: (a) Henry Pierce Sims; (b) Thomas Wingfield;

TERRELL GENEALOGY

(c) Benjamin Dickenson Sims. Benjamin had a son Frederick Sims and other children.

MILDRED WINGFIELD, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (TERRELL) WINGFIELD

Mildred Wingfield m. John Sims. His will 12 mar. 1799 – 26 Feb. 1800 in Wilkes County. They had children:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| (1) William Sims m. Ann Creswell | William and Frederick Sims were |
| (2) Frederick m. Miss Welborn | merchants and cotton buyers in |
| (3) Emily Winfield Sims m. A. M. Woolsey. | Macon, Augusta, and other places. |

Mrs. Mildred (Wingfield) Sims m. second Sterling Combs. She was Mrs. Combs 4 Mar. 1807 when mentioned regarding property matters. The Combs children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Sterline Combs, Jr. m. first Celeste Meals, second Sarah Holland. | Joseph A. Eve of Augusta, Ga., a highly esteemed physician of that place. |
| (2) Elizabeth Combs m. Creswell Simmons. | (4) Susan Combs. |
| (3) Sarah Garland Combs m. Dr. | (5) Mildred Combs m. C. A. Walton. |

DR. THOMAS WINGFIELD, SON OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (TERRELL) WINGFIELD

Dr. Thomas Wingfield was b. 1776 or 1777 in Hanover County, Virginia, d. 20 Oct. 1836, aged 59 years. It is thought that he married about 1800. His wife Sidney Mounger, daughter of Henry Mounger, d. about 1852.

They lived at Greensboro, Ga. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Henrietta b. 7 Oct. 1801, d. 7 Apr. 1850 in Washington, D. C. and was buried at Greensboro. She m. Judge William C. Dawson, a prominent lawyer and a United States Senator. Their children: | (f) Thomas
(g) Henrietta Dawson |
| (a) William Dawson | (2) Edward Wingfield |
| (b) Oscar | (3) Albert M. m. 1830 Selina Mayes Lucy m. 1828 to Evalbon Seymour |
| (c) Edgar Gilmer Dawson who m. Lucy Terrell, daughter of Dr. William Terrell of Sparta, Ga. | (4) Antoinette m. 1832 Francis C. McKinley, who was b. 1804, d. 1851 |
| (d) Emma Dawson | (5) Cornelia m. H. Seymour |
| (e) Lucian | (7) Col. Junius Wingfield b. 1814 m. first Mary Mosely, and second her sister Frances Mosely. |

Col Junius Wingfield lived at Eatenton, Ga. Had ten children by his second wife. One of his children was May Seymour Wingfield who m. Judge James T. Nisbet, and they had a son Junius Wingfield Nisbet of Macon, Ga.

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

THOMAS WINGFIELD AND ELIZABETH TERRELL

ANN WINGFIELD PETTUS, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS WINGFIELD AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Ann Wingfield was the youngest child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wingfield. She married after 1800 Robert McGrath who did not live many years. She m. second about 1807 or 1809 her first cousin John Pettus. She lived to be 91 years of age and died in Washington, Ga. It was said of her that she was truly a lovely, refined gentlewoman.

John Wingfield and his wife Frances Buck had a daughter Sarah b. 1754, d. 1816, m. first in Hanover County, Va. Stephen Pettus. They were in Hanover during the Revolution and Stephen contributed his quota of supplies for the use of the army, as shown in the Claims records. He also signed the Hanover Petition 24 May 1782, and is listed as a Revolutionary soldier. (Twatmey, p. 620.) They moved to Wilkes Co., GA. 1784-1785 and bought a plantation near the town of Washington. They had three sons, two were probably born in Va. in the 1780s:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| (1) Stephen G., | (3) Charles |
| (2) John, | |

Stephen Pettus, Sr. d. 1789 and was buried in a private graveyard near his home. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Pettus m. second 27 Aug. 1807 William Daniel. Her brother Garland Wingfield was appointed guardian of the three sons.

Charles Pettus d. about 1831, m. Maria Wilkerson, daughter of Pleasant and Jemima Wilkerson. They had three daughters: Sarah, Mary, and Louisa, and a son, William.

John Pettus and his wife Ann (Wingfield) McGrath had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Dr. John Garland Pettus b. 1810, d. 1880, m. 1835 Margaret J. Linton, b. 1815, d. 1900 | Mark, John, James, and Mary Lane |
| (2) Elizabeth Pettus m. Simeon or Simson Walton 11 Mar. 1825. Children: William, Ann, and Thomas Walton | (4) Lucy Pettus m. William McKeere. Had a son Milton |
| (3) Caroline T. Pettus m. Mark A. Lane 2 Dec. 1834. Children: | (5) Mary Rebecca Pettus 1818-1899, m. Green Persons Cozart 1804-1879. He was a merchant of Washington, Ga. Had children John and Anna. |

The Bible record of Dr. John Garland Pettus and his wife Margaret Linton is given in (p. 364, *Hist. Col. Of Ga.*).

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) John Garland Pettus b. 18 Nov. 1836 | (4) Thos. Linton, b. 3 Nov. 1845 |
| (2) Margaret A. b. 27 Oct. 1839 | (5) Lucy Linton Pettus, b. 21 July 1848 |
| (3) Annie Wingfield Pettus b. 3 Sept. 1841, m. S. M. H. Byrd and their son was Prof. Samuel M. Byrd of Texas. | (6) Benjamin Stevens b. 28 Dec. 1851 |
| | (7) Edwin Wingfield Pettus, b. 22 Nov. 1855. |

Stephen G. Pettus, brother to John and Charles, was b. about 1780-1785, d. 1859. It has been said that he married three daughters of

TERRELL GENEALOGY

John Wingfield and his wife Rebecca Nelson. The first marriage to Elizabeth Wingfield b. 1788, who in 1812 with her husband executed a deed. His second marriage was 29 Feb. 1820 to Mary, called Polly, Wingfield b. 1784, d. between 1850-1855. Stephen Pettus m. third Sarah Garland Wingfield, b. 1793, d. 1872. Had no children. Stephen Pettus named in his will, children:

- (1) Mary Ann. She was b. 1813, d. unm. 1874, leaving a will. Was no doubt a child of the first wife, Elizabeth.
- (2) Sarah Pettus who m. Dr. George
- (3) W. Palmer. Their children were: Stephen, George, and John Thomas Palmer.
Stephen G. Pettus

CHAPTER XII

ISHAM RICHARDSON AND MARY TERRELL

MR. AND MRS. ISHAM RICHARDSON

Mary Terrell III, Joel, Sr., II, William and Susannah I

One of the daughters of Joel Terrell, Sr. and his wife Sarah Oxford was Mary, called Molly Terrell. She married Isham Richardson and they were residing in Louisa County, Va. in 1765, but moved to Wilkes County, Ga. about 1784. He was credited with 650 acres of land in Wilkes and 300 acres in Washington County, Ga. Isham and Mary Richardson had a son Joel Richardson and a daughter Elizabeth Clark Richardson. Mrs. Richardson was living 5 Nov. 1787 when William Terrell and wife Frances and Isham Richardson and wife Mary sold 300 acres of land on Beaverdam Creek in Wilkes County to Thomas Terrell. (D. B. D.D. p. 6.)

Isham Richardson's will was dated 3 Mar. 1810 and he died the same year at the age of 86 or over. The will was not probated until 1816 because of dissatisfaction among the heirs over certain provisions of the will. (W. B. G. G., p. 44.) He made no mention of his wife in his will, so she must have died sometime between 1787 and 1810.

Their son Joel Richardson, born in Virginia, died in Wilkes County, Ga. 1798. His wife seems to have been named Phoebe – and they had two children, Benjamin and Mary Richardson. Thomas Terrell was appointed their guardian and he was administrator of Joel Richardson's estate 8 Jan. 1799.

Elizabeth Clark Richardson, daughter of Isham and Mary, married Spencer J. Branham who was born in Goochland County, Va. about 1751 and died in Wilkes County, Ga. in 1803. After his decease his widow, Elizabeth, lived with her father until his decease.

The children of Spencer Branham and his wife Elizabeth were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Isham Branham | Branham b. at Eatonton, Ga. |
| (2) Dr. Joel Branham, who lived at Eatonton, Ga. born in Wilkes County 31 Aug. 1799, d. in Atlanta 5 Jan. 1877, married 18 Feb. 1823, Emily Cooper. They had sons: | 22 Dec. 1825, d. in Atlanta 27 Nov. 1895, m. in Hancock County, Ga., Julia Maria Iverson 2 Nov. 1847. They had a son, Alfred Iverson Branham b. 1855. |
| (a) Dr. Isham Richardson | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (b) Judge Joel Branham, a fine character and an able lawyer, b. at Eatonton. Ga. 23 Aug. 1835, d. 16 June 1922.

He figured prominently in the courts of Georgia and began his law practice 1857. He was Judge of Rome Circuit in 1882, and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the U.S. He was a member of the State Legislature and represented the Central of Georgia Railroad as local counsel for a number of years. He was a Confederate Soldier belonging to the second Georgia Battalion. After the war he settled at Rome, Ga., and was a law partner of Charles H. Smith, a well known humorous writer, whose pen name was Bill Arp. One who knew Judge Branham personally described him as being about six feet tall, striking in appearance and always immaculately dressed in black.

Judge Joel Branham married in 1861 Georgia C. Cuyler, who died 13 Jan. 1889 at the age of 45 years. They had two daughters:

- (1) Jessica, who married Mr. Appleton, of the New York Publishing Co. She died in Washington, D.C. 1 Feb. 1921 and was buried at Rome, Ga. who lived for some time in Rome, Ga. with his grandfather Branham. Joel B. Peniston married Mayme Lilyard, of Des Moines, Iowa, and they live at Beverly Hills, California; he is connected with the Aetna Life Insurance Company.
- (2) Corinne Branham m. Mr. Peniston. She died leaving a young son, Joel Branham Peniston,

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

CHAPTER XIII

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

Captain Peter Terrell III, Joel, Sr., II, William and Susannah I

Capt. Peter Terrell, son of Joel Terrell, Sr. and Sarah (Oxford) Terrell, was b. in Hanover County, Va. about 1744 or 1745; died in Wilkes County, Ga. in 1795; will 22 Aug. 1794 – 21 April 1795.

He owned land in Hanover which he must have inherited from his father and on 30 March 1764 when the line between Peter Terrell and James Littlepage was to be processioned, he was present, but he and his guardian objected because he was not of age. From other records it appears that he did become of age a year or two later.

Peter Terrell moved from Hanover to Bedford County about 1767 with his brother Col. Harry Terrell and his brother-in-law Israel Burnley. He sold his land in Hanover on the Pamunkey to James Littlepage and later it became the property of Charles Carter.

His land in Bedford County was on Little Falling River and on 5 Feb. 1784 he sold his place, then in Campbell County, and Mary his wife relinquished her dower rights on the same. (D.B. 1, p. 224.)

Peter Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier and was recommended as Captain 25 Oct. 1779. He qualified for that office in the Bedford militia 28 Feb. 1780. (O.B. 6, pp. 262, 271.) In July 1776 he was instructed to convey some prisoners to the lead mines and to take back a load of lead in the same conveyance. "Mr. Terrell to be provided with a guard of four men to assist in guarding the prisoners." (*Journal of the Council*, p. 71.)

He also furnished his quota of supplies to the army as shown in O.B.I, pp. 19, 67. He moved with all his family to Wilkes County, Georgia in 1784. Peter Terrell m. in Hanover County, Va. about 1768-1769 Mary Wingfield, niece of Frances Wingfield who m. William Terrell.

Mary Wingfield was b. in Hanover County, Va. 15 Oct. 1747. (Bible Record.) She was the daughter of John Wingfield and his wife, Frances Oliver Buck. Mary died in Wilkes Co., Ga. between 1790-1794. She certainly predeceased her husband, as shown by a quit claim deed made by the heirs of John Wingfield. Among them Peter Terrell relinquished the claim for himself and his heirs, under his late wife

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Mary, daughter of the late John Wingfield, deceased. This deed was recorded 26 Aug. 1794. (Bk. MM, Folio 208, Wilkes Co. Records.)

John D. Terrell in his account of his uncle Peter, said that he was a good business man, but possessed a violent temper; was stout in his old age, and his death resulted from excitement and becoming overheated when a fire occurred on one of his plantations.

Peter Terrell was a member of the Baptist church at Washington, Ga.

The following list of the children of Capt. Peter Terrell and his wife Mary Wingfield is given in the order in which he named them in his will:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Thomas Terrell b. 1770, d. 14 July 1838 in the 69 th year of his age. (Bible Record.) His wife was Sabina Wilkins who d. 4 Sept. 1860 in the 91 st year of her age. No children. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a merchant at Washington, Ga. | Elizabeth Darracott who were from Va. John was a member of the House of Representatives from Wilkes Co. 1810. |
| (2) John Terrell d. childless in 1822. His wife Elizabeth Overton Darracott, daughter of Thomas and | (3) Joel Higgins Terrell, b. 1775, d. 1837, m. twice, mentioned later. |
| | (4) Frances Terrell m. Benjamin Branham. |
| | (5) Charles d. single 1808. |
| | (6) Henry Terrell 1790-1851, m. twice. |

JOEL HIGGINS TERRELL

Joel Higgins Terrell IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Joel Higgins Terrell, son of Peter and Mary (Wingfield) Terrell, was b. in Bedford County, Virginia 20 Dec. 1775, d. in Ga. 17 Sept. 1857. Though we have not seen such a statement, it is evident that Joel H. Terrell was married first to Miss Chivers. In the will of Thos. Chivers, Sr. of Wilkes County, 15 Nov. 1809 – 2 July 1810, he left a slave to his granddaughter, Fanny G. Terrell. On 4 May 1812 Joel Terrell was appointed guardian of his children, Polly and Fanny Terrell, to receive their legacy from the estate of Thomas Chivers, deceased. It is supposed that Polly was the Mary R. W. Terrell who on 4 Dec. 1827 was married to William Tuggle of Greene County, Ga., and did not live very long after her marriage.

Joel Terrell married second Frances Butler, in Wilkes County on 15 July 1807. Frances was b. 11 May 1782, departed this life at sunrise 29 June 1831. (Family record.)

Joel H. Terrell and his wife Frances Butler were both grandchildren of John Wingfield and Frances Buck. Frances was the daughter of Edward Butler b. in Virginia 10 Feb. 1748, died in Wilkes County, Ga. 15 Dec. 1809, m. 15 July 1770 in Hanover County, Va. to Elizabeth Wingfield b. 30 Aug. 1752, d. 20 July 1823. Elizabeth was a sister of Joel's mother, Mary Wingfield, b. 15 Oct. 1747.

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

Joel Terrell was highly esteemed and a man of considerable influence in that part of Georgia.

The children of Joel Higgins Terrell and his wife Frances Butler were:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) David Meriwether Terrell b. 1812. | (4) Nancy Terrell m. James Williams. |
| (2) Dr. Edward Terrell | (5) Peter Oliver Terrell b. 1820. |
| (3) Kitty Garland Terrell b. 1816. | (6) Joel Higgins Terrell, Jr. b. 1823. |

DAVID MERIWETHER TERRELL

David Meriwether Terrell, son of Joel H. and Frances (Butler) Terrell, was a Confederate soldier. He lived at one time at LaGrange, Georgia, but later moved to Meriwether County. He was b. 20 Sept. 1812, d. 29 Nov. 1882, m. first 27 June 1833 Martha A. Chapman, b. 1 Jan. 1817, d. 7 Aug. 1852. They had two children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Dr. Joel Edgar Green Terrell, b. 1834 | (2) Ann or Nancy b. 15 April 1838, m. Joseph L. Phillips |
|---|--|

David Meriwether Terrell m. second a widow, Mrs. Russell, *nee* Boozer, by whom he had one child: Fannie, who married Mr. Wilhoit and had two children:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| (a) Terrell Wilhoit | (2) John Phillips m. Miss Philpot |
| (b) Mrs. Janette Boyd. The children of Joseph L. Phillips and his wife Ann Terrell were: | (3) Joseph Phillips |
| (1) David Edward Phillips m. Miss Wilkerson | (4) Mrs. Martha Brown |
| | (5) Mrs. Hattie Johnson |
| | (6) Mrs. Maggie Thompson |

Dr. Joel Edgar Green Terrell b. 20 July 1834, d. 30 November 1886, lived at Greenville, Meriwether County, Ga. where he had a large practice. He m. 2 April 1856 Sarah Rebecca Anthony b. in Wilkes County 1832, d. 1895. They were members of the Baptist Church. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Dr. Edward Black Terrell, m. Kitty Hill and had a daughter Catherine, called Kitty Hill Terrell, m. Thomas Tift. | Georgia 1892-1901; Governor of Georgia 1902-1907; a U. S. Senator in the 61 st Congress. He and his father were both buried at Greenville, Ga. |
| (2) William Anthony Terrell of Decatur, Ga. m. Ina Hussey and had children: (a) Joel E. G. Terrell; (b) Nora; (c) Sarah m. Mr. Lyle Glenn; (d) Ed Ross, twin to Sarah; (e) Annie Terrell. | (4) Annie Terrell m. Hines Holt and their children were: (a) Terrell Holt; (b) Annie; (c) Sarah; (d) Mary Lewis Holt; (e) Lena, a talented musician, d. Feb. 1923; (f) Edwena. |
| (3) Hon. Joseph Meriwether Terrell, b. 6 June 1861, at Greenville, Georgia, d. 17 Nov. 1912, m. 19 Oct. 1886 Jessie Lee Spivey, no children. He was a member of the Georgia Legislature 1884-1890; Attorney General of | (5) Dr. Henry Walker Terrell b. 12 Oct. 1871, graduated at Atlanta Medical College, settled at LaGrange, Ga. He m. Lena McGee and had one child, Lena Terrell, b. 29 Sept. 1905, m. John |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- Weaver. They have no children.
- (6) Judge James Render Terrell, Sr., a distinguished lawyer b. 10 Aug. 1868, m. Mamie Harrison, 19 Dec. 1895. They lived at Greenville, Ga. and were the parents of seven children: (a) May Terrell d. in infancy; (b) James Render, Jr. of LaGrange, Ga. m. Nellie Fay Camp and have children: Mary and Fay Terrell; (c) Judge Joel Hood Terrell, a lawyer of Warrenton, Ga. He m. Xara DeBeaugrine, a granddaughter of Dr. R. W. Hubert. They have one daughter, Xara Terrell; (d) Hope Terrell lives at Greenville, Ga. unm.; (e) Mary Terrell m. Gordon Bellah, have one child, Gordon, Jr.; (f) Pauline Terrell m. Cash Stanley and have Cash Stanley, Jr. and Terrell Stanley; (g) Jessie Lee Terrell m. Frank Doughtie of Columbus, Ga. Have children Edward Orth Doughtie and Frances Doughtie.

KITTY GARLAND TERRELL

Kitty Garland Terrell V, Joel H. IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Kitty Garland Terrell, daughter of Joel Higgins Terrell and his wife Frances (Butler) Terrell was b. 1816, d. 1898, m. 20 Dec. 1831 William Lee Tuggle of Greene County, Georgia, b. 1805, d. 1888.

The marriage bonds show that William Tuggle was married twice. It is believed that his first wife was a half-sister of the second wife. The marriage records show that William Tuggle and Mary R. W. Terrell were married 4 Dec. 1827. It is supposed that she was the Polly Terrell who received the legacy from her grandfather, Thos. Chivers. She evidently did not live long and William Tuggle married second Catherine, called Kitty Garland Terrell. They had children:

- (1) William Lee Tuggle, Jr. b. 1839, d. 1890, m. Emma Louisa Wilkes 1860 at Atlanta, Ga. She was b. 1842, d. 1883. Their daughter, Fannie Tuggle, b. in Greene County, Ga. m. 1891 Samuel Drake Warfield and lived at Helena, Ark. They had a son, S. C. Warfield, Jr.
- Eddie Berry Tuggle m. Ella Bledsoe, and had a son, Eddie Tuggle, of Kemp, Texas and three daughters. Eddie or Edward Berry Tuggle b. in Georgia 6 Jan. 1841 was a graduate of Mercer University and became a Baptist minister. Died in Texas 9 June 1877.

PETER OLIVER TERRELL

Peter Oliver Terrell V, Joel H. IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Peter Oliver Terrell, son of Joel H. Terrell and his wife Frances Butler was b. in Georgia 1820, d. in Alabama 1872, m. 1840 at LaGrange, Georgia, Mary Elizabeth Perkins, b. in Georgia 11 Mar. 1822, d. in Alabama 21 Sept. 1912.

She was the daughter of Archibald Perkins and his wife Frances Ware. The children of Peter O. and Mary Elizabeth Terrell were:

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Mary Frances Terrell b. 1840, m.
T. G. Fowler | (2) Cleveland A. Terrell b. 1844,
d. 1917, m. Loula Houston 5
Jan. 1878 |
|--|---|

Cleveland A. Terrell was a Confederate soldier and his war record may be found in the Alabama Archives. Loula Houston b. 1855, d. 1915.

Mrs. Mary Terrell Taylor b. 1879 of Uniontown, Alabama is a daughter of Cleveland A. Terrell. She has been quite prominent in social circles and in Womans Club work. Her husband, Mr. Val Taylor d. 1949.

JOEL HIGGINS TERRELL, JR.

Joel Higgins Terrell, Jr. V, Joel H. IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Savannah I

Joel Higgins Terrell, Jr., son of Joel H. and Frances (Butler) Terrell was b. 1823, lived at Cave Springs, Ga. He m. 6 Feb. 1844 Frances Elizabeth Battle, b. near Crawfordville, Ga. 2 Feb. 1828 and d. 1905 or 1906. She was the daughter of Lazarus Whitehead Battle b. 10 Sept. 1798, d. 1859 and his wife Nancy Chivers. Some have given the name Chevers.

The parents of Lazarus Whitehead Battle were William Sumner Battle of Taliaferro County, Ga. who was b. in Nansemond Co., Va. 26 Oct. 1761 and his wife Sarah Whitehead b. in Edgecombe Co., NC. 9 Mar. 1766.

It appears that Nancy Chivers, the mother of Frances Elizabeth Battle was a daughter of Joel Chivers who died in Wilkes County, Ga., a son of Thomas Chivers, Sr. In the administration of Joel Chivers estate two of his daughters were mentioned as Nancy and Frances E. Chivers.

Joel H. Terrell, Jr. and his wife Frances Elizabeth Battle had five children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) Frances Butler Terrell | (4) Emma |
| (2) Thomas Edward Terrell | (5) Hattie Terrell |
| (3) William Sumner Terrell | |

Frances Butler Terrell b. 25 June 1845, near LaGrange, Ga., m. 1 Feb. 1872 John Lawson Carter b. 13 Nov. 1830 in Pittsylvania County, Va., son of Rawley Williamson Carter b. 8 July 1805 and his wife Nancy M. Walton b. 23 Jan. 1809, m. 2 Dec. 1829. It is a family tradition that he was related to Robert E. Lee whose mother was a Carter. John Lawson Carter and his wife Frances Butler Terrell had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Joel Fontaine Carter b. 1 Nov. 1872 | (4) Jeduthum Carter b. 11 Mar.
1880 |
| (2) Nancy Lee Carter b. 15 Oct. 1874 | (5) Hattie Ben Carter b. 11 Mar.
1880 |
| (3) Kitty Mae Carter b. 6 May 1877, | (6) Fannie Lawson Carter b. Jan.
1883 near Kaufman, Texas. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Thomas Edward Terrell, son of Joel H. and Frances (Battle) Terrell was b. in Georgia 20 June 1851, d. in Terrell, Texas 11 Jan. 1922, m. there 12 Sept. 1905 Minnie Iola Coates. He was the first County Agricultural Agent for Kaufman County, 1907-1912. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Tommie Frances Terrell m. James Douglas Gleghorn 2 Apr. 1926 in Greenville, Texas. They have children: | b. 8 Jan. 1929, d. 27 June same year. |
| (a) James Thomas Gleghorn b. 4 Apr. 1927, was in the Merchant Marine service in World War II. | (c) William Eugene b. 26 Aug. 1932. |
| (b) Grace Frances Gleghorn, | (2) Jeddie Edward Terrell m. Alice Elmyra McClenny of Eufaula, Ala. 7 Aug. 1933. They had a son Jeddie Mack Terrell b. 11 Apr. 1934. |

FRANCES WINGFIELD TERRELL

Frances Wingfield Terrell IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

Frances Wingfield Terrell, daughter of Peter and Mary (Wingfield) Terrell, was considered a very fine woman of superior qualities. She m. Benjamin Franklin Branham, a brother of Spencer J. Branham, who married Elizabeth Richardson. They lived in the town of Washington where he was a merchant. The old Branham home is still standing. Mrs. Frances Branham died 1846 and we believe his death occurred before hers. Their children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) John Thaddeus Branham | daughters: (a) Jeanette |
| (2) Mary W. Branham lived at Washington, Ga. d. about 1875, unm. | Branham Hester; (b) Lucinda Lane Hester |
| (3) Sarah Branham m. 8 May 1857 Simon Hester, and had | (4) Frances I. Branham, who m. _____ Walker, and had a daughter Frances Walker. |

John Thaddeus Branham, mentioned above, b. 17 Jan. 1820, d. 26 Sept. 1892, m. 19 Jan. 1856 Martha Ann Gresham b. 30 Nov. 1836, d. 18 Aug. 1919. A daughter was Mary Rebecca Branham, who m. 15 Feb. 1888, William Stonestreet of Warren County, Ga., b. 7 Oct. 1858, d. 3 July 1902. A daughter of William A. Stonestreet and his wife Mary Rebecca Branham is Miss Minnie Stonestreet of Washington, Georgia.

HENRY TERRELL

Henry Terrell IV, Peter III, Joel, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Henry Terrell b. 25 Oct. 1790, d. 3 Oct. 1851. (Bible Record.) He was the youngest child of Capt. Peter Terrell and his wife Mary Wingfield. He lived in Washington, Ga. and left a will 25 July 1821 – 3 Oct. 1851. He was married first to Nancy Blakey, who seems to have been the mother of all his children. They were all born before 1837

CAPTAIN PETER TERRELL

when he was appointed their guardian to receive a legacy left to them by their uncle John Terrell. Nancy Blakey was a niece of Bolling Anthony.

Henry Terrell was m. second to Sarah G. Wingfield 6 Nov. 1838. The children of Henry Terrell and his first wife were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Peter B. Terrell who predeceased his father and left a son Robert H. Terrell. | (3) Ann W. or Nancy Terrell m. 12 Dec. 1844 Archibald G. Simpson. |
| (2) Joel H. also mentioned as Joseph H. | (4) Miss Sarah Terrell who later made her home in Texas |

Archibald Simpson was a son of William Simpson and his wife Martha Wingfield. Martha was a daughter of John Wingfield b. 1761 and his wife Mary Darracott. Archibald Simpson and Ann had daughters Sarah and Ann A. Simpson. In religion Henry Terrell was a Baptist.

WINGFIELD

Because of the close relation of the Wingfield and Terrell families, we are here giving some mention of the early Wingfield settlers in Virginia. It is thought by those who have done some research on the Wingfield family that they were descendants of Sir Charles Wingfield, of England, and his wife Johannah Knolly. Sir Charles was born about 1570 and was a brother of Edward Maria Wingfield, president of the Council which governed the first colony of Jamestown, Va. 1607.

One Thomas Wingfield came to Virginia 1636 and his wife was Elizabeth. There was a younger Thomas Wingfield in St. Peters Parish whose death was recorded 19 Dec. 1720, and his wife Mary died 31 Jan. 1714.

Their children are said to have been:

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Thomas b 1686 | (5) Mary baptized 25 Feb. 1699/1700 |
| (2) John b. 1690 | (6) Elizabeth baptized 12 July 1702. |
| (3) Ruth b. 1691 | |
| (4) Charles b. 1696 | |

We do not have authority for those not named in the Parish Register. One of the sons named is said to have been the progenitor of the Albemarle County Wingfields.

A John Wingfield, who must have been born about 1690 and lived in Hanover County, Va., married Sarah Garland who was probably born about 1702-1703. She is said to have been the daughter of Edward Garland who died 1719, and his wife, Jane Jennings. The author of *Our Children's Ancestors* made that statement, but gave no proof. John Wingfield was mentioned as deceased in 1759, and his orphans referred to in St. Pauls Vestry Book, p. 378.

A family tree made by descendants gives names of most of the children of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland, among them were:

John Wingfield, Jr. b. 1723 m. Frances Oliver Buck

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Thomas Wingfield b. 1733 m. Elizabeth Terrell
Frances Wingfield b. 1736 m. William Terrell

All three of the above named families moved to Wilkes County, Ga. and settled in or near the town of Washington.

BIBLE RECORDS OF JOHN WINGFELD II AND HIS WIFE, FRANCES OLIVER BUCK

John Wingfield b. 20 July 1723, d. 3 Dec. 1793, m. 14 Dec. 1744
Frances Buck b. 22 May 1726, d. 25 Feb. 1795. Their children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Thomas Wingfield b. 17 Sept. 1745, d. 24 July 1797, m. Elizabeth Nelson in Virginia. | (7) Ann Wingfield b. 22 May 1759, m. Rev. Hope Hull (a Methodist minister). |
| (2) Mary Wingfield b. 15 Oct. 1747 m. Peter Terrell (son of Joel, Sr.). | (8) John Wingfield b. 21 July 1761, d. 15 Jan. 1802, m. Mary Darracott 14 July 1878. (He was a Revolutionary soldier.) |
| (3) Elizabeth Wingfield b. 30 Aug. 1752, m. 15 July 1770 Edward Butler. | (9) Frances Wingfield b. 20 Feb. 1763, m. David Meriwether (a Revolutionary soldier.) |
| (4) Sarah Wingfield b. 28 Aug. 1754, m. Stephen Pettus of Virginia. | (10) Rebecca b. 12 July 1765, m. John Darracott (brother to Mary). |
| (5) Charles Wingfield, b. 17 Jan. 1756. | (11) Martha, called Patsy, b. 30 May 1767 m. John Hardin Foster. |
| (6) Garland Wingfield b. 17 Oct. 1757, d. 1823, m. Sarah (Wingfield) Poullain. | |

John Wingfield b. 1723 was mentioned as clerk of the upper church in Hanover County, Va. and was a vestryman and Church Warden, as shown in St. Pauls Vestry Book. There were two John Wingfields who were Revolutionary soldiers, evidently father and son: one a private in Col. John Winston's Company in 1778. (Military Records in Virginia Archives.)

Edward Butler whose children intermarried with the Terrells was a Revolutionary soldier, and was in the District Commissary at Hanover. He signed a number of receipts for supplies furnished by citizens for the use of the army. These claim papers are on file in the Virginia Archives.

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

CHAPTER XIV

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

DAVID TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

David Terrell II, William and Susannah I

David Terrell, son of William and Susannah Terrell was probably born about 1695-1700 and died in 1759. His will dated 15 Mar. 1751 was proved 12 Apr. 1759. He had made a second will which was not signed or witnessed, so was not admitted to record.

We have mentioned a deed made by William and Susannah Terrell of Hanover County to their son David of the same county, dated 16 Mar. 1725, being 400 acres then in King William County, but in 1727 became a part of Caroline. The land was plainly the same tract granted to William Terrell on 22 Jan. 1718.

No doubt David Terrell was of marriageable age in 1725 and had the idea of owning a home of his own. He held this tract of land until his death when in his will he bequeathed to his son Chiles, "200 acres of land, it being part of the land given me by my father." He also willed to his son Micajah 200 acres of land described as beginning at a certain corner, "on the north side of Pole Cat Swamp, thence southward across the said swamp to the north of a small branch that runs between the above said plantation and where I now live" etc.

David who died 1759 was married about 1727 to Agatha Chiles who died 1766. They made their home in Caroline County at Golansville, about forty miles north of Richmond and there they were buried. There are no tombstones to mark their graves.

His brother Henry married Anne Chiles, sister of Agatha, and they were daughters of Micajah Chiles whose will was proved in Caroline County 8 Nov. 1734 by Martin Hackett and Anne Terrell. (O.B. 1733-1740, p. 160.) It is not known who Micajah Chiles married.

The Chiles family were among the old and prominent families in that part of Virginia. The parents of Micajah Chiles were John Chiles and his first wife Mary Boucher. John died 1723. He was Messenger of the Council in 1693, and a member of the Virginia Assembly in 1723 from King William County (p. 104 Col. Va. Reg. And Council Journal MSS.)

The father of John was Lieutenant Colonel Walter Chiles born in England, came with his father Walter Chiles, Sr. to Virginia about

TERRELL GENEALOGY

1638. In 1642 Walter Chiles was a member of the Assembly from Charles City County, Va.

It was probably his son Walter Chiles who was a member of the House of Burgesses from James City County 1645-49-53-58. Was elected Speaker of the House 1658, 59, 60, 63. (*Henning*, Vol. I, pp. 322, 338.) Was a member of the Council, 1651.

The wife of Walter Chiles, Sr. was Elizabeth _____ whom he married in England. His son Lt. Col. Walter Chiles married first Mary Page, daughter of Col. John Page of York County, Va. and had children, John Chiles, who m. Mary Boucher, and Elizabeth Chiles who m. Henry Tyler. President Tyler was a descendant of Henry and Elizabeth Tyler.

Col. John Page was b. 1627 in England and d. 23 Jan. 1691/2 in Virginia, the son of Francis Page of Bedford, Middlesex County, England. There are records that show that "The man who suggested the development of the college which later was William and Mary College was John Page. We find a very definite statement to that effect." (Dr. Swem to Miss Sue Terrell.)

Col. John Page gave the land on which Bruton Parish Church stands also the church yard. There is a monument there to his memory. He also made large donations for the erection of the church. He was a member of the Council 1681 and lived in York County. His wife was Alice Luken, daughter of Baron Luken of Essex County, England. It is claimed that Col. Walter Chiles' second wife Susannah was a sister of his first wife Mary Page. Had a son Henry.

David Terrell and his wife Agatha Chiles joined the Society of Friends or Quakers. The first Quaker Meeting in that part of Virginia is said to have been "set up" in Hanover County and known as Cedar Creek and at the organization of this meeting 12 March 1739, David Terrell was appointed as one of the overseers. He and his brother Henry at different times served as overseers and both contributed to the expense of erecting a meeting house. Later another meeting was established in Caroline County. Part of the children and grandchildren of David and Henry Terrell belonged to the Friends Society, but most of the grandchildren joined churches of another faith. Some were disowned for violations of their strict rules and some for marriages to persons who were not Quakers.

As many of the Quaker records have been preserved and many of them published they have proved to be a valuable source of information. One of the most valuable of these books is *Our Quaker Friends*, by Bell. We also secured some information from the original records in the Valentine Museum at Richmond.

Children of David Terrell I and his wife Agatha Chiles:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) David Terrell II, b. 1728 or 1729, d. 1805, m. three times. | (3) Micajah, b. about 1732, d. 1805, m. 1 st Sarah Lunch, 2 nd Mrs. Deborah (Coffin) Gardner. |
| (2) Henry, b. about 1720, d. unkm. 1806. His land passed into the possession of his youngest brother, Jonathan Terrell. | (4) Pleasant, d. 1803, m. Caty or Catherine Farish. |
| | (5) Mary m. Robert Cobb of |

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

- Bedford Co. in 1755.
- (6) Millicent b. 7 June 1741 m. Christopher Clark.
- (7) Ann, not traced, living in 1759.
- (8) Chiles m. Mrs. Margaret (Douglas) Meriwether.
- (9) Christopher, b. about 1747, m. Martha Wilson.
- (10) Rachel, b. 1749, d. 1781, m. 1768 John Burress who d. 1780. (See O.B. 1777-1780, pp. 276, 280.)
- (11) Susannah, b. 30 May 1752, d. 8 Dec. 1828, m. William Burress 15 Oct. 1770, brother of John Burress who m. Rachel Terrell.
- (12) Jonathan Terrell, b. 1755, m. first Margaret Hunnicutt.

David Terrell named in his will his wife Agatha and their ten oldest children. Susannah and Jonathan were born after the will was made.

He named the six sons first and then the daughters, but it appears that Chiles and Christopher were younger than some of the girls.

Each of the sons were given 200 acres of land apiece, while the daughters were given 25 pounds apiece.

The will of David's brother Henry Terrell left land to Jonathan Terrell, son of David Terrell, Sr. deceased, and provided that if Jonathan should die under age, the said land to belong to his sister Susannah Terrell. In Caroline Order Book, 1758-1763, p. 91, at court 12 Dec. 1759, Ann and Chiles Terrell, orphans of David Terrell, deceased being of lawful age for such purposes chose Henry Terrell guardian of Chiles, which shows that Chiles was fourteen years or over, and they also chose Henry Terrell as guardian of Rachel, Susannah, and Jonathan who were not old enough to choose for themselves.

Agatha Terrell was appointed administrator of her deceased husband's estate. (O.B. 1753-1759, p. 25.) On 12 Aug. 1762 she submitted an account to the court showing that Rachel, Chiles and Christopher were due a large balance from the estate of David Terrell which she relinquished to them. (O.B. 1758-1763, p. 338.)

The will of Agatha Terrell was probated at a court held for Caroline County 7 Dec. 1766, with Pleasant Terrell as executor. Pleasant was on the same date appointed guardian of Jonathan Terrell and Christopher chose him to be his guardian, he then being old enough to make his own choice. (O.B. 1765-1767, p. 438.)

DAVID TERRELL II

David Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

David Terrell II, son of David, Sr. and Agatha (Chiles) Terrell, was b. 1728 or 1729 at Golansville, Caroline County, Va., d. 14 Feb. 1805 in Campbell Co., Va.

His will dated 10 Feb. 1804, a codicil dated 13 Feb. 1805, probated 8 July 1805 (W.B. 2, pp. 198-205.)

David Terrell was married three times, first at Green Springs in Louisa County to Sarah Johnson by Quaker Ceremony 19 Jan. 1749.

If then 21 years of age, he must have been born in 1728.

Sarah Johnson was b. 10 Apr. 1729, d. 1775-1780, the daughter of

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Benjamin Johnson b. 1706 and his wife Agness Clark b. 1712, m. 1729, the daughter of Christopher Clark, b. in England. David and Sarah lived in Louisa County and for awhile he was Clerk of the Camp Creek Quaker Meeting at Green Springs. He moved about 1781, and after the death of his first wife Sarah Johnson, from Louisa to Bedford County.

David Terrell married second Sarah Goode, the daughter of John and Mary Goode of Bedford Co. They announced their intentions of marriage the second time on 10 May 1782 and on the 15 May it was announced that the marriage had been consummated.

John Goode's will in Bedford County in 1775 mentioned his daughters Sarah and Judith Goode, sons Thomas and John Goode and a married daughter, Nancy Fowler, wife of John Fowler.

Judith Goode married a William Terrell, Jr. 27 Jan. 1780, and on the 3 June 1784 David Terrell and Sarah, his wife, William Terrell and Judith his wife, sold a tract of land which the deed stated had been left to Sarah and Judith by the will of their father John Goode.

It was designated as the place where Mary Goode had been living on Rock Castle Creek. It was then in Campbell County. (D.B. 1, p. 268, Campbell Co.)

Mrs. Sarah (Goode) Terrell d. 1788 and David's third marriage was 25 Feb. 1793 to Patty Johnson, the daughter of Ashley and Martha Johnson of Louisa County.

After the formation of Campbell in 1782, he was by that division placed in the new County. He was a devout Quaker and freed his slaves in 1782. His home was near Seneca Creek which flowed through his plantation. He owned a considerable amount of land not only in Campbell but some in other counties, part of which he disposed of before his death.

In 1760 he was granted three tracts amounting to 1,075 acres of land in Lunenburg Co. In his will he left his interest in a 400 acre tract in Halifax Co. to his brother, Chiles Terrell. His wife Patty survived him and moved with some of the family to Highland Co., Ohio.

A sister of Mrs. Sarah (Goode) Terrell was Ann or Nancy Goode who married John Fowler and they had several children, among them twins, David and Judith.

David Terrell in his will left 18 pounds to David and Judith Fowler, children of John Fowler by his wife Ann.

The children of David Terrell II were all by the first wife Sarah Johnson and were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Agatha b. 17 Dec. 1749, m. Mr. Pulliam. She died in Ohio. | m. Benjamin Arthur 26 Nov. 1781. |
| (2) Benjamin Terrell b. 7 Nov. 1750, d. 15 June 1834, m. Sarah Parrott of Louisa County. | (5) Mary b. 6 Apr. 1757, m. 7 Nov. 1782 John Richardson in Campbell Co. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John W. Holt. |
| (3) Edward Terrell b. 12 Feb. 1753 in Louisa Co. d in Campbell Co. 1820. | (6) Winnifred b. 14 Oct. 1760, m. 1 st Edward Woodham 26 Nov. 1781 in Bedford Co., m. 2 nd |
| (4) Sarah Terrell b. 10 Jan. 1755, | |

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| William Moore 3 Nov.1789 in
Campbell and moved to Ohio. | (9) | Samuel Terrell b. 12 Dec.
1769 m. Nancy Reynolds. |
| (7) David Terrell III b. 11 Mar.
1763 m. 1788 Mary, called
Molly Anthony. | (10) | Susannah b. 9 Aug. 1771, m.
Chas. Johnson. |
| (8) Henry Terrell b. 13 Aug. 1767,
m. Charity Judkins. | (11) | Ann b. 1773, d. 24 Feb. 1799,
unm. |

BENJAMIN TERRELL

Benjamin Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Benjamin Terrell, eldest son of David, Jr. and Sarah Johnson Terrell, was b. 7 Nov. 1750 in Louisa County, Va. d 15 June 1834 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. Sarah Parrott of Louisa Co., Va. Benjamin acquired large tracts of land in Pittsylvania County, Va. just south of Bedford Co. and lived near Wards Ferry on Valentine creek. Some of his land bordered on the Staunton River. From 1814 to 1820 he sold some of his land and moved to Ohio, where he and most of his children made their home. The children of Benjamin and Sarah Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) William Terrell b. 1779, was
deceased in 1834, m. Campbell
Co., Va. Jemima Smithson 25
Feb. 1802. | (4) George b. 1784. |
| (2) Robert Terrell b. 1780. | (5) Sarah m. Campbell Smithson. |
| (3) Elizabeth b. 1781, d. 1873, m.
1805 Johnson Terrell, son of
Edward and Mary (Johnson)
Terrell. | (6) Nancy b. 1788, m. Mr. West.
(7) John 1790-1865, m. Jane West
in Ohio. John and Jane Terrell
were the grandparents of Mrs.
Celeste (Terrell) Barnhill who
d. in Miami, Fla. Sept. 1949. |

SARAH TERRELL

Sarah Terrell, IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Sarah, daughter of David Terrell II and his wife Sarah Johnson, was b. 10 Jan. 1755, m. Benjamin Arthur of Bedford Co., Va. 26 Nov. 1781 in Bedford Co. The records of Campbell show that he was commissioned a Captain of the County Militia Aug. 1782, so must have been a Revolutionary soldier. (Bk. 1, p.78.) Their children were:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Pleasant Arthur | (4) Baldwin |
| (2) Charles | (5) Christopher Arthur. |
| (3) Samuel | |

David Terrell in his will in 1804 made a bequest to the children of his deceased daughter Sarah Arthur. The five given above were named in the administration of David's estate. It is thought that Benjamin Arthur married again and had other children.

DAVID TERRELL III

David Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

David Terrell III, son of David II, was b. 1 Mar. 1763, m. 16 Aug.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

1788 Mary, called Molly Anthony, daughter of Christopher and Judith (Moorman) Anthony. They had children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) Pleasant b. 2 Feb. 1791 | (4) Judith b. 23 Jan. 1798 |
| (2) Christopher Terrell b 5 May 1793 | (5) Sarah |
| (3) David b. 26 May 1795 | (6) Joseph |
| | (7) Mary |

David, his wife Mary and all the above named children were granted a certificate on 11 Oct. 1806, from South River Meeting, Campbell Co. to Miami Meeting in Ohio. Some of this family are mentioned in *Encyclopedia of Am. Quaker Gen.* By Henshaw, Vol. 5.

Mrs. Edith Moss Rhodes of Berkeley, Calif. is a descendant of David III.

HENRY TERRELL

Henry Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Henry, son of David Terrell II was b. 13 Aug. 1767. He m. in Campbell County Charity Judkins daughter of William Judkins, as shown by the m. b. Dated 27 Dec. 1797, though some have given her name as Charity Gordon.

Henry owned land in Campbell Co. and the records show that he and his wife Charity sold some land lying on Wards Road, 27 Mar. 1804. (D.B. 6, p. 451.) He and his family moved to Highland County, Ohio, where their children were married. They were:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) Rebecca | (4) Wright 10 June 1824 |
| (2) Joel Terrell | (5) Susannah Terrell m. John |
| (3) David | (6) Wright 25 Dec. 1829 |
| (4) Sarah | (7) Richmond Terrell m. Maria |
| (5) Lucy Terrell m. Benjamin | Hansel 7 Aug. 1834 |

Miss Grace Harris of Mesa, Arizona is a descendant of Henry Terrell and Charity Judkins.

SAMUEL TERRELL

Samuel Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Samuel Terrell, son of David II and Sarah (Johnson) Terrell was b. 12 Dec. 1769, d. 1829, m. 10 Sept. 1796 Nancy Reynolds, daughter of Isaac Reynolds of Campbell County. They moved to Ohio about 1808. Had children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Malinda m. Mr. Butler | (7) Robert R. Terrell |
| (2) Matilda | (8) Lucy |
| (3) David Garland Terrell | (9) Thomas Pleasant |
| (4) Samuel Chiles Terrell | (10) Anselm |
| (5) James N. | (11) Christopher C. Terrell |
| (6) Rachel | |

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

SUSANNAH TERRELL

Susannah Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Susannah, daughter of David II, b. 9 Aug. 1771, d. 1829, m. 9 Apr. 1796 Charles Johnson of Campbell County, Va. her second cousin. Their children:

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| (1) David | (5) Susannah Johnson. |
| (2) Anne | They moved to Ohio about |
| (3) Mary | 1806 |
| (4) Sarah | |

EDWARD TERRELL

Edward Terrell IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Edward Terrell, b. 12 Feb. 1753 in Louisiana County, Va. d. in Lynchburg, Va. 8 June 1820. He was a son of David Terrell II and Sarah (Johnson) Terrell. Will 11 Mar. 1820 – 20 Aug. 1820.

Edward like his father and grandfather was a Quaker and the record of his two marriages and the birth of the children were given in *Our Quaker Friends*, pp. 42, 97. He and his second wife were buried at South River Meeting House. Part of the land owned by Edward was once owned by Joseph Anthony who m. Elizabeth Clark.

Edward Terrell m. first 17 Mar. 1772 Mary Johnson, daughter of James Johnson and his wife Lucy Moorman of Louisa County.

Edward m. second 19 Oct. 1794 Jane Johnson b. 30 May 1762, d. 2 June 1850, daughter of Gerard and Judith (Watkins) Johnson who were from Goochland County. The children of Edward and Mary Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lucy b. 25 Apr. 1773 m. 21 Mar. 1790 Tristram Coggs shall | 1781, m. John Leslie 18 Feb. 1804. |
| (2) Sarah b. 15 Feb. 1775, m. 15 Jan. 1795 Henry Thurmond. They moved to Fulton Co., Ill. | (5) Mary Terrell b. 2 July 1784, m. 24 Feb. 1802 Samuel Smithson and moved to Highland County, Ohio. |
| (3) Edward Terrell b 18 Feb. 1778, m. Mary Wright and moved to Highland Co., Ohio, later to Richmond, Ind. Where they died. | (6) Johnson Terrell b. 2 July 1786, m. 1805 Elizabeth Terrell 1781-1873, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Parrott) Terrell. They moved to Clinton Co., Ohio. |
| (4) Elizabeth Terrell b. 8 Sept. | |

The children of Edward Terrell and his second wife Jane Johnson were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Judith Terrell b. 28 Aug. 1796 unm. D. 10 June 1882. She resided at Rock Castle Farm in the same home where her parents had lived near Lynchburg. | b. 18 July 1798, m. 1822 Susan Kennerly. |
| (2) Christopher Johnson Terrell | (3) Gerard Terrell b. 3 Nov. 1800, d. y. |
| | (4) Jean or Jane Terrell b. 25 Dec. 1802, d. y |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

LUCY TERRELL

Lucy Terrell V, Edward IV, David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Tristram Coggshall and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Edward Terrell first lived several years on a tract of her father's land, "Rock Castle Farm." They later moved to Guilford Co., N.C. where Lucy died and was buried.

Tristram married second a Miss Gardner and moved to Richmond, Ind. Where he and his second wife were buried in a cemetery adjacent to a Quaker Church. The first of the family came from Coggshall, England 1635. Tristram was born on Nantucket Island and when old enough sailed on a whaling vessel. On one of his voyages during the Revolution was taken prisoner by the British. One night he jumped overboard, swam ashore, and wandered from one settlement to another. He finally made his way to Lynchburg and there made the acquaintance of the Edward Terrell family and in time married Lucy Terrell.

One of their descendants is Mrs. Pearl E. Child of Pennville, Ind. Whose father was Harvey Coggshall, grandfather of Lindley, great-grandfather Edward, son of Tristram and Lucy.

CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON TERRELL

Dr. Christopher Johnson Terrell V, Edward IV, David III, David II,
William and Susannah I

Christopher Johnson Terrell, M.D. b. in Campbell Co., Va. 18 July 1798, son of Edward and Jane (Johnson) Terrell, d. at Booneville, Mo. 1833.

He received his M.D. diploma from the University of Penn.

He m. in Amherst Co., Va. 22 Aug. 1822 Susan Kennerly who was b. in that county 27 Mar. 1805, daughter of Joseph Kennerly and his wife Sarah Christian.

Dr. Terrell practiced law awhile in Lynchburg then in Patrick County, Va. until Aug. 1831 when he moved to Boonville, Mo. After leaving Virginia the family stopped in Sumner Co., TN where Dr. Terrell was ill with typhoid fever and where their son, Joseph Christopher Terrell, was born; and their daughter Jane died on 2 Oct. 1831. They reached Booneville, Mo. 28 Dec. 1831 and he died 18 Aug. 1833 with Asiatic Cholera which became epidemic there. His widow was a very lovely lady. Was married three times and died at the age of 92 years and six months.

The children of Dr. Christopher Johnson Terrell and his wife Susan Kennerly were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Judge Alexander Watkins Terrell
b in Patrick Co., Va. 3 Oct.
1827, d. in Texas 9 Aug. 1912. | County 7 Nov. 1922, aged 95
years. |
| (2) Dr. John Jay Terrell b. Patrick
Co., Va. 8 Aug. 1829, d. at the
old family home in Campbell | (3) Capt. Joseph Christopher
Terrell b. 29 Oct. 1831 at
Sumner, Tenn. D. 15 Oct.
1909 at his home in Ft. Worth,
Texas |

When Dr. John Jay Terrell was about fourteen years of age, he returned from Missouri to the old home in Virginia and lived with his maiden aunt Miss

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

Judith Terrell. She left him Rock Castle Farm where he made his home the rest of his life.

He graduated in Medicine from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1853. During the War Between the States he was assistant surgeon in a hospital at Luncburg.

He m. 17 mar. 1857 Sue Helen Wade. They celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary before she died in October 1919. He practiced medicine in Campbell County for 54 years.

It has been said that General Jubul Early would not have anyone prescribe for him but Dr. John Jay Terrell and his son, Alex.

The children of Dr. John Jay Terrell and his wife, Susan Wade; all born at Edward Terrell's old home, Rock Castle Farm:

- (1) J Joseph Christopher Terrell, b. 16 May 1858, d. 23 July 1927 at Ft. Worth, Texas where he practiced law 42 years – a graduate of University of Va. Buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Va.
- (2) Alexander Watkins Terrell, M. D. University of Va. and Medical College, Louisville, Ky., b. 11 July 1861, d. 30 Aug. 1942 at Lynchburg, Va. Married Lillian King, daughter of Judge Thomas Fitch King, Gainesville, Fla. 6 Nov. 1889, died 28 Dec. 1933. They had two daughters, one son, and an adopted son, Fred Poindexter, who was given their name. Dr. Terrell was physician for Randolph Macon College for 49 years.
- (3) Otway Owen Terrell, b. 13 Feb. 1863, d. 14 Oct. 1889 at Harrisburg, Penn. Graduate in Mechanical Engineering, LeHigh University.
- (4) Mary Catherine Terrell, b. 14 Dec. 1866, d. 26 Dec. 1932 at her home in Lynchburg, Va. Married Robert C. Scott of Lynchburg 11 Nov. 1891. He was b. 28 June 1855; d. at his home 10 Nov. 1926.
- (5) Thomas Kennedy Terrell, M.D., b. 10 July 1869. Graduate of University of Virginia 1895, practiced at his home, taking his father's field of work. After father's death in 1922 he purchased the home site, lived there till 15 Sept. 1947. Since has sold and purchased a home in Lynchburg.
- (6) Sue Clark Terrell, b. 26 Dec. 1871. Educated at Hollins College. "Has lived at home with the loveliest old people in the world."
- (7) John Jay Terrell, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1873, d. 4 Aug. 1890. A very fine person.
- (8) Herbert Oliver Terrell, b. 9 Sept. 1876, d. 11 Dec. 1914.
- (9) Ernest Gerard Terrell, b. 1 Aug. 1878, d. his third year in medicine at University of Va. 25 Jan. 1901. Buried at Terrell plot, Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Va.

Mary Catherine, Mrs. R. C. Scott, had five boys, her three girls died when small.

J. Terrell Scott, M.D. of University of Col. MA of Harvard practices in San Diego, Calif. – Wife and daughter.

Robert's widow and two children live in Lynchburg. Augustus Wingfield Scott is in the lumber business there, has three children.

Ernest Gerard Scott, MA University of Va. M.D. of Harvard, is heart specialist – wife and two daughters.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Tom Kennerly Scott, merchant milling. BS University of Va. Wife, 2 daughters and one son, Tom Scott, Jr.

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER TERRELL

Joseph Christopher Terrell V, Edward IV, David III, David II,
William and Susannah I

Capt. Joseph Christopher Terrell b. 29 Oct. 1831 in Sumner Co., Tenn. D. at his home in Ft. Worth, Texas 15 Oct. 1909. He was a Confederate Soldier. He had 6 children:

- (1) Sue Terrell m. John Blackstock Hawley b. Minneapolis, Minn. Both dead. After graduating from the University of Minn., Mr. Hawley located at Ft. Worth, Texas and became nationally known as a hydraulic engineer. They had four children:
 - (a) Judith Hawley m. Henry Winan, M.D. b. in Colorado. Graduate of Johns Hopkins. Located at Dallas, Texas. Did outstanding work in Africa and Italy during World War. Their children:
 - (1) Henry Winan, Jr., M.D.
 - (2) Judy Winan m. Carey King, M.D. practices in Dallas.
 - (3) Sue Winan assists her father in lab work.
 - (b) John Blackstock Hawley, Jr. graduated from Cornell in Mechanical Engineering.
- (c) Harriet Hawley completed her education in Paris, m. Jacque Femand of Paris. They live at Minneapolis where he teaches in the University.
- (d) George Hawley, M.D. of Johns Hopkins served as surgeon in the Navy during the late war. Now practicing in Northern Minn.
- (2) John Terrell, son o Capt. Joseph Christopher, was b. 1873, a lawyer of Ft. Worth, one daughter, Mrs. McCarthy.
- (3) Joe C. Terrell b. 1875 lived at Ft. Worth, Texas.
- (4) Mary Terrell b. 1878, m. James Young Smith, son of Peter Smith who was 40 yrs. Mayor of Ft. Worth. James Y. Smith was a lawyer.
- (5) Alex W. Terrell, Civil Engineer
- (6) Christopher d. 3 years of age.

ALEXANDER WATKINS TERRELL

Judge Alexander Watkins Terrell VI, Christopher V, Edward IV,
David III, David II, William and Susannah I

Judge Alexander Watkins Terrell graduated from University of Mo. and practiced law in that state until 1852 when he moved to Austin, Texas. He resigned as District Judge, raised a cavalry regiment and joined the Confederate Army. He was Colonel of his Regiment, and was in many battles. Promoted to Brigadier General before the close of the war.

Under the first Cleveland administration he was appointed as Minister to Turkey in 1903. It was said that he made more good laws for Texas than any other man living or dead. He was author of the

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

Terrell Election Laws. He was in the House of Representatives 4 years and in the Senate 10 years. His life size portrait hangs in the Texas State Capitol.

He was married three times and his home was near the Capitol at Austin. His children were Mrs. Lillie T. Rector of Austin; Howard D. Terrell of New Mexico. Judge Terrell was b. in Patrick C., Va. 3 Nov. 1827, d. 9 August 1912 in Texas.

COL. ROBERT ADAMS TERRELL OF TERRELL, TEXAS

The marriage bonds of Campbell County, Va. show that James Terrell and Penelope Adams were married 16 June 1798, the ceremony by Abner Early. She was named in *The Irvines and Their Kin* as the only daughter of James and Mary (Irvine) Adams.

It appears that he may have been a son of Edward Terrell by his first marriage, though he was not included in the Quaker record of that family. Not being a member of that society may account for the omission, or could he have been an adopted son?

James Terrell settled in Tenn. Near Murfreesboro. They had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Capt. Robert Adams Terrell b. 1820
Christopher J. Terrell. | (3) George Whitfield Terrell |
| | (4) Susan or Susannah m. Henry Carlton. |

James Terrell with some of his family moved first to Boone Co., Ky., but three years later moved to Boonville, Mo. where he died.

His sons Col. Robert Adams Terrell and George Whitfield Terrell settled in Texas and Col. Robert engaged in farming and stock raising. His ranch included a portion of what is now the City of Terrell, Texas, which was established in 1873 with the coming of the Texas and Pacific Railway, and was named for him.

The following is from the pen of Col. Robert Adams Terrell. He wrote that "my father was James Terrell b. in Va. near Lynchburg; emigrated to Tenn. At an early day, served with Gen. Jackson in all his wars; commanded a regiment in the Battle of Horse-Shoe, and led in the famous "wedge" that surrounded the last stronghold of the Indians in that battle (for which Gen. Coffee got all the credit).

My father, with his saber, killed the last Indian who fell in the Battle of Horse-Shoe and took his gun.

Gen. Jackson being nearby witnessed the killing of the Indian and capture of the gun, rode up to my father, took the gun out of his hand and set a private mark upon it, then handed it back to him. A few days afterwards the captured property was sold to the highest bidder.

General Jackson bought the gun, presented it to my father and told him to give it to his eldest son.

My father was a brother to Dr. Christopher J. Terrell whose two sons live in Texas, Judge Alexander W. Terrell at Austin and Captain

TERRELL GENEALOGY

J. C. Terrell at Ft. Worth. My father died in Missouri where he moved with his family from Tenn. In 1809, I think. Commenced the practice of law at Paris, Tenn. When quite a young man and was appointed Attorney General of that state by Governor Sam Houston. He moved to Madison County, Miss. about the year 1835 and practiced law, and in 1839 came to Texas. In 1840 he was appointed Attorney General of the Republic of Texas by President Houston, a singular coincidence. He served as District Judge in Texas and I think for short periods in some other public positions.

In 1844 President Houston appointed him Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary to England, France, and Belgium and after annexation, upon his return to Galveston in feeble health, he was pressed by his friends to make a public speech, during which time he commenced bleeding at the lungs. From this he never recovered, but lingered a few weeks and died in Houston. His remains rest in the State Cemetery.”

Signed Robert

A. Terrell

Dated 5 Dec. 1879, Terrell, Texas. Addressed to Gen. W. H. H. Terrell of Indianapolis, Ind.

Part of the material collected by Col. Lynch Terrell and his brother Gen. W. H. H. Terrell has never been published that we know of and the above was taken from a typed copy.

Hon. J. F. H. Claiborne then of Dunbarton Plantation near Natchez, Miss. wrote a letter dated 19 Aug. 1882 to his brother F. L. Claiborne of Point Coupee, La. (His brother had married a daughter of Archibald Terrell.)

Mr. Claiborne in writing of the Terrell family gave the following:

“In 1835 when I lived in Madison Co., Miss. I had an intimate friend and neighbor, Gen. G. W. Terrell, a prominent lawyer. His father was a Virginian, but he was born in Tenn. And there married a Miss Culp. He subsequently moved to Texas and I believe became Attorney General or Sec. Of War of that Republic before annexation. We have in East Tenn. Now, a distinguished Circuit Judge of the same name but I do not know where he is from. I have no doubt, however, that like all the Terrells I ever knew he sprang from the same old Virginia stock.”

To the above Mr. Christopher J. Terrell (younger brother of Geo. Whitfield Terrell) added the following:

“Our brother Geo. W. Terrell had two sons, both now dead. Sam Houston Terrell, a bright young lawyer and James E. Terrell who was Deputy U.S. Marshall in San Francisco in 1857 and afterwards engaged in the Surveyor General’s office in California until his return to Texas in 1861.

“Three children of Sam Houston Terrell are now living with their

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

mother in Nacogdoches County. Two daughters of James E. married and two boys are living with their mother in Limestone County.

“I remember having hunted with the old Indian gun captured by my father referred to in my brother’s letter: and claimed a piece of the sword which he broke over the Indian’s head at Horse Shoe Battle.

“My brother Capt. R. A. Terrell first visited Texas in 1838, when a mere boy, stopping at St. Augustine. The next year he engaged with a party of surveyors and learned Civil Engineering. He volunteered in that capacity in the famous Sidney Expedition to Santa Fe, under Houston’s orders in 1842. He continued in various employment, scouting, exploring, surveying, fighting Indians, etc. until 1846 when he settled where he now lives, adjoining this city (Terrell) which was named for him.”

Signed:
Christopher J. Terrell”

Terrell Tex. 10 Dec. 1879 TO
W. H. H. Terrell, Indianapolis.

Hon. W. H. H. Terrell in his notes wrote that he visited Terrell, Texas and formed a most agreeable acquaintance with Col. Robert A. and Christopher J. Terrell and their families: also with J. C. Terrell, a rising young lawyer, son of Robert A. “They were most hospitable people and greatly respected by the community.”

“From their recollections and family traditions there can be no doubt that they sprang from the same old family of Virginia ?Terrells that I am descended from.

“Christopher J. Terrell was a fine business man and was Postmaster. He had previously been sheriff. Capt. Robert A. died at his old homestead much lamented by a large circle of relatives and friends in 1871.”

MICAJAH TERRELL

Micajah Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Micajah Terrell b. in Caroline County, Va. about 1732, son of David and Agatha (Chiles) Terrell, d. in Stokes Co., NC. 1805. He was m. first 10 Feb. 1754 by Quaker ceremony to Sarah Lynch b. 1738, d. 10 May 1773. She was the daughter of Major Charles Lynch who emigrated from the North of Ireland and his wife Sarah Clark, daughter of Christopher Clark.

The second wife of Micajah Terrell was a widow Mrs. Deborah Gardner, *nee* Coffin, b. 1745 whom it appears was then living in Guilford County, N.C. They were married 4 Mar. 1778 and she carried with her to Virginia a certificate from the New Garden Quaker Meeting in N.C. to join the Cedar Creek meeting in Hanover.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Micajah bought land in Bedford County, Va. 1755 and again in 1760, when he was designated as of Bedford County. It was probably after the death of his wife Sarah that he moved back to Caroline County. Early in 1782 he had moved back to his old home which had been placed in Campbell by the creation of that county from a part of Bedford.

There being no Court House in the new county the first court was held at the home of Micajah Terrell 7 Feb. 1782 and again on the 4th and 5th of April 1782. (*Whining*, Vol. 10, p. 447, Campbell O.B. 1, p. 1.) He moved his membership in 1782 to South River Meeting in Campbell County.

Micajah was very successful in his work as a Quaker Minister. He owned a plantation in Pittsylvania County and had an overseer in charge 1767-1781. In 1782 he freed his slaves and on 19 Apr. 1783 he requested a certificate from South River Meeting in Campbell County to join New Garden Meeting in N.C. where he died 1805.

He was still living in Guilford County when the 1790 census was taken, but in 1803 he went to the home of his son-in-law, Jesse Williams in Stokes County N.C. where he died 1805.

The children of Micajah Terrell and his first wife Sarah Lynch are supposed to have all been born in Bedford County, Va. They were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Robert Terrell b. 23 May 1775, d. unm. While on a trip to Kentucky. His will proved at Caroline Court 13 Apr. 1780 with Micajah Terrell and Benjamin Tomkins administrators. (Caroline Min. Bk. P. 220.) | where the Battle of Guilford Court House was fought. After his death Agatha married again in Ohio to Wilson Harvey. |
| (2) Elizabeth Terrell b. 5 June 1757, d. 8 Feb. 1826, m. 10 Oct. 1779 Achilles Douglas 1752-1810, son of John and Judith (Moorman) Douglas of Orange County. Their daughter Mildred Douglas b. 1785, d. 1857, m. 1806 Richard Tyree. | (4) Captain Charles Lynch Terrell b. 30 Oct. 1761, d. 1817 in Campbell County, Va. |
| (3) Agatha Terrell b. 25 Sept. 1759 in Bedford Co., Va. m. in Guilford Co., N.C. 7 Feb. 1787 William Dicks. Their children:
(a) Nathan, b. 1788
(b) Sarah, b. 1789, m. David Macey
(c) Micajah, b. 1792
(d) Achilles Dicks, b. 1795
They lived on land in N.C. | (5) Sarah Terrell b. 3 Nov. 1763, m. in Guilford County, N.C. 7 Feb. 1787, Jesse Williams.
(6) Samuel, b. 7 Apr. 1766, d. 1776
(7) Ann Terrell b. 26 Oct. 1768, d. 24 Feb. 1834 near Jackson Tenn., m. her cousin "Staunton" John Lynch, son of Col. Charles and Anne (Terrell) Lynch. (Mentioned in records of the Henry Terrell family.)
(8) Micajah Terrell b. 1771, d. about 80 years of age at Natchez, Miss.
(9) Mary Terrell b. 1773, d. 1856, m. Edward Bowles Lynch. |

Of the above named children of Micajah and Sarah Terrell, Captain Charles Lynch Terrell, b. 30 Oct. 1761, will dated 20 Dec. 1817 – 12 Jan. 1818. (W.B. 4, pp. 44 Campbell Co., Va.) His m. b. 6 Apr. 1789

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

to Sally Lynch b. 28 Nov. 1773, d. 2 Sept. 1816, daughter of Col. Charles Lynch and his wife Anne Terrell.

Captain Charles Lynch Terrell and John Ward, Jr. on 6 June 1782 were recommended as Lieutenants of the Campbell Co. Militia. (O.B. 1, p. 62.)

On 11 July 1803 another person was recommended to take the place of Charles L. Terrell who had resigned the office of Captain of light horse in Campbell Co. Commissioned Captain 9 Aug. 1800, Charles Lynch Terrell was appointed Surveyor of a road on two different occasions. (O.B. 4, p. 152; O.B. 6, p. 288.)

In his will he freed his old servant Sam and gave him \$100.00. He named his married daughter Betsy Ward and single daughters Sally Terrell, Mildred and Anna Terrell. He had one son Micajah Terrell who died while attending school at New London Academy about 15 miles from his home. Captain Charles Lynch Terrell and his wife, and probably their son Micajah, were buried at Avoca.

In the allotment of the estate of Capt. Charles Lynch Terrell in 1834 his daughter Sally was given land and slaves, and mentioned then as Sarah L. Douglas, wife of John L. Douglas. She was born 1799, married 1823.

His daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) Terrell b. 2 June 1790, m. 26 Dec. 1807 Robert Adams Ward. They moved to North Carolina about 1824 according to family papers. They had four sons, two of whom died young.

Mildred or Milly Terrell, daughter of Capt. Chas. Lynch Terrell, d. unm. about 1833 as shown in the administration of her estate.

The youngest daughter of Capt. Charles Lynch Terrell was Ann who, after her father's death, went to Natchez, Miss. to stay with her uncle Micajah and his wife Martha (Sampson) Terrell, where she was to complete her education.

She returned to Virginia and on 20 Dec. 1827 m. Achilles Douglas. They left no children.

Sarah, daughter of Micajah and Sarah Terrell, b. in Va. 3 Nov. 1763, d. at Richmond, Ind. Aug. 1833, m. m. in Guilford Co., N.C. 7 Feb. 1787 Jesse Williams, who was born in that county 1753. He was for some time clerk of the New Garden Quaker Meeting. They had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Micajah Terrell Williams b. 3 June 1792 d. in Cincinnati 1844 where he settled in 1812. He was a Civil Engineer. | parents, was a Civil Engineer. He died at Ft. Wayne, Ind. |
| (2) Achilles Williams b. 23 Sept. 1795 d. 1878, aged 83 years, lived at Richmond, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana legislature 1837-1838. In the Senate 1838-39-40. | (4) Anna Williams b. 14 Nov. 1797, m. Dr. Thomas Carroll of Cincinnati. They had a son, Hon. Robert W. Carroll of that city who was a lawyer of much ability. He collected some data on the Terrell family. |
| (3) Jesse Lynch Williams b. 1807, the youngest child of his | (5) Sarah Williams b. 26 Oct. 1799 lived near Richmond, Ind. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Micajah Terrell, son of Micajah and Sarah Terrell, b. in Va. 1771, d. in Natchez, Mississippi. The following was written by Mr. J. F. H. Claiborne of Natchez under date 19 Aug. 1882.

“Micajah Terrell was for many years a leading merchant of Natchez. He married a Miss Sampson of Sumner County, Tenn.

“When I was in my fifteenth year, Mr. Terrell was going to Philadelphia to purchase his fall supply of goods and proposed to take his wife to Monticello, on the Pearl River, to spend the summer with his cousin, Judge Charles Lynch, who was subsequently Governor of Mississippi.

“I was placed under the care of Mr. Terrell to be placed in school in Virginia. After a delightful fortnight at the Lynch mansion, Mr. Terrell and I set out for Virginia on horse-back and in due time arrived in Lynchburg where he halted at the house of Mr. Lynch. (John Lynch I think whose wife was a sister of Mr. Terrell.) They were Quakers, (the first that I had ever seen) and the kindest old people I had ever met. They had two grown sons, Anselm and Christopher, both of whom came out to Mississippi.

“Our old friend Micajah Terrell lived to be about eighty and died in Natchez childless. Since his death we have had no one here by his name.”

We have seen a statement that Mrs. Martha (Sampson) Terrell, widow of Micajah Terrell survived her husband and suffered heavy property losses during the War Between the States.

Mary Terrell, the youngest child of Micajah and Sarah (Lynch) Terrell, was b. 28 Apr. 1773 and her mother's death occurred 12 days later.

Mary died in Ohio in 1855 or 1856. She married 4 Mar. 1796 Edward Bowles Lynch b. 1774, d. 1862, son of John Lynch, founder of Lynchburg and his wife, Mary Bowles.

The author of *Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg*, published in 1858, wrote of Mary Terrell, that she was an “elegant and queenly personage and without exception the most beautiful woman ever seen in Lynchburg. In her youth she was surpassingly lovely; in her middle age she was beautiful; and it is told that even after death the exquisite loveliness of her youth remained.” She was the mother of 8 children. The family moved to Ohio.

The children of Edward and Mary Lynch were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Zalinda m. Nathaniel Winston of Richmond | (5) Dr. Micajah Terrell Lynch of Richmond, Va |
| (2) Matilda, Mrs. Charles Withers | (6) Sarah Lynch d. unm. |
| (3) Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Pretlow of Covington, Ky | (7) Mary Lynch d. unm. |
| (4) Charles E. Lynch | (8) Christopher |

Matilda and Elizabeth were considered very pretty, having inherited their mother's beauty. We do not know the order of age.

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

A descendant of Elizabeth Terrell, the eldest daughter of Micajah and Sarah (Lynch) Terrell, was Miss Rosa Kent Gregory of Lynchburg, Va. who was born there 24 Nov. 1872, d. 7 Nov. 1950. Her parents were William Sidney Gregory m. 1872 Rosa Kent Tyree 1847-1899.

The parents of Rosa Kent Tyree were John Henry Tyree 1806-1876, m. 1825 Anne Phoebe Bransford.

John Henry Tyree was the son of Richard Tyree and his wife, Mildred Douglas, daughter of Elizabeth Terrell and Achilles Douglas.

Miss Gregory was clerk for the J. P. Bell Company of Lynchburg for many years. She was a consultant on books and possessed a large fund of information on current literature as well as historical and genealogical material. She was survived by four sisters and a brother.

PLEASANT TERRELL

Pleasant Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Pleasant Terrell b. about 1734-35 was a son of David, Sr. and Agatha (Chiles) Terrell. He lived near Golansville, Caroline Co., Va. and died there 11 Jan. 1803. He m. 1762 Catherine (Caty) Farish who d. 24 Apr. 1813. Pleasant and his brothers, David, Chiles, and Jonathan, owned land in Halifax County, Va. but none of them ever lived there.

Pleasant was a Quaker but was disowned for his marriage outside their faith. His wife Caty probably joined their society and he was reinstated in 1768. The children of Pleasant and Caty Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lucy b. 17 Sept. 1763, m. 10 Jan. 1777 Samuel Hargrave | Mar. 1790 Joseph Hargrave, brother of Samuel Hargrave |
| (2) Jesse b. 10 May 1785, m. three times | (6) Nancy b. 17 Feb. 1775, m. 14 Sept. 1794 Robert Crew of Charles City County. |
| (3) Robert b. 24 Jan. 1768, d. 9 Feb. 1845, m. first Ann, called Nancy Nelson 1 Jan. 1817. She d. 17 May 1825. He m. second Nancy T. Burress 14 Sept. 1826, d. 5 Nov. 1870. No children by either marriage. | (7) Pleasant Terrell b. 26 Nov. 1778, d. 1847 |
| (4) Samuel b. 8 Jan. 1770, d. 14 Aug. 1844 | (8) Lemuel Terrell b. 2 July 1781, d. 1847 |
| (5) Rachel b. 3 May 1772, m. 14 | (9) Mary b. 3 Feb. 1784, m. 10 Mar. 1803 Timothy Terrell, m. second Robert Ladd
(Date of birth of above named in <i>Our Q.F.</i> , p. 19.) |

JESSE TERRELL

Jesse Terrell IV, Pleasant III, David II, William and Susannah I

Jesse Terrell b. 10 May 1765, son of Pleasant and Caty Terrell, was married three times. He first m. 3 June 1787 Mary Ladd. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Sarah Terrell, called Sally B., b. 10 June 1788, m. 1804 her second cousin Joseph Terrell, son | of Thomas Terrell. (Mentioned with Henry Terrell's family.) |
| (2) Parmelia Terrell b. 27 Oct. 1790. | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

After the death of Mary (Ladd) Terrell, Jesse Terrell m. second 5 Oct. 1794 Mary Bailey Johnson of Henrico County, Va. They had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Rhoda b. 15 Oct. 1796, m. Overton Cobb and had several children | 1804, m. 1827 a widow Mrs. Clarissa Greer, and had children Eudora and Roberta |
| (2) George Bailey Terrell b. 1 Jan. 1799, m. twice | (5) Eliza Ann b. 4 May 1807, d. 17 Feb. 1882, m. b. 30 Sept. 1829 to Farish Crew. They had four children. Moved to Ohio. |
| (3) Mahlon b. 17 Aug. 1802, d. unm. | |
| (4) Samuel P. Terrell b. 24 Aug. | |

Jesse Terrell m. third Mrs. Sally Hargrave, *nee* Trevillian, a widow. Their children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Sophia b. 26 Aug. 1811, d. 17 Aug. 1817 | Lumpkin or Lampkin of Hanover County and d. 16 May 1882. Had children: Elnora; Jesse; Freeman R.; Sallie; Josephine; Isadore. |
| (2) Mary Terrell b. 24 Aug. 1814, d. 3 Mar. 1823 | |
| (3) Emmaline Terrell m. Thomas | |

Jesse Terrell was listed on the tax roll of Caroline County in 1830. We did not look further.

GEORGE BAILEY TERRELL

George Bailey Terrell V, Jesse IV, Pleasant III, David Sr. II,
William and Susannah I

George Bailey Terrell, son of Jesse Terrell and his second wife Mary Bailey Johnson, m. first 14 Feb. 1803 Louisa Thornby of King George County, Va., m. second Miss Greer. He had a son Dr. Albert Johnson Terrell b. 3 Oct. 1829, who was quite prominent in the medical profession. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania 1851. He m. first Miss A. W. Chandler of Caroline Co. They moved to Henrico County where he died at Richmond 7 July 1873. They had several children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Anne | (6) Agnes C. Terrell b. 19 Dec. 1859. Agnes was a graduate of Hollins College and taught there |
| (2) Louisa | (7) Albert Johnson Terrell, Jr. b. 23 Apr. 1864. He m. Pocahontas Bolling Hubbard, now living, 1950. |
| (3) Mary Dean, who d. young | |
| (4) Julia b. 13 Dec. 1855, m. Samuel Fuqua 15 Dec. 1877 | |
| (5) Nathaniel C. Terrell b. 25 Jan. 1858, moved to Ky. | |

Dr. Albert Johnson Terrell, Sr. m. second Mary L. Guest of Gloucester Co., Va. They had children: Maude B. and Mahlon who was b. 25 June 1830. Was a soldier of C.S.A. Was taken prisoner at Vicksburg and d. unm. at Point Lookout, Md. 1 Feb. 1864.

George Bailey Terrell and his second wife Miss Greer had children: Eugene and George.

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL TERRELL

Samuel Terrell IV, Pleasant III, David II, William and Susannah I

Samuel Terrell, son of Pleasant and Caty Terrell, was b. 8 Jan. 1770, d. 14 Aug. 1844, m. 7 May 1800 Elizabeth Harris who d. 5 Jan. 1853. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary Ann Terrell b. 3 Nov. 1801, d. 18 Oct. 1870, m. 14 Apr. 1822, Alfred Ricks. Had a son Richard Ricks. | hands of others. It had been turned into an Inn. He was married, but if he left any children nothing is known of them. It was said he was wealthy. |
| (2) Samuel Terrell b. 29 Dec. 1802, d. 19 Oct. 1826, unm. | |
| (3) Walter Terrell b. 14 Apr. 1805, d. 30 Jan. 1887. He settled at Iowa City, Iowa. A newspaper published at Des Moines 1 Mar. 1924 told of Walter Terrell's old home built 1851, located one-half mile from Iowa City, now in the | (4) James P. Terrell b. 2 Dec. 1808, d. 14 Oct. 1867, unm. |
| | (5) Henry O. Terrell b. 2 Mar. 1815. |
| | (6) Dr. George Fox Terrell b. 16 Oct. 1817, d. 28 May 1855, unm. He practiced medicine in Caroline County. (Dates from <i>Our Q.F.</i> , pp. 20, 22. |

Henry O. Terrell was a Civil Engineer. The last that his relatives knew of him, he left Opelousas, La. about 1850, with Texas as his intended destination. He carried his surveyor's instruments with him. Was never heard from and it was supposed that he may have been murdered.

PLEASANT TERRELL

Pleasant Terrell IV, Pleasant III, David II, William and Susannah I

Pleasant Terrell, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1778, d. 7 Apr. 1847 in Hanover Co., Va. He was born in Caroline County, son of Pleasant Terrell, Sr. and Caty (Farish) Terrell. He owned a large tract of land in St. Martins Parish, Hanover, and for several years was County Commissioner of the Revenue for that Parish. He m. 4 Feb. 1807 Mrs. Lucy Anderson, *nee* Trevillian, the widow of Thomas Anderson who had two sons by her first marriage, Thomas W. and John T. Anderson. Mrs. Pleasant Terrell. 15 Nov. 1851.

The children of Pleasant Terrell, Jr. and his wife Lucy were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Sarah Ann Terrell b. 10 Dec. 1807, m. 21 Dec. 1825 Edmund Winston | Maria H. W. Noel in Fredericksburg, Va. She d. 1858. They had a daughter Lucy who m. Joseph W. Christopher and lived in New York City. |
| (2) Lucy Trevillian Terrell b. 10 Sept. 1809, d. 21 Nov. 1872, m. 2 Dec. 1840 John Montgomery | |
| (3) Jane Mercer Terrell b. 12 June 1811, d. 16 Aug. 1872 | (5) Pleasant Montgomery Terrell b. 29 Jan. 1818, d. 2 Oct. 1839, just after his return from a visit to relatives in the west. Was not married. |
| (4) Joseph Pleasant Terrell b. 3 Aug. 1813, m. 18 June 1845 . | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

LEMUEL TERRELL

Lemuel Terrell IV, Pleasant III, David II, William and Susannah I

Lemuel Terrell b. 2 July 1781, son of Pleasant and Caty Terrell m. 15 Apr. Rebecca Terrell, b. 22 Dec. 1780, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Peatross) Terrell. They moved to Ohio 1806. Had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Catherine Pleasant, called Kitty Pleasant Terrell, b. in Va. 28 Mar. 1805, m. 23 Apr. 1829 James Bell | (5) Lindsay L. Terrell b. 1814, m. Miss Smith |
| (2) Robert Samuel b. 1807 m. Miss Hargrave | (6) Rhoda W. Terrell b. 1816, m. Oct. 1843, A. J. Reynolds |
| (3) Nancy or Ann b. 1809, m. b. 9 Dec. 1833 to Liston T. Cobb | (7) Mary b. 1818 m. Mr. Matthews, brother to John A. Matthews |
| (4) Nicy Lynch Terrell b. 18 Oct. 1812, m. 8 June 1835 Joel T. Luck. | (8) Sarah Rebecca b. 1822, m. 13 Nov. 1845 John A. Matthews |
| | (9) Thomas Henry Terrell b. 1825, never married.
(See <i>Our Q.F.</i> , p. 20.) |

MARY TERRELL

Mary Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Mary, daughter of David and Agatha Terrell, must have been born about 1738-39. She was m. 12 Oct. 1755 by Quaker Ceremony to Robert Cobb who d. about 1811-1812. They had children, among them Pleasant Cobb, and a daughter Judith who m. John Chiles of Caroline County. John Chiles named in his will wife Judith and 9 children. Pleasant Cobb, son of Robert and Mary (Terrell) Cobb, m. Amy Terrell, a daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Peatross) Terrell.

MILICENT TERRELL

Milicent Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Milicent Terrell b. 7 June 1742 in Caroline Co., Va. d. 1800 in Elbert Co., Ga., daughter of David Terrell, Sr. and his wife Agatha Chiles. Milicent was m. by Quaker ceremony 13 Mar. 1757 to Christopher Clark, a Quaker lawyer, b. 20 Apr. 1737, d. in Elbert Co., Ga. 1803. He was a son of Micajah and Judith (Adams) Clark. David Terrell in his will gave his daughter's name as Milicent, some of her descendants gave it Mildred, and a record written in 1791 called her Milly. She was also called Millar and on her marriage certificate her signature was written Millar.

Mrs. J. F. McNought, Hermitage, Oregon, gave her family record to the *D.A.R. Magazine* which was published Oct. 1916. We have had this from other sources and just a little has been added to Mrs. McNought's record. The children of Christopher and Milicent Clark were:

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Micajah Clark, b. 24 Feb. 1758, d. 25 Apr. 1834, m. 25 Feb. 1777 Ella or Penelope Gatewood d. 6 June 1824, had two daughters: Amelia m. Nicholas Gilmer and moved to Ky. and the other daughter m. David Gilmer, went to Ala.</p> <p>(2) Christopher Clark b. 6 June 1760, m. Rebecca Davis 1798 in Elbert Co., Ga.</p> <p>(3) David Clark b. 8 Apr. 1762, m. 1794 Mary Clark, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Clark</p> <p>(4) Mourning Clark b. 12 Aug. 1764, d. 12 Aug. 1840, m. William Bibb</p> <p>(5) Key
Judith Clark b. 22 Oct. 1766 m.</p> <p>(6) Peter Wyche
Rachel b. 8 Oct. 1768 m. 1st John Bowen, m. 2nd John Dailey</p> | <p>(7) Agatha b. 28 Aug. 1770 m. George (or John) Wyche</p> <p>(8) Mary b. 1 Oct. 1772 m. Thomas Oliver</p> <p>(9) Samuel b. 5 Oct. 1774, d. unm.</p> <p>(10) Joshua b. 7 July 1777</p> <p>(11) Mildred b. 24 Mar. 1779, m. Shelton White</p> <p>(12) Terrill b. 3 Sept. 1781, d. aged 3 months. Another record gave his name as Chiles Tyrrell</p> <p>(13) Susan b. 5 Mar. 1783, m. Rev. McCarthy Oliver, brother of Thomas Oliver</p> <p>(14) Lucy b. 19 Apr. 1786, m. James Oliver, brother of Thomas Oliver
The three Oliver brothers were sons of Dionysus Oliver.</p> |
|---|---|

Rachel Clark, the sixth child of Christopher and Mildred (Terrell) Clark m. first John Bowen 1 Sept. 1785. John Bowen's will was probated 4 Oct. 1790, in which he named wife Rachel and sons Horatio Clark Bowen and William Bowen. Horatio was b. 15 Aug. 1786, and was married. We have no further record.

Rachel m. second John Dailey and had a son Samuel Dailey.

Samuel Dailey in writing of their family said that his "Aunt Mourning Key had two sons and twelve daughters, four daughters married Bells, one Glenn, one Maddox, one Elliott, and one Grizzle."

Mrs. Louella Wayland Camp of Marietta, Ga. was a descendant of Christopher and Milicent Clark. She d. 11 Oct. 1915.

WILLIAM BIBB KEY AND MOURNING CLARK

William Bibb Key was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted in Fluvanna County and served two months. He again enlisted while residing in Albemarle County in 1781 and served four months. Pension claim is S31787.

The children of William Bibb and Mourning Key were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Chiles Terrell Key b. 30 Jan. 1784 Albemarle Co., Va., d. 4 Ma. 1846, m. 1805 Mary Ann Clarke, b. 24 Mar. 1878, d. 1859.</p> <p>(2) Martha Key b. 5 Nov. 1786, m. Nicholas Good</p> <p>(3) James Key b. 4 July 1788, m. Rebecca Grizzle 17 Oct. 1811</p> <p>(4) Mildred (Milly) Key b. 20 July 1790, m. Humphrey Posey 3 Jan. 1811</p> | <p>(5) Ann (Nancy) Key b. 20 July 1790, m. Simeon Glenn. Mildred and Ann were twins</p> <p>(6) Elizabeth Key b. 1 June 1792 m. Thomas Bell</p> <p>(7) Margaret Key b. 18 Jan. 1794 m. Thomas Good</p> <p>(8) Keturah Key b. 25 Oct. 1795 m. James Hamm</p> <p>(9) Mary (Polly) Key b. 3 Sept.</p> |
|---|---|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1797, m. Joseph Bell 13 July 1823</p> <p>(10) Henry Key b. 24 Apr. 1799, d. young, twin to Susan Key</p> <p>(11) Susan Key b. 24 Apr. 1799, m. James Bell, Jr. 22 Feb. 1822</p> <p>(12) Jane Key b. 26 Mar. 1801, m.</p> | <p>John Grizzle 20 Oct. 1820</p> <p>(13) Sarah Key b. 20 Oct. 1803, m. Thomas C. Elliott 23 Dec. 1819</p> <p>(14) Thomas Key b. 4 July 1806, d. in infancy</p> <p>(15) Lucy Key b. 24 June 1809, m. Nathan Mattox 19 Feb. 1826.</p> |
|---|---|

Chiles Terrell Key, son of William Bibb Key and Mourning (Clark) Key, m. Mary Ann Clarke 1805. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Thomas Jefferson Key b. 28 Aug. 1806, m. Martha Little</p> <p>(2) George Key b. 24 Jan. 1808, m. 1st Lucinda Madeline Stephens, daughter of Thomas and Judith Hardin Stephens</p> <p>(3) Nancy Evaline Key b. 30 June 1810, m. 1st Brown, 2nd Gaulden, 3rd Harris. No children</p> <p>(4) Joel Martin Key b. 18 Feb. 1813, m. Nancy Terrell 8 Aug. 1839</p> <p>(5) Amelia Ann b. 19 Dec. 1814, m. John Marshall Christian 30 May 1833</p> <p>(6) Lucinda Wishum Key</p> | <p>b. 24 Jan 1817, m. 17 Dec. 1833 in Elbert Co., Ga. Thomas Stovall 1812-1902, the son of George H. Stovall and Nancy (Christian) Stovall, who were both born in Amherst Co., Va. He d. 1866, she d. 1820 in Franklin Co., Ga. Lucinda Key d. 28 Aug. 1863 in Stewart Co., Ga.</p> <p>(7) John Key b. 26 Jan. 1819</p> <p>(8) Sarah Key b. 5 Sept. 1822, m. Shaler H. Oglesby</p> <p>(9) William Key b. 13 Aug. 1828, m. Josie _____</p> |
|--|---|

Children of Thomas Stovall and Lucinda Wishum (Key) Stovall, the 6th child of Chiles Terrell Key:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Mollie Stovall b. 17 Sept. 1834, d. about 1850</p> <p>(2) George Terrell Stovall, b. 5 Nov. 1836. Descendants live in Texas</p> <p>(3) John H. ?Stovall, M.D. b. 25 Jan. 1838 in Franklin Co., Ga. d. 29 Jan. 1924, in Columbia, Ala., m. Mrs. Mary (Dunning) Pickens in Quitman Co., Ga. in 1860</p> <p>(4) James Harris Stovall b. 1841, d. 1847</p> <p>(5) Fannie Stovall b. 30 June 1844, Elbert Co., Ga., m. Joel Ray in</p> | <p>Henry Co., Ala., d. in Texas. Descendants live in Houston and Holliday, Texas</p> <p>(6) Susan Amelia Stovall b. 8 Feb. 1847, Franklin Co., Ga., d. 29 Jan. 1929 Headland, Ala., m. 19 Jan. 1869 Angus M. Scott</p> <p>(7) Lucinda Stovall b. 3 Oct. 1849, d. 21 Apr. 1913, m. Bart Hudgens. Their only child Thomas Hudgens d. in Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.</p> |
|--|---|

Descendants of Dr. John H. Stovall of Columbia, Ala., son of Lucinda Wishum (Key) Stovall and Thomas Stovall. He served in the C.S.A. After the war he practiced medicine continuously for 65 years. He lived in Lawrenceville, Ala., Clopton, Ala., Gainesville, Fla., and Columbia, Ala. He m. first Mrs. Mary (Dunning) Pickens of Quitman Co., Ga. Their descendants were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(a) John Thomas Stovall, M.D. b. 18 June 1861 Quitman Co., Ga. Graduated from Louisville Medical College 1877, and from Kentucky School of Medicine 1879.</p> | <p>He m. Stella Thompson 8 Oct. 1883, daughter of Amos and Caroline (Alford) Thompson of Columbia, Ala. Children: (1) Ouida O. Stovall b. 27 Sept</p> |
|--|---|

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

- 1884; (2) Eva Clyde Stovall b. 28 Nov. 1886, m. 29 July 1908 Dr. Marvin Scott, Headland, Ala.; (3) Tommie Fulmore Stovall b. 13 Feb. 1889 m. Dr. Fred C. Smith
- (b) George D. Stovall D.D.S. m. first Hattie Adams of Richmond, Va., second Pearle Pearch, Clopton, Ala. Had one daughter, Georgie Pearl Stovall
- (c) Mary Stovall m. William Shannon. Children: Stella and Frank
- (d) Henry Campbell Stovall m. Cora Chambers, Shortersville, Ala. One child Constance b. 1919, m. S. O. Kelly, Jr. they had one child, Constance Eugenia Kelly, b. 23 June 1936.

Dr. John H. Stovall m. second Minnie DeShe. Children:

- (a) Leon Love Stovall, m. W. Edward Ferrell, live at Asheville, N.C. Children: W. Edward, b. 1909; Jack, b. 1914; Scott Key, b. 1924; Patrick, b. 1928.
- (b) John H., Jr., unm.
- (c) Hal d. in infancy
- (d) Travis
- (e) Frank Stovall d. 1949. Served in W.W. II

Susan Amelia Stovall, sister of Dr. John H. Stovall, and 6th child of Lucinda Wishum (Key) Stovall. B. 1847 at Lumpkin, Ga. was married to Angus M. Scott 19 Jan. 1869. She d. 29 Jan. 1929. Their children:

- (1) Marcus Tullius Cicero Scott b. 16 Feb. 1870, d. 2 Feb. 1927, m. Lucy Reynolds, daughter of Charles J. Reynolds and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds. Children: (a) Roy R. Scott b. 9 Apr. 1902, d. 4 June 1921; (b) Maise Claire Scott m. Sam S. Conoly 24 Apr. 1926 and have children: Susanne, Samuel Stilwell, Conoly, and Charlotte Conoly
- (2) Angus Augustus Scott b. 16. Feb. 1872 m. Loula Haynes Feb. 1896. Had one child (a) Mary Augusta Scott b. 26 Nov. 1897. She married E. G. Gamble 26 Dec. 1917 and their children were (a) Dr. Harold S. Gamble b. 21 Nov. 1918 m. Jan. 1950 Olive Armstrong of Columbia, Ala; (b) Scottie Gamble b. March. 1936
- (3) Celia Lucinda b. 23 Sept. 1873, d. 1875
- (4) Thomas Henry Scott b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. Ida Medley 5 Sept. 1899. Children:
 (a) Susie Ethel m. Hoyt Searcey and they have children: Emma Eudora b. 28 Oct. 1923 and Susan Juanita b. 28 Nov. 1928;
 (b) Albert Scott b. 4 June 1904 m. Inez Hall, daughter of R. Fowler Hall and Oberia (Duke) Hall. Children:
 1) Lorene Scott; (2) Major Scott;
 3) Oberia Inez Scott;
- (c) Lydia Mae Scott b. 8 Jan. 1907, m. Louis Woodham. Children: Mittie Eudora Woodham, Scott Woodham, and a daughter;
 (d) Ramsey Scott b. 7 Aug. 1909;
 (e) Angus McAllister Scott b. 4 Sept. 1916, m. Mavis Ryalla
- (5) Marvin Scott, M.D., b. 17 Nov. 1877 in Ozark, Ala. M. at Columbia, Ala. 29 July 1908 Eva Clyde Stovall, granddaughter of Dr. John H. and Mary (Dunning) Pickens Stovall. Their residence Headland, Ala
- (6) Annie Scott b. 23 July 1879, m. John Williams. Children: Scott S., Jack, Lucy Nell, Amelia and Annie Frances Williams
- (7) Walter Scott, M.D. b. 21 June 1884, m. Malinda Oates Lindsey Oct. 1908. They had one daughter Mary Jordan Scott b. 31 dec. 1912, m. Major Watt Espy Apr. 1930. One child Major Watt Espy, Jr

TERRELL GENEALOGY

The children of Dr. Marvin Scott and his wife Eva Clyde Stovall all b. at Headland, Ala. were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Marcus Thomas Scott b. 20 May 1909, m. 1 Oct. 1930 Lucile Murphy, daughter of Daniel W. and Eveline Paramore Murphy. Have one son: Marvin Tullius Scott b. 8 Oct. 1931. | May 1905, at peach, Ala., son of Judge David Clayton Halstead and Ora Balkomb Halstead of Dale and Henry County, Ala |
| (2) Agnes Scott b. 11 June 1912, m. first James Robert Owens 8 Oct. 1933. He was b. 23 Aug. 1904, d. 24 Dec. 1935. Had one child Barbara Scott Owens. Agnes m. second at Winder, Ga. 31 July 1948 Gerthral Dink Halsted b. 21 | (3) Charlotte Scott b. 17 Sept. 1920, m. 1 Mar. 1940 Thomas Wayne Elkin, Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1918 at Meridian, Miss., son of Thomas Wayne Elkin, Sr. and Elizabeth (Pope) Elkin. They live at Lancaster, Pa. And have one child Elizabeth Susan Elkin b. 15 Jan. 1941. |

CHILES TERRELL

Chiles Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Chiles Terrell, son of David and Agatha Terrell, was 14 years or over when his father died in 1759. He may have been born about 1744 or 1745. He married 13 Feb. 1783, a widow, Mrs. Margaret (Douglas) Meriwether. She was the daughter of Rev. William Douglas and his wife who was Nicholas Hunter, both from Scotland.

Margaret Douglas married first 1760 Nicholas Meriwether.

They had several children, one of whom Nicholas Hunter Meriwether married Rebecca Terrell, daughter of Richmond Terrell of Louisa County, and his wife Ann Overton.

Chiles Terrell and his wife Margaret lived in Albemarle Co. about 12 miles from Charlottesville on the east side of Southwest Mountain. They had only one child, James Hunter Terrell, b. 8 Sept. 1784, d. 1856.

She died at Cloverfield at the home of her son, Capt. William Douglas Meriwether, 25 Sept. 1812. It is believed that Chiles Terrell predeceased her, but he was living in 1799.

JAMES HUNTER TERRELL

Capt. James Hunter Terrell IV, Chiles III, David II,
William and Susannah I

James Hunter Terrell is said to have been a Captain in the War of 1812. He married a widow Mrs. Susan (Vibert) Townley who was from Mass. She must have died previous to the date of his will 9 Aug. 1854 – 7 Apr. 1856.

He was a great lover of music and played on two or three instruments himself. Not having any children, they often entertained young people who were musicians and their home became known as "Music Hall."

It is said that he adopted Dr. James Hunter Minor, son of Samuel

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

Overton Minor whose parents were Garrett Minor and his wife Mary Overton Terrell.

Dr. J. H. Minor married Mary W. Morris of Green Springs, Va. To him James Hunter Terrell left his home and a part of his land. Part of the land was left to his wife's niece Sarah Tranford, who married a Lewis, said to have been a grandson of Col. Charles Lewis, who was the son of Col. Robert Lewis of Belvoir.

He also remembered Mrs. Margaret Nelson and Dr. Thomas W. Meriwether, who must have been children of his half-brother and sister.

He had over 80 slaves who by his will were to be freed and sent to Liberia. If any of them wished to remain in this country, they were to be sold at a nominal price and allowed to choose their own masters.

They were to be provided with proper clothing and comforts for the voyage and a sum of money to aid them in becoming established in their new home. He provided that his *Ducking Hole* plantation in Louisa County, which his mother had inherited from her father, Rev. William Douglas, was to be sold to provide the means to carry out his wishes. They were sent under the auspices of the *American Colonization Society*.

James Hunter Terrell and his wife were buried in a private cemetery near their home.

CHRISTOPHER TERRELL

Christopher Terrell III, David II, William and Susannah I

Christopher Terrell b. about 1747, son of David and Agatha Terrell, d. about 1825-1826. His will was in Caroline County where he paid tax on 742 acres of land.

Col. Lynch Terrell said that Christopher married Martha Wilson and he only knew of three children which were the only ones named in his will. They were Mrs. Molly Luck, Joel Terrell, and Milly Terrell who was afflicted and never married.

Rev. Wood in his *Albemarle County in Virginia* mentioned Joel Terrell and his wife Lucy Marshall as moving to Charlottesville 1828. He was referred to as a son of Christopher Terrell and _____ Parish. In Spottsylvania records was mention of the will of Joel Parish dated 21 Mar. 1791, who named his son-in-law, Christopher Terrell. (Va. Co. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 47.)

Christopher Terrell's last matrimonial venture was 26 Dec. 1798 when the marriage bond shows that he married Mary Collins. The tax rolls show that she survived him and received a part of his estate.

Little is known of Mrs. Luck but she must have had some children.

Milly Terrell left a will in Albemarle County 23 Nov. 1838-5 Apr. 1841 and her beneficiaries were her "only brother Joel Terrell" and his wife Lucy, children of her brother Joel, John K. and Joel Luck, and Mildred Quillan were to have the residue of her estate.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

One Joel T. Luck m. 8 June 1835 Nicey Lynch Terrell b. 1812, daughter of Lemuel Terrell.

Milly Terrell in her will requested that her funeral service be conducted by a Baptist preacher.

In Albemarle County is a land deed made by Christopher Terrell and his wife Mary to his son Joel dated 5 Jan. 1805. (D.B. 15, p. 165.)

Joel Terrell and his wife Lucy Marshall were married in Culpepper County, Va. m. b. 20 Oct. 1806. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Sarah W. Terrell m. Nathan C. Goodman | (5) Albert C. Terrell d. 1849 |
| (2) Agnes P. Terrell m. Chas. Wright | (6) Clementina R. Terrell m. Nelson Elsom |
| (3) Eliza M. Terrell m. Stapleton Shelton | (7) Virginia H. m. Peter V. Phillips |
| (4) Mary A. the third wife of Fontain D. Brockman | (8) Harriet |
| | (9) Hardenia P. Terrell m. William Beck |

Of the children of Joel Terrell (son of Christopher) and his wife Lucy Marshall, their son, Albert C. Terrell d. 1849. He m. about 1835 Eliza Barksdale b. 1815, daughter of Nelson Barksdale and his wife Jane Lewis. Their children named in Joel Terrell's will were:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (a) Jane Lewis Terrell b. 1836, d. 1859 | soldier in C.S.A. |
| (b) John Albert b. 1838, killed in C.S.A. 1863 | (d) James C., soldier in C.S.A. |
| (c) George W. Terrell b. 1840, | (e) Sarah E. Terrell b. 1848 |
| | (f) Margaretta, called Maggie. |

After the death of Albert C. Terrell, his widow m. Robert Durrett.

JONATHAN TERRELL

Jonathan Terrell III, David Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Jonathan Terrell who was the youngest child of David and Agatha Terrell was b. 1755, d. about 1823 in Caroline Co., Va.

His first marriage was about 1776-1777 to Margaret Hunnicutt.

It was stated by his grandson in Kentucky that Jonathan married at a place on the James River in Powhatan County, Va., then removed to Albemarle County where their eldest son Chiles Terrell was born. They resided there two or three years, then moved to Caroline and settled on a place adjacent to his parents' old plantation at Golansville.

The tax rolls listed Jonathan Terrell until 1826 when Sarah Terrell renounced her right to administer on the estate of her late husband, Jonathan Terrell, deceased, in case it can be granted to Fleming Terrell. Jonathan evidently married twice.

Col. Fleming Terrell m. Dec. 1813 Matilda, daughter of Jonathan Terrell and they later moved to Missouri.

DAVID TERRELL AND DESCENDANTS

In *Virginia, Soldiers of the Revolution*, Vol. 1, p. 316, on 13 Dec. 1776 Jonathan Terrell signed a receipt for two months pay for Army service

The children of Jonathan and Margaret Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar. 1778 | (6) Matilda, b. 18 Mar. 1789, m. Dec. 1813 Fleming Terrell |
| (2) Chiles, b. 26 Mar. 1780 | (7) Caleb, b. 17 May 1791, d. a bachelor |
| (3) Nancy, b. 17 June 1782, n.m. | (8) Thomas S. Terrell, b. 24 Feb. 1794. |
| (4) John H., b. 24 May 1784 | |
| (5) Miriam, b. 22 Nov. 1786, m. Menan Terrell, son of Charles Terrell, | |

Mrs. Lucy E. Parrish of Kaufman, Texas has been quoted as saying that all of the children of Jonathan Terrell moved to Kentucky except Matilda. Mrs. Parrish was Lucy Terrell, daughter of John H. Terrell.

CHILES TERRELL

Chiles Terrell IV, Jonathan III, David II, William and Susannah I

Chiles Terrell son of Jonathan m. Mary Cordelia Upshaw 14 May 1810 in King and Queen County at the home of her brother, Col. Edwin Upshaw. She was a daughter of Col. John Upshaw and his wife Mary. Mary Cordelia b. 17 July 1788 in Essex Co., Va. d. 13 Aug. 1836 about 15 miles from Louisville, Ky. where they were then living.

Chiles and family lived first at Richmond, Va. where he kept a boarding school for 15 years. Advertisements of his school appeared in the Richmond papers.

In Oct. 1877 they moved to Louisville, Ky. They were the parents of 14 children, 6 of whom died under 3 years of age. They reared 4 sons and 4 daughters.

One of the sons was Thomas F. Terrell of Paducah, Ky. He married and had seven sons. One d. at the age of 18, Jan. 1875. They had no daughters.

THOMAS S. TERRELL

Thomas S. Terrell IV, Jonathan III, David II, William and Susannah I

This Thomas Terrell seems to have been the one who was named in the Quaker records as Thomas Scattergood Terrell. He was the son of Jonathan and Margaret Hunnicut Terrell and was b. 24 Feb. 1794. His m. b. 18 Sept. 1820 to Margaret N. Meriwether, consent of James Terrell, her guardian.

There has been some question about which Meriwether family had the rightful claim to Margaret N. Meriwether. Some have given her as a daughter of Nicholas Hunter Meriwether and Rebecca (Terrell) Meriwether.

When Mrs. Margaret (Douglas) Terrell made her will 1806-1812, Albemarle County, she named all her children by her first marriage

TERRELL GENEALOGY

to Nicholas Meriwether. She left a legacy to the children of her deceased son Thomas Meriwether, he being the third child named. This Thomas Meriwether m. 1791 Ann, called Nancy Minor, b. 11771, d. 1820, daughter of Garrett and Mary Overton (Terrell) Minor.

As shown in Louisa Order Book of 1817, p. 526, James Hunter Terrell on Nov. 1817 was appointed guardian of Thomas Meriwether's orphans. James Hunter Terrell and Thomas Meriwether were half-brothers.

One of the sons of Thomas S. Terrell was Dr. J. D. Terrell of Pocatello, Idaho, b. 1830, d. 1910, m. 1864 Frances Corbett b. 1840, d. 1892. The children of Thomas S. Terrell and Margaret Meriwether have been given as:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Margaret N. | (7) Thomas |
| (2) Dr. Charles N. Terrell | (8) James |
| (3) Anna | (9) Susan who m. Robert Emmett |
| (4) Lucian B. | Meriwether and moved to |
| (5) Samuel D. | Mississippi. |
| (6) Rebecca, | |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

CHAPTER XV

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Henry Terrell II, William and Susannah I

Henry Terrell, son of William and Susannah Terrell was probably born 1695-1705. Several have agreed on this. Two descendants have said that he was born about 1703, while another said 1702.

His will was dated 26 Mar. 1760 and at Caroline Court 8 May 1760 certain men were appointed to appraise his estate. (O.B. 1759-1763, p. 102.)

To one of his descendants, the late Col. Lynch Terrell of Atlanta, Georgia, we are indebted for a copy of his will and other data relating to the Henry Terrell branch of the family. We also searched the Order Books of Caroline County and some of the Quaker records.

The late Hon. Edwin H. Terrell of San Antonio, Texas in his *Genealogical Notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell Family of America* remarked that "Henry Terrell was a man of considerable influence in the colony . . . he made large shipments of goods for the use of his plantations from the Port of Bristol in England and exported the surplus products of his land, being a large producer . . . especially of tobacco."

Henry Terrell was born in New Kent County, Virginia in a section near the town of Hanover which in 1720 became a part of Hanover County. It appears that when he left the parental roof that he became a resident of King William County, where he was in 1725.

We have mentioned the power of attorney that William and Susannah Terrell both signed on 16 March 1725 authorizing their son Henry Terrell, planter of King William County, to acknowledge the deed they had made to their son David Terrell of Hanover County. This identifies Henry and David without question as sons of William and Susannah Terrell. Henry was no doubt in that part of King William which was taken into Caroline in 1727.

His will indicated that his father must have given him land when he stetted in King William. He probably remained on the same place for the rest of his life, but acquired more land in the same community. In his will, he left to his son George when he became 21 years of age, or married, "all the land I had of my father, and all the land I had of

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Joel Terrell, and all the land I had of Roger Quarles that lies on the west side of a line," etc. The records show that Roger Quarles acknowledged a deed of livery and season to Henry Terrell 13 July 1744. (O.B. 1741-1746, p. 291.) In the Land Patent Books on 20 Apr. 1720 a patent was granted to John Quarles 400 acres in the north fork of Pole Cat Creek in St. Johns Parish, King William County adjoining William Terrell and on 28 Sept. 1730 another patent was issued to John Quarles for land joining William Terrell's Raven Neck tract. (See Terrell Land Grants in this volume which mentioned the Raven Neck tract. Land Book 10, p. 40, 22 Jan. 1718.)

Henry Terrell was a large land and slave owner and his will shows that he possessed well stocked plantations and made liberal bequests to his children. He appointed as executors of his will, "Samuel Hargrave; Henry Terrell, son of Joel Terrell, deceased, of Hanover County, Virginia; and my son Thomas Terrell."

To his sons Henry and Thomas he gave his land in Albemarle County. The patent for that land was written on sheepskin and is still well preserved. It was issued under King George II, 20 Aug. 1748 to Henry Terrell for 1750 acres in Goochland County which was in Albermarle after the erection of that county. This land was on Mechums and Whitesides Creeks and the town of Batesville was afterwards build on a part of it.

Henry Terrell and his brother David united with the Quakers or Society of Friends in 1739. Henry was clerk of the meeting for sometime.

In the Quaker records some valuable information on the Henry and David Terrell families have been preserved. We have also secured family records from various sources.

Henry Terrell was first married about 1733 or 1734 to Anne Chiles, daughter of Micajah Chiles. The will of Micajah Chiles was proved by Martin Hackett and Ann Terrell on 8 Nov. 1734. (O.B. 1732-1740, p. 160.)

Anne Terrell was living 15 Sept. 1740, but died about 1740-1741, and on 3 Apr. 1744 Henry Terrell was married by Quaker ceremony in Henrico County to Sarah Woodson, born about 1716, a daughter of Tarleton Woodson and his wife Ursula Fleming, who were married in 1710.

The record of Cedar Creek Quaker Meeting show that on the 1st, 10th month 1743 Henry Terrell requested a certificate to the monthly meeting in Henrico County signifying his unity with Friends and clearance in relation to marriage. In Valentine III, p. 2051 are given extracts from minutes of Henrico Quaker Meeting showing that Henry Terrell and Sarah Woodson published their intention of marriage on 5 Mar. and the second time on 2 Apr. 1744. The marriage occurred 3 Apr. 1744.

In the report of the marriage he was designated as Henry Terrell, son of William Terrell, deceased, of Hanover County.

The children of Henry Terrell and his first wife Anne Chiles were:

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Henry Terrell b. 29 Jan. 1735, m. Mary Tyler | b. 7 Sept. 1738, m. Zachariah Moorman |
| (2) Thomas Terrell b. 20 Aug. 1736, m. Rebecca Peatross | (4) Anne Terrell b. 15 Sept. 1740, m. Col. Charles Lynch. |
| (3) Elizabeth Terrell, called Betty, | |

The children of Henry Terrell and his second wife Sarah Woodson were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (5) Ursula Terrell b. 11 Mar. 1746 | William Durrett |
| (6) Charles Terrell b. 3 Aug. 1748, m. Nancy Tyler | (9) George Terrell b. 28 Jun. 1753 m. Elizabeth Tyler |
| (7) Judith Terrell b. 6 Feb. 1750, m. Capt. George Tyler | (10) Tarleton Terrell b. 19 Nov. 1754 d. young, evidently before Henry Terrell made his will. |
| (8) Abigail b. 6 Oct. 1751, m. Col. | |

Some descendants of Henry Terrell II have said that his wife Mary Tyler was an aunt of President John Tyler, but gave no proof.

Capt. Zachariah Terrell of Ky. has been quoted as saying that his mother and President Tyler were of the same family of Tylers. Hon. J. Hoge Tyler b. 1846, Governor of Virginia 1898-1902, was a great-grandson of Capt. George and Judith (Terrell) Tyler. In a letter to Col. Lynch Terrell dated 29 Dec. 1909, Hoge Tyler stated that his father was of the impression that Capt. William Tyler was a brother of John Tyler's father. If not brothers, they were certainly first cousins.

Captain William Tyler is said to have been the third son of Richard Tyler and his wife Susannah of Essex County. (*Tylers*, Vol. 14, p. 47.)

It is not known who Capt. William Tyler married but two of his children were Mary b. 1743, who married Henry Terrell, II, and William who administered his father's estate. Capt. Tyler died about 1762 and John Clark, Samuel Redd, Roger Quarles, and William Higgins, or any three of them were to appraise the estate of the deceased. (O.B. 1759-1763, p. 312.)

Fifty-seven years later, in 1819, this younger William Tyler who administered his father's estate had become the elder William Tyler, as mentioned in a Chancery suit in Caroline County. We are not quoting word for word, but a deposition made by Francis Tompkins designated him as William Tyler, the elder, and gave some information concerning his family.

“When he came to Caroline from Essex his family consisted of three children by his first marriage. They were Caty who married James Mauldin; Richard who married Catherine Gatewood and left no children; William who died unmarried previous to the death of his father.

“Later Captain William Tyler married Miss Miller and they had a daughter who married Charles Terrell. After the death of the second wife Capt. Tyler married Elizabeth Keeling and they were the parents of three sons and two daughters, *viz*, George; John; and Richard Keeling Tyler; Franky who married William Redd; Elizabeth who married George Terrell.”

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Capt. William Tyler was Justice of the peace in Caroline in 1767, later Sheriff and in 1771 he was mentioned as Clerk of the County Court. (See O.B. 1765-1767, p. 360; O.B. 1767-1770, p. 55.)

Col. Lynch Terrell said that Captain William Tyler was a Revolutionary soldier. That he was Captain in the Caroline County militia is shown in O.B. 1759-1763, p. 5. There are records of the Tylers in *Tylers*, Vol. 14, pp. 126-7 and in Wingfield's *History of Caroline County*, pp. 212, 214.

The will of Capt. William Tyler was dated 1 May 1791. We do not have exact date of probate, but he died 1794. The will was witnessed by Francis Tompkins, Richard Lowry, and Jonathan Clark. He named 8 children in his will in the following order:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Caty, the wife of James Mauldin,
to have 75 pounds if she is
living, if not, to her children | (5) Elizabeth, the wife of George
Terrell |
| (2) Son, Richard Tyler | (6) Son, George Tyler |
| (3) Nanny, the wife of Charles
Terrell | (7) Son, John Tyler |
| (4) Franky, the wife of William | (8) Son, Richard K. Tyler |

Each was left property and a certain part of the estate was "to be divided among my children to wit: Richard Tyler, George Tyler, John Tyler, Richard Keeling Tyler, Nanny, wife of Charles Terrell, Franky, the wife of William Redd, Elizabeth the wife of George Terrell: to be equally divided share and share alike, to them and their heirs forever."

The Public claims in the Archives in Richmond show that William Tyler furnished supplies to the Army.

HENRY TERRELL II

Henry Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Henry Terrell II, son of Henry I and his wife, Anne Chiles, was b. 29 Jan. 1735 in Caroline County, Va., d. in Clark County, Ky. His will 29 Jan. 1812 – 24 Feb. 1812 (W.B. 3, p. 129.) He m. in Va. 18 Oct. 1765 Mary Tyler b. 20 Oct. 1743, d. 1814 in Ky., the daughter of William Tyler who d. about 1762.

She was not a Quaker as records gave that he married out of the Society. He was the last of his family who were of that faith.

It is family tradition that Henry Terrell and his wife Mary settled in Spottsylvania County, Va. and all their children were born there.

As the sentiment among the Quakers was strong against slavery, he freed his slaves before moving to Clark County, Ky. in 1787.

The late Col. Lynch M. Terrell of Atlanta, Ga. owned the Family Bible of Henry Terrell II, and upon the fly leaf the original owner had written: "This book is the property of Henry Terrell, he the son of Henry Terrell, he the son of William Terrell, planter of Hanover County, Virginia."

Henry Terrell II and his wife Mary Tyler had children:

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Henry Chiles Terrell b. 14 Sept. 1766 | Mary Terrell whose m. b. in Clark Co., Ky. to James Rash, was dated 4 Aug. 1796, with the consent of Henry Terrell |
| (2) Anne Chiles Terrell b. 19 May 1768, d. young | |
| (3) Richard Terrell b. 4 July 1770, d. 8 Oct. 1845 | (7) Capt. Zachariah Terrell b. 8 July 1779, d. 1861 |
| (4) Capt. John Terrell b. 3 Apr. 1772, d. 1810 | (8) Elizabeth Clara, called Betsy, b. 5 May 1782 is believed to have been the Elizabeth Terrell who m. Nathan Pool, m. b. 4 Mar. 1818 in Clark County, Ky. George Terrell in his will made a small bequest to Elizabeth C. Pool |
| (5) George Terrell b. 29 Aug. 1774 d. unm. in Spencer County, Ky. Will 20 Jan. 1837 – 1 Apr. 1839. He was a member of the Baptist Church, also two of his sisters | |
| (6) Mary, called Polly, b. 10 May 1777, seems to have been the | (9) Catherine Terrell b. 6 Jan. 1785 d. young. |

HENRY CHILES TERRELL

Henry Chiles Terrell IV, Henry III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Henry Chiles Terrell, eldest son of Henry II, m. first Miss Redd of Caroline County. Had two children: one d. in infancy and the other, Catherine d. 1886. He m. second Philadelphia Smith of Green County, Va. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) Richard Terrell, b. 1796, d. 1877 | (5) Robert, b. 1810 |
| (2) John, b. 1800, d. 1882 | (6) Lewis, b. 1815, d. in Mexican War 1847 |
| (3) Martha, b. 1807, d. 1865 | (7) James Terrell, b. 1818. |
| (4) Henry Keeling Terrell, b. 1808 | |

Of the above Henry Keeling Terrell m. about 1828 a Miss Carrnson of Augusta Co., Va. They left Virginia 1841 and lived in Iowa ten years, then moved to Lake City, Minn. He engaged extensively in the milling business. They had 7 children. Col. Lynch Terrell said that he only remembered the names of Robert and Susan.

Robert and James, brothers of Henry Keeling Terrell lived at Waynesboro, Augusta County, Va.

RICHARD TERRELL

Richard Terrell IV, Henry III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Richard Terrell b. 14 July 1770 in Spottsylvania County, Va. d. in New Orleans, La. 8 Oct. 1845.

He first went to Natchez, Miss. and married there 28 Dec. 1819 in Adams County Lucretia Martin. He was cheerful, friendly and kind hearted in disposition. He was called Uncle Dick by his nieces and nephews. For awhile he operated the Hotel Franklin in Natchez, but advertised it for sale in 1818, including the servants and furniture. Later he moved to New Orleans and was engaged in a cotton business. Richard and Lucretia had children:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Richard | New York state, Vira Ann Bailey. |
| (2) Louisa Virginia d. 1832 | The had children: (a) Cornelius F. |
| (3) William Claiborne Terrell, d. 1838 | Terrell, b. in New Orleans, 31 July 1850; (b) Cordelia b. 6 Nov. 1852 |
| (4) Julia Stone d. 1864, m. Benjamin L. Haughton. | m. J. R. Boardman; (c) Vira R. b. 6 Nov. 1859. (Part of the above |
| Of the above named Richard b. at Natchez 9 Oct. 1822, d. at New Orleans, 10 Jan. 1890, m. 1849 a lady from Orange County, | from a record on file with the <i>Va. Hist. So.</i> And written by C. M. Terrell.) |

JOHN TERRELL

Capt. John Terrell IV, Henry III, Henry II, William & Susannah I

Capt. John Terrell, son of Henry II, was b. in Spottsylvania County, Va. 3 Apr. 1772, d. 1810 in Louisville, Ky., he having moved to Ky. with his father in 1787. He married in Clark Co., Ky 22 Feb. 1797 Abigail Allan, daughter of Archibald Allan of Albemarle County, Va. her brother, Chilton Allan, was a prominent lawyer, who was b. in Albemarle County, Va. 6 Apr. 1786 and was taken to Ky. by his mother in 1797. He was in the Ky. Legislature and a Senator from Clark County for some years, then was in the U.S. Congress 1831-1835.

Hon. Edwin H. Terrell stated in his notes, p. 37, that "Capt. John Terrell was in the Indian Campaigns in the west under Hamar, St. Clair and Wayne and was present at Harmar's Defeat and at Wayne's great victory over the Miami Indians at the battle of Maumee Rapids or Fallen Timbers 20 Aug. 1794." Col. Charles Milton Terrell in his sketch said that John was commissioned Captain in 1807 by General W. H. Harrison. Was a Captain of Scouts. The children of Capt. John Terrell and his wife Abigail Allan were:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Richardson Terrell b. 1797 | (5) Rev. Williamson Terrell b. 1805 |
| (2) Elizabeth b. in Montgomery Co., Ky. 1799, d. at Vernon, Ind. 1826, unnm. | (6) Arch Allan b. 1808 |
| (3) Dr. John Harrison Terrell b. 1801 | (7) Eliza Jane b. 1810 |
| (4) Maria b. 1804, | (8) James Milton Terrell b. 1811. |

Much of this branch of the family was given to the writer by Col. Lynch Terrell, and some copied from records collected by him and his brother, Hon. W. H. H. Terrell, a typed copy.

RICHARDSON TERRELL

Richardson Terrell V, Capt. John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Richardson, eldest child of Capt. John Terrell, b. in Montgomery Co., Ky. 13 Dec. 1797, d. in Henry Co., Ky. 17 Aug. 1838, m. Sarah Rouser of Henry Co. 12 Nov. 1827. She d. in Clay Co., Mo. 21 Feb. 1865

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

in her 62nd year.

He secured a good education, learned to play the violin, studied portrait painting and did a very creditable work. At Vernon, Ind. he studied medicine under a doctor there, but later gave up medicine and worked as a clerk and bookkeeper and had charge of a store. Owing to failing health he moved back to Ky. where he died. He belonged to the Masonic Order.

Their children were all born in Indiana except the youngest who was born in Henry County, Ky. They were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Harriet Catherine b. 23 Sept. 1828, married twice, d. in Mo. 26 June 1874 | (5) Sarah J. b. 11 Feb. 1835, m. Jacob R. Wyman 6 June 1861 and lived in Mo. |
| (2) Benjamin Harrison b. 14 Aug. 1830, d. aged 3 months | (6) Mary Frances b. 22 Jan. 1837 m. in Mo. 26 Dec. 1860 Pleasant E. Curtrite |
| (3) Maria Louisa b. 20 Nov. 1831, m. Samuel S. Smith. After his death m. second James L. Rounder Oct. 1852. They had 4 children; two d. young | (7) Richardson b. about 1838, m. 15 Dec. 1863 in Mo. Henrietta Jacobs. They had 4 children: (a) Lallah Rook; (b) Otta Bell, b. 1866; (c) Mark Hardin b. 1872; (d) Anna Maud b. 1875. |
| (4) John Hardy Terrell b. 9 Sept. 1833, d. in Ark. 22 Feb. 1859. | |

JOHN HARRISON TERRELL

Dr. John Harrison Terrell V, Capt. John IV, Henry III, Henry, II
William and Susannah I

Dr. John Harrison Terrell, son of Capt. John Terrell and his wife, Abigail Allan, was b. in Montgomery Co., Ky., 1 Oct. 1801, d. 6 Jan. 1867, m. 2 Feb. 1823 Sally Moore, b. in Henry Co., Ky. 29 Oct. 1796, d. 13 Jan. 1856. She was the only daughter of Richardson, known as Richard Moore and his wife Mary Abbett, both natives of Va.

Dr. John Harrison Terrell moved with his family to Columbus, Ind. about 1830. He and his wife and son James were buried at New Hope, Ind. near a Christian Church where they held their membership. They had been members of that denomination for 35 years.

In his young days, he was taught portrait painting by his brother Richardson Terrell and became rather accomplished in that art. He painted an oil portrait of himself with the aid of two mirrors. A number of his portraits may be seen in New Orleans. His first is said to have been a portrait of Patrick Henry which once adorned the walls of the State House in Richmond, Va.

He, like his brothers, Richardson and Williamson, took up the manufacture of spinning wheels, then in use in every home in Ky. They enlarged the business to include the manufacture of chairs and later other household furniture.

They took country produce in exchange for their factory products and what they did not sell at home, they shipped to southern states on flat boats going down the Mississippi River to New Orleans, one of the brothers going along.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

John and Williamson continued their business after moving to Indiana. Later John studied medicine and became a practicing physician for the rest of his life. He died at the age of 65 at the home of his daughter Amanda at Peru, Indiana. One of his sons said that he was 6 ft. tall, commanding in appearance and very fine looking.

The children of Dr. John Harrison Terrell and his wife Sally Moore were:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) John Allan Terrell b. 1824 | 1847. |
| (2) James Harvey b. 1825, d. 3 years of age | (5) Chilton Allan Terrell b. 1832 |
| (3) Gen. William Henry Harrison Terrell, b. 1827 | (6) Col. Lynch Moore Terrell b. 1834 |
| (4) James Harvey, 2 nd , b. 1830, d. | (7) Amanda Malvina Terrell b. 1837.. |

JOHN ALLAN TERRELL

John Allan Terrell VI, Dr. John H. V., Capt. John IV, Henry III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

John Allan Terrell b. in Ky. 1 Jan. 1824, d. 1913, son of Dr. John Harrison Terrell and his wife Sally Moore. He m. 17 Feb. 1846 Amanda M. Busey of Shelby Co. b. 1827, d. May 1861 at Bloomfield, Ky. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) William Arthur, 1848-1890, a merchant and Postmaster at Bloomfield | (4) John Harrison Terrell b. 4 Oct. 1853, d. in Bloomfield 4 Nov. 1860 |
| (2) Sallie Christiana b. 22 Mar. 1849, d. 20 Dec. 1849 | (5) Ida 1856-1858 |
| (3) Emma Elizabeth b. 23 Jan. 1851, m. 27 Sept. 1877 William D. Wood, had Lynch Terrell Wood b. 27 July 1878, and Minnie May Wood | (6) Arch Brook b. 15 Mar. 1859, d. 1949. Was a cavalry soldier in U.S. Army and later in the Railway Mail Service. |

John Allan Terrell's first wife died and he m. second 21 Nov. 1861 her sister, Ann Maria Busey, b. 4 Sept. 1839, d. about 1916. They had 6 children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Alice May, b. 1862, m. 1882 James O. Thomas, son of Allen Coleman Thomas | Arch Brook Terrell mentioned above m. Katherine Boas, children: |
| (2) Zue, b. 1865 m. Charles Crouch, had a son, Clayton Allan Crouch | (a) Marguerite H. Terrell who is a Librarian in Louisville, Ky. |
| (3) Isaac Herschel 1867-1895 | (b) Charles Boas Terrell |
| (4) Jenny 1870-1910 | (c) John Allan d. young |
| (5) John Busey Terrell 1876-1877 | (d) Lila Louise |
| (6) Stephen Severson, b. 1880, m. Gertrude Hood, children: (a) Ann Josephine; (b) John Willis; (c) a son who d. early. | (e) Arch Brook, Jr. m. Ruth Barrett, one son, Robert Eugene |
| | (f) Lloyd Griffey Terrell m. Edna Hikes. Children: (1) Lloyd Anthony Terrell; (2) Catherine Ayres Terrell. |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

WILLIAM H. H. TERRELL

Gen. William H. H. Terrell VI, Dr. John H. V., Capt. John IV, Henry III,
Henry II, William and Susannah I

Gen. William Henry Harrison Terrell of Indianapolis, Ind., 3rd son of John Harrison and Sally Moore Terrell b. in Henry Co., Ky. 13 Nov. 1827, d. at Indianapolis, Ind. 16 May 1884.

In his infancy his parents moved to Columbus, Ind. where he lived until 14 years of age. His father then moved to a farm where he remained 4 years. Nov. 1845 he worked as a copyist in the County Records Office, then clerked in a R. R. Office. In 1847 was deputy auditor of Bartholemew Co., later edited a newspaper, the *Columbus Gazette*. In 1849 was Deputy Clerk and Recorder, County School Commissioner and County Librarian, Town Treasurer of Columbus, Ind. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1857 he was cashier of a bank.

In 1864 was Adj. Gen. Of the State with rank of Colonel. In May 1869 President Grant appointed him 3rd Assistant Postmaster General; served 4 years.

Married at Columbus, Ind. 19 Nov. 1850 Sarah Eliza church, b. in Rochester, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1830. Had 2 children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Emma b. 20 Nov. 1851 | York City. Children: |
| (2) Geo. Fisher Terrell b. 22 Mar. 1855, d. 12 July 1897, m. Emma Dale 30 Aug. 1876, b. in New | (a) Gertrude Eliza b. 1877;
(b) Harrison Lynch 1881. |

Gen. W. H. H. Terrell was greatly interested in compiling records of the Henry and David Terrell families, and from his notes we have secured some data.

Chilton Allan Terrell VI, Dr. John H. V., Capt. John IV, Henry III,
Henry II, William and Susannah I

Chilton Allan Terrell, 5th son of Dr. John Harrison Terrell and his wife Sally Moore, was b. at Columbus, Ind. 22 Apr. 1832, m. Elizabeth Irving of LaFayette, Ind. They had 4 children: Flora, Estelle, and two that d. young.

LYNCH MOORE TERRELL

Lynch Moore Terrell VI, Dr. John H. V., Capt. John IV, Henry III,
Henry II, William and Susannah I

Col. Lynch Moore Terrell, son of Dr. John and Sally (Moore) Terrell, was b. in Columbus, Ind. 9 Sept. 1834, d. 25 Aug. 1924 at his home in Atlanta, Ga. In the war between the states he served as a Lieutenant in the Union Army in the 14th Indiana Infantry Regiment and was in the West Virginia Campaign.

Col. Terrell entered the Railway Mail Service in 1869, beginning as a clerk. He was a man of high ability and was promoted in the

TERRELL GENEALOGY

service until 10 Oct. 1874 he was appointed Superintendent of the Fourth Division, which comprised seven of the southern states with headquarters in Atlanta, Ga. He retired 23 Nov. 1910 on account of ill health.

He and his brother Gen. W. H. H. Terrell took great interest in the Terrell family history and before his death he stated that he had been collecting bits of family history, here and there, for more than 50 years.

He married 15 Sept. 1874 Mattie Bell Harmond in Louisville, Ky. She was b. 21 Nov. 1854. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) French Jay Terrell b. 7 Aug. 1875 in Chattanooga, Tenn. He m. Rosa Robinson and their children were Mattie Hammond Terrell and Joy Terrell. He was in the Railway Mail Service. His widow lives in Atlanta. | (2) Lina Severson Terrell b. in Atlanta, Nov. 1876, never married |
| | (3) William Henry Harrison Terrell b. in Atlanta 3 Apr. 1879 |
| | (4) Norwood Lynch Terrell b. 23 Mar. 1886. |

Col. Lynch Terrell and family were members of the Episcopal Church.

Amanda Malvina Terrell VI, Dr. John H. V., Capt. John IV, Henry III,
Henry II, William and Susannah I

Amanda Malvina Terrell, only daughter of John Harrison and Sally (Moore) Terrell was b. at Columbus, Ind. 17 May 1837, m. John S. Fish of Madison, Ind. 4 July 1861. Mr. Fish d. at Peru, Ind. 5 Aug. 1871. They had children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Henry b. at Madison, Ind. d. in infancy | Fish. George m. second Lillian Boose. |
| (2) George Terrell Fish b. in Peru, Ind. 18 July 1868, m. first Amelia ___ and had John Ralph | Mrs. Amanda Fish m. second John O'Brian at Indianapolis 2 Apr. 1879. |

MARIA TERRELL

Maria Terrell V, Capt. John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Maria Terrell b. in Clark Co., Ky. 2 Sept. 1804, daughter of Capt. John and Abba (Allan) Terrell, lived to be old and survived all her brothers and sisters.

She married first at Vernon, Ind. 8 Jan. 1821 John Boyle. They had one son, John Thompson Boyle, b. 31 Aug. 1882. He lived at Indianapolis, married more than once and had some children.

John Boyle, Sr. d. at Ft. Wayne, Ind. 11 Aug. 1823.

His widow, Maria Terrell, married second at Vernon, Ind. 14 Nov. 1826 William M. Hobbs who was b. at New Castle, Ky. 2 Aug. 1806, d. at Columbus, Ind. 12 Oct. 1848. Their children were:

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) James Allan Hobbs, b. 1827 | (7) Matilda, b. 1840, m. 1873 Levi Hege |
| (2) Elizabeth J. b. 1829, m. Geo. M. Ramsey and lived in Kansas | (8) Harrison Hobbs, b. 1843, d. in the Union Army 1862 |
| (3) Smith Vawter, b. 1831, d. 1878 | (9) Archibald Allan, b. 1845, d. 1857 |
| (4) Williamson Terrell Hobbs, b. 1834, lived at Emporia, Kans. | (10) David Hickman Hobbs, b. 1847 |
| (5) Andrew, b. 1836, d. 1840 | Nancy and Matilda lived at Columbus, Ind. |
| (6) Nancy, b. 1838, m. John H. Long and had five children | |

WILLIAMSON TERRELL

Williamson Terrell V, Capt. John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Williamson Terrell, son of Capt. John and Abba Allan Terrell, b. 12 June 1805 in Clark Co., Ky., d. 13 Apr. 1873 at Columbus, Ind., m. near Columbus, Ind. 27 Sept. 1828 Martha Jarrell, b. 1808 at Frankfort, Ky., d. 1848, daughter of James Jarrell and his wife Rachel Powell who were natives of Delaware. In 1820 Williamson moved with his step-father to Vernon, Ind., but later returned to Ky. and went into business with his brothers. They moved about 1828-1830 to Columbus, Ind. and continued their business there for a while.

He later edited a paper and was in the lower house of Legislature for two terms. He then entered the Ministry of the Methodist Church. He received his degree of D. D. from Indiana State university. After the death of his first wife, Martha Jarrell, he married second 15 June 1857 Mrs. Mary J. Eggleston, widow of Hon. Joseph C. Eggleston. Their two children died in infancy. He married third Mrs. Mary Pearson Kitchen. She died at Columbus, Ind. 10 Aug. 1872.

The children of Williamson Terrell and his first wife Martha Jarrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Williamson, b. 6 Sept. 1829 | m. William W. Lyon of Green Castle, Ind. 12 Nov. 1862 |
| (2) Louisa Calliste, b. 5 Jan. 1831, d. 28 Jan. 1846 | (8) Elizabeth Abba, b. 24 Mar. 1842, m. 16 June 1884 W. D. Wells of Madison, Ind. |
| (3) Charles Milton Terrell, b. 24 Feb. 1832 in San Antonio, Texas, d. 22 Nov. 1904 | (9) Richard Watson Terrell, b. 2 Dec. 1843, d. 27 Apr. 1845 |
| (4) Melville Watson Terrell, b. 25 Sept. 1833, d. 5 Jan. 1835 | (10) Thomas Coke, b. 3 Mar. 1847, graduated at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., d. in the service of the Navy with the rank of Lt. 16 My 1881. |
| (5) Virgil Addison, b. 24 May 1835, d. 23 Dec. 1836 | (11) Edwin Holland Terrell, b. 21 Nov. 1848. |
| (6) Mary M. Terrell, b. 27 Aug. 1837, m. Jolin J. Lodge of Madison, Ind. | |
| (7) Martha Emma, b. 4 Mar. 1839, | |

CHARLES MILTON TERRELL

Charles Milton Terrell VI, Williamson V, John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Charles Milton Terrell 1832-1904 m. 1853 in Indiana Sarah called

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Sallie Isabella Speake 1834-1926.

He entered the U.S. Army as a Paymaster on 30 June 1862. During the War Between the States was with the Western Army. He was promoted to Lt. Col. And Deputy Paymaster General 6 Jan. 1893. Retired 24 Feb. 1896, and was commissioned a Brigadier General on the retired list. In politics he was a Republican.

He and his wife Sallie Speake had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) William Terrell, 1854-1916, m. Mary Marnie | b. 1882, m. Jessie Reynolds and they had: (a) Frances Lewellyn Terrell; (b) Henry; (c) Frederick Reynolds Terrell |
| (2) Dr. Frederick Terrell, b. 1856. He was president of a bank in San Antonio for some years. | (b) Mary Cornelia, b. 1883, m. 1903 Brig. Gen. Frank R. Keefer |
| (3) Judge Henry Terrell, 1860-1931, m. Kate Rivers Brahan, b. 1857. He was a lawyer and served as U.S. District Attorney at San Antonio, was a Republican in politics. Cordelia Terrell, 1858-1888 | (c) Robert Weakley Brahan Terrell, b. 1889, m. Constance Ball. He was Judge of the 73 rd Judicial District of Texas. Lived at San Antonio. |
| (4) Henry Terrell and his wife Kate Brahan had children:
(a) Frederick Brahan Terrell, | (d) Henry Terrell, Jr |

EDWIN HOLLAND TERRELL

Edwin Holland Terrell VI, Williamson V, John IV, Henry III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Hon. Edwin Holland Terrell, son of Williamson and Martha (Jarrell) Terrell was b. at Brookville, Indiana, 21 Nov. 1848, d. at San Antonio, Texas 1 July 1910. He married first 17 Aug. 1874 Mary Brown Maverick, of San Antonio daughter of Samuel A. Maverick and his wife Mary Ann Adams. (See record of Col. Robert Adams and Mary Terrell in this book.)

Mrs. Mary Maverick Terrell b. 17 June 1851 at San Antonio, d. in the American Legation in Brussels, Belgium 1 Jan. 1891, leaving several children.

Edwin Holland m. second 7 Feb. 1895 Lois Lasater, daughter of Albert Lasater. They had one son Lasater who died young.

Edwin Holland Terrell, after his graduation at the University, finished at Harvard Law School 1873. He practiced law at Indianapolis for three years and in 1877 settled at San Antonio, Texas where he died.

He was prominent in politics and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1880, 1888, and 1904. In 1889 he was appointed by President Harrison as Minister to Belgium where he remained for four years.

He collected material on the Terrell family history while on trips to London and published a most interesting pamphlet giving the results of his research on the ancient history of the family.

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

The children of Edwin Holland Terrell and his first wife Mary Maverick were:

- (1) Maverick Terrell, b. 12 June 1875 in Indianapolis, Ind., d. 16 Aug. 1934 in Los Angeles, California. He was a lawyer and writer, m. first in Indianapolis Mabel Pitzer 1 June 1898. Had Mary and Ruth Terrell. Maverick Terrell and Mabel Pitzer were divorced and he m. second Rachel Marshall of Seattle. They were divorced and he m. third Beatrice Batten of Los Angeles, Calif.
- (2) Captain George Holland Terrell, b. 1 Oct. 1877 in San Antonio, lives in Seattle, Washington. He served in the Spanish American War and W.W. I. Married in Denver, Colorado Elizabeth Gilmer b. 1887, d. 1926. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Terrell b. 1911.
- (3) Edwin Holland Terrell, Jr., b. 23 July 1879 in San Antonio, d. 7 July 1882.
- (4) Martha Terrell, b. 7 Sept. 1881 in San Antonio, d. there 6 Oct. 1906, m. 26 Oct. 1905 Richard G. Miller. One child, Richard G., Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1906.
- (5) Lewis Terrell, b. 17 July 1883, lives in Seattle. Was a Major of Engineers in A.E.F., W.W. I, m. 8 dec. 1933 in Seattle Dorothy (Vanderworker) Kaynor, a widow b. in Chicago 1893.
- (6) Mary Terrell, b. 27 Nov. 1886 in San Antonio, m. 20 Aug. 1910 Frank Alexander Gesting of San Francisco, b. 1881, d. 1927.
- (7) Dorothy Terrell, b. 4 Nov. 1888. Lives in New York City, unm.

ARCH ALLAN TERRELL

Arch Allan Terrell V, John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Arch Allan Terrell, son of Capt. John and Abba (Allen) Terrell, b. 12 July 1808, d. at Fairfield, Ky. 23 Aug. 1874.

He made his home in Ky. and married 22 Apr. 1834 Helen Louisa Pitt of a fine family of English descent. She d. 1881. He was a merchant at Bloomfield and at Fairfax, Ky. They had children:

- (1) Abba E., b. 1835 m. Thomas H. Lilly, and died after the birth of her second child.
- (2) Gertrude, b. 1839, m. Joseph Bobine and had 3 sons.
- (3) Henry Lynch Terrell, b. 1842, d. at Denver, Col. 1874. Married Fanny McGill. Had 2 sons. The widow and children lived at Louisville, Ky.
- (4) John W. Terrell, b. 1844, killed in the Confederate Army at Augusta, Ky. Sept. 1862.
- (5) Louisa H., b. 2 Mar. 1846, d. unm.
- (2) Arch Allan, b. 1848, killed 1867 by an explosion on a steamboat on the Mississippi River
- (7) Mary Emma, b. 1850 m. 1872 John Elder of Taylorsville, Ky. Had some children.
- (8) Clara E. Terrell, b. 1852, d. 1876 unm.

ELIZA JANE TERRELL

Eliza Jane Terrell V, John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Eliza Jane, daughter of Capt. John and Abba Allan Terrell, b. in

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Louisville, Ky. 15 Jan. 1810, d. 29 Sept. 1834, m. 21 Apr. 1829 Col. Smith Vawter of Vernon, Ind., a merchant. Their children were:

- (1) John Terrell Vawter, b. 15 June 1830, married and lived at Franklin, Ind. Had several children. 1832, d. 9 May 1857. Col. Smith Vawter represented Jennings Co. in the Legislature for several years. He died 1881.
- (2) Hickman New Vawter, b. 9 July

JAMES MILTON TERRELL

James Milton Terrell V, John IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

James Milton Terrell, youngest son of Capt. John and Abba Allan Terrell, b. in Ky., d. at North Madison Ind. about 1839, buried there. He m. Emmaline Hollis 5 Aug. 1836. Children:

- (1) Catherine d. young
- (2) Jennie m. Norval Sparks and had children:
 - (a) Lina Sparks m. Joseph Dunlap
 - (b) Sudie m. 1st William Hopkins; 2nd Mr. Armstrong
 - (c) Rose Crawford Sparks d. 1883 unm.
Mrs. Emmaline Terrell m. second Stephen Severson of Louisville. She d. 1884.

ZACHARIAH TERRELL

Zachariah Terrell V., Henry III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Capt. Zachariah Terrell, 5th son of Henry Terrell III and his wife Mary Tyler was b. 8 July 1779 in Spottsylvania County, Va., d. at Mt. Eden in Spencer Co., Ky. 4 Mar. 1861.

He commanded a battalion of two companies of Ky. troops under General Jackson at New Orleans in the War of 1812. His commission as a Captain in the 37th Regiment of the Militia of the State of Kentucky was issued 18 Apr. 1811, and is in the possession of a descendant, Charles Terrell Sprague.

General W. H. H. Terrell in his notes on the family wrote that in the spring of 1857 he visited his Uncle Zach whom he had never seen before. "He was then 78 years of age and was living with his son Henry Clay Terrell.

"He was a very entertaining person, was well informed on general subjects and expressed himself with force and clearness, showing decided convictions and great positiveness of character. He had a remarkably good memory, was humorous, witty and cheerful in disposition; a high-toned gentleman of the old regime.

"He was a tobacco planter and lived in comfortable style in a large two-story log house. He was married twice, the name of the first wife

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

is unknown. It is thought that the two oldest children, Zachariah and Sally, were children of the first wife. The second wife was Polly Floyd b. 1792, d. 26 July 1848, daughter of Levi Floyd and his wife, Mary Boston. Levi Floyd is said to have moved from Philadelphia to Woodford Co., Ky. and Mary Boston was a native of Baltimore, Md.

It is thought that Zachariah Terrell's first marriage occurred about 1813 and the second marriage to Polly Floyd about 1818 or early in 1819."

Gen. W. H. H. Terrell stated in his notes that Zachariah J. Terrell and Henry Clay Terrell were half-brothers and another descendant remembered that Henry Clay had a half-sister.

The children of Captain Zachariah Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Zachariah J. Terrell, b. 24 Nov. 1814 | (7) DeQuincy, a daughter, b. 27 Feb. 1827, m. William Allsop 17 May 1845 in now Anderson County, Ky. |
| (2) Sally, b. 28 Oct. 1816 | (8) Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1829, called Betsy, m. Mr. Miller. Daughter, Rebecca. |
| (3) Richard Coleman Terrell, b. 12 Dec. 1819 | (9) Ann Terrell, b. Apr. 1831. Ann must have been the niece Amanda H. mentioned in Geo. Terrell's will. |
| (4) Henry Clay Terrell, b. 24 Aug. 1821 | |
| (5) Polly, b. 11 Mar. 1823 | |
| (6) John Lynch Terrell, b. 4 Feb. 1825 | |

Zachariah J. Terrell, son of Capt. Zach Terrell, lived at Mt. Eden, Ky., was a gunsmith by trade and was Postmaster at Mt. Eden for some time. Was quite prosperous and enjoyed much popularity in his county.

Richard Coleman Terrell, own brother of Henry Clay Terrell, m. Miss Baker of Shelby Co., Ky. They had a son, Capt. Edwin Terrell, who served in the Union Army during the War Between the States and was known to be very daring and fearless. They had a daughter Alice who m. Abe Gray, son of James and Kitty (Hedden) Gray of Mt. Eden. Alice and Abe Gay had children:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| (1) Nora m. Mr. Stephens, moved to a western state | (6) Etta m. Mr. McCorklin |
| (2) Maud m. Mr. Mitchell, moved west | (7) Jim |
| (3) Rhoda m. John Rogers | (8) Edd |
| (4) Matt m. Miss Elder | (9) Howard |
| (5) Kate m. Otis Goodwin | (10) Ulysses |
| | (11) Tom |

John Lynch Terrell m. Elizabeth Sparks and had a son, James Robert Terrell. The children of James Robert were:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) William Henry Terrell | (3) Laura Bell |
| (2) Zach Terrell | (4) Lona Terrell. |

Zach Terrell for some time was owner of Cole Brothers Circus. He

TERRELL GENEALOGY

is the last living member of his family. His home was for awhile at Louisville, Ky. Is married but no children.

HENRY CLAY TERRELL

Henry Clay Terrell V, Zachariah IV, Henry III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

Henry Clay Terrell, son of Captain Zachariah and Polly (Floyd) Terrell, was b. 24 Aug. 1821 in Spencer Co., Ky., d. there 1868. He was a Union soldier. He enrolled as a private in the Army 6 Oct. 1861 and was mustered in 10 Jan. 1862 at Camp Wickliffe, Ky. for a period of 3 years.

Was discharged 28 June 1862 on account of wounds received at Shiloh on 7 Apr. 1862. He married first 19 Aug. 1841 Polly Gray b. in Tenn.

She may have been the daughter of Robert and Polly McClain Gray. They had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth Terrell, b. 4 June 1842 in Spencer Co., Ky., d. 30 Aug. 1928 at Shelbyville, Ky.

She m. 30 Dec. 1862 Henry Clay Harp in Spencer Co. b. 5 Jan. 1843 in Fayette Co., Ky., d. 31 Jan. 1915 at Waddy, Ky. He was the son of David and Nancy (Stone) Harp from Fayette Co. Their children were: William Henry; John David; Charles Farrar Harp, and possibly a daughter d. in infancy.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) William Henry Harp was a mechanic b. 16 June 1864 in Graves or Ballard Co., Ky. Married first Ella Puckett at Mt. Eden, Ky. she d. 23 Feb. 1889 with her first child. He m. second Millie Stewart 28 Dec. 1892 at Clinton, Ill. No children. He died at Hutchinson, Kan. 5 Mar. 1949 and buried there. | 22 Dec. 1887 Cordie Malinda Gilbert, b. 28 July 1871, d. 14 Oct. 1932, daughter of F. W. and Emily Stodghill Gilbert. Their children: |
| (2) John David Harp, planter and mechanic, b. 29 Aug. 1866 in Graves or Ballard Co., Ky., d. 31 Dec. 1937, Shelbyville, Ky., m. | (a) Mary Emma
(b) Viola Katherine
(c) Henry Gilbert
(d) Cecil Etta
(e) Lillie Forest
(f) Willie Frances
(g) Bernice Halpen Harp. |

Mary Emma (called Mamie) Harp, b. 13 May 1889 at Mt. Eden, Ky. m. 16 Feb. 1909 at Louisville, Ky. James Oscar Franklin, planter and county official, son of Benjamin Holmes Franklin and his wife Mary Ann Rinehart. Home Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky. Their children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) James Gilbert Franklin, an officer in the U. S. Navy, b. 18 July 1911, at Glensboro, Ky. Was educated at U.s. Naval Academy, Annapolis, and MIT, Boston. He m. Mrs. Avis Peggy Lademan 10 June 1939 at Yuma, Ariz. Was Commander of a | destroyer and served in the Pacific 3-1/2 years active service in World War II. He received 3 bronze stars, commendations and citations. |
| | (2) Mary Rinehart Franklin, b. 21 Nov. 1915 at Glensboro, Ky., m. |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

17 Oct. 1941 Marcus J. McBraver at parents' home in Lawrenceburg, Ky. He served in World War II. They have a daughter, Margaret Jensen McBraver, b. 11 Mar. 1944 and a son James Alexander b. 14 Jan. 1947.

(3) Margaret Harp Franklin, b. 21 Nov. 1915 at Glensboro, Ky. m. 28 May 1942 in Lexington, Ky., Frank Berry Mitchell. They had one son, Frank Berry Mitchell, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1944, d. 15 Apr. 1944.

Viola Katherine Harp (called Ola) daughter of John David Harp, was b. 7 May 1891 at Mt. Eden, Ky., m. Edward Jesse Cowherd, telegraph operator 21 Jan. 1909 in Shelbyville, Ky. where they now live. Have children:

(1) Edward Homer Cowherd, a linotype operator, m. Margaret Head 16 Oct. 1936
(2) Roberta Linnell Cowherd, R.N., b. 24 Aug. 1912, m. 15 Aug. 1936

Sylvester Brave. Divorced 1939. She is in the government service as a Red Cross Nurse in N.Y. City.

Henry Gilbert Harp, son of John David Harp, is employed at Goodyear plant, Gadsden, Ala.. b. 29 Jan. 1893 at Mt. Eden, Ky. m. 4 Sept. 1927 Julia Crossfield at Gadsden, Ala. formerly of Anderson Co., Ky. Their children:

(1) Linda Lee Harp, b. 11 Jan. 1929, m. July 1949 William Edward Hankinson
(2) Julia Crossfield Harp, b. 19 May

1930, d. 1932 at Shelbyville, Ky.
(3) Charles Henry Harp, b. 3 Mar. 1935 at Gadsden, Ala.

Cecil Etta Harp, daughter of John David Harp, b. 9 Oct. 1895 at Mt. Eden, Ky. m. at Louisville, Ky. 20 Nov. 1914 Delbert Catlett of Anderson Co., Ky. Are living in Lawrenceburg, Ky. Have children:

(1) Alice Gilbert Catlett, b. 7 Jan. 1918, m. Herschel Ward of Paintsville, Ky. A son, William Delbert Ward, b. 9 June 1939, d. 14 May 1945. Lived at Richmond, Ky.
(2) Mary Ruth Catlett was a First Lieutenant in the WACS in W.W. II, b. 15 Aug. 1919 near

Glensboro, Ky., m. Col. Claude Barton (Army) 18 July 1946. Their daughter, Claudia, b. 28 Apr. 1949 in Arlington, Va.
(3) Frances Warren Catlett, b. 121 May 1922 near Glensboro, Ky., m. Campbell Yocum 12 Jan. 1941. One child Cecelia Jane Yocum b. 28 June 1949.

Lillie Forest Harp, daughter of John David Harp, b. 28 June 1896 at Mt. Eden, Ky., m. 24 June 1914 Dudley Hyatt Goodlett at Lawrenceburg, Ky. Children:

(1) Dudley Hyatt Goodlett, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1916 at Louisville, Ky., d. 27 Jan. 1917 at Shelbyville, Ky.
(2) Richard Harp Goodlett, b. 13 Mar. 1918 at Louisville, m. 25 May 1940 Jeanette Baker at Frankfort, Ky. Divorced. Was in the air service during W.W. II. He m. second Barbara Agnes Sept. 1946. They have sons Richard

and John Dudley Goodlett.
(3) John David Goodlett, b. 14 Nov. 1925 at Hazard, Ky. was an officer in the Army, W.W. II, then attended University of Ky.
(4) Joe Henry Goodlett, b. 20 Oct. 1928 at Hazard, Ky., m. 23 Oct. 1948 Bessie Jean Goldsmith at Hazard.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Willie Frances Harp, daughter of John David Harp, b. 22 July 1902 at Mt. Eden, Ky., m. 1 Apr. 1923 Jasper Morris Shuck. Live at Shelbyville, Ky. A daughter Helen Lucile b. 11 Mar. 1926, is a nurse at Shelbyville Hospital, m. 7 Sept. 1949 Ernest Searcy, Jr.

Bernice Halpin Harp, b. 5 Jan. 1909, m. 11 July 1930 Matthias Liebenheim, a merchant of Shelbyville, Ky. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Joan, b. 31 July 1931 | b. 10 Apr. 1940 |
| (2) Morris, b. 4 Dec. 1933 | All born at Pawhuska, Okla. |
| (3) Malinda Gilbert Liebenheim, | Now their home. |

Charles Farrar Harp, bookkeeper for Graves and Ballard Company, brother of John David Harp, b. 3 Sept. 1876, d. at Carrollton, Ky., his home, 11 Feb. 1919, m. Ella Smoot 28 Nov. 1908. Children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Charles Farrar Harp, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1910, m. 3 Nov. 1933 Mildred Trent. Live at Mobile, Ala. Children: Diana, b. 29 Nov. 1934, and one other child | (4) Ann, b. 7 May 1947
Margaret Yenowine Harp, b. 14 Mar. 1915, m. 16 June 1935 James B. Grant. Live at Lexington, Ky. Have two sons, James Bernard, b. 3 Oct. 1937, and Joseph Harp, b. 7 Feb. 1941. |
| (2) Howard Bullitt Harp, b. 31 Dec. 1911, m. 16 Aug. 1941 in Williamstown, Ky. to Frances Taylor. Is a merchant, lives in Huntington, West Virginia. One child, Tony Juett, b. 18 Oct. 1948 | (5) Hallie Naomi Harp, b. 28 May 1917 is a Red Cross Nurse, m. first 27 Sept. 1941 Wilfred B. Blaine, son of L. J. Blaine of Grand Rapids, Mich. where they made their home. She m. second John H. De Ryke 27 Oct. 1947. Son John Charles b. 15 Nov. 1948. |
| (3) Mary Erma Harp, b. 21 Sept. 1913 lives at Cleveland Heights, Ohio, m. Samuel C. Crobaugh 29 Aug. 1942, daughters Bonne Jean, b. 18 May 1944 and Mary | |

Henry Clay Terrell m. second about 1853 Mrs. Eliza (McDonald) Sullivan, widow of John Sullivan. She had a son Billy Sullivan b. 17 Apr. 1850. The children of Henry Clay Terrell and his wife Eliza were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) A son, born and died 24 Oct. 1854, Annie Margaret Captolia, Nancy Whitaker Terrell, John Henry Terrell. | m. 24 Feb. 1910 George Will Waddy who d. 10 June 1917. She lives in Clinton, Ill; (b) |
| (2) Annie Margaret Terrell, b. 20 Oct. 1856 in Spencer Co., Ky., d. 26 Dec. 1903 at Waddy, Ky., m. 26 Dec. 1872 John William Sullivan. No children | (b) Jessie Brown, b. 23 Mar. 1881 in Spencer Co., m. first Frank Stewart, Clinton, Ill, a brother of Mollie (Stewart) Harp, wife of Will Harp. She m. 2 nd W. O. Henson 6 Oct. 1929. The children of 1 st marriage were: |
| (3) Captolia Terrell, b. 4 Jan. 1858 in Spencer Co., d. 18 Feb. 1936 at Clinton, Ill., m. first Thomas Brown of Spencer Co. 29 Mar. 1877. Had children:
(a) Erma Brown, b. 23 Jan. 1878 in Spencer Co., Ky. | (1) Helen Brown Stewart, b. 20 Oct. 1903 at Water Valley, Miss. m. 8 Sept. 1924 Cole |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

Harris of Clinton, Ill. Divorced
1939. Children:
(a) Coleman McAdoo Harris,
b. 12 Oct. 1925. Served as
aviator in World War;
(b) Thomas Stewart Harris b. 2
July 1931;
(c) Mary Lou Harris, b. 18
Feb. 1933. Lives at Clinton,
Ill;
(2) Eliza Terrell Stewart,

b. 25 Aug. 1906, m. 18
June 1929 G. B. Warner of
Chicago. Children:
(a) Elizabeth Terrell
Warner, b. 1938;
(b) Captolia Margaret
Warner, b. 1943, living
at Seattle, Washington;
(3) Samuel Thomas Stewart, b.
26 Sept. 1907 at Water
Valley, Miss. Was a
gunner on a B-24 in South
Pacific in W.W. II

Captolia (Terrell) Brown m. 2nd John Thomas Sprague of Clinton, Ill.
Their children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Charles Terrell Sprague, employed
in U.S. P.O., b. 7 Mar. 1889, m.
Carrie Rockhold 6 May 1917,
Clinton, Ill. Have one child: Harry
Robert Sprague, electric welder in
Ill. Cent. Shops, b. 20 Aug. 1918,
m. 23 Aug. 1939 Bettie Joe Teal.
Have child Harriet Sue, b. 29 June
1942.</p> <p>(2) Marguerite Sprague, b. 23 May
1891, m. 9 Oct. 1918 J M. Ledden
who d. 25 July 1938 at Kalamazoo,
Mich. Had children:</p> | <p>(a) James Thomas Ledden, b.
5 Oct. 1919, served in
U.S. Navy in W.W. II,
m. Betty Francisco 20
Dec. 1942, had daughter
Laurann Ledden, b. 4
Nov. 1943;
(b) Marian Ledden</p> <p>(3) Mary Eliza Sprague, b. 25 Jan.
1894, m. 29 Dec. 1917 C. W.
Summons, a druggist. He d. 29
Oct. 1933 at Chicago, Ill.
Where she now lives.</p> |
|---|---|

Nancy Whitaker Terrell, daughter of Henry Clay Terrell by his second
marriage to Mrs. Eliza Sullivan, was b. 20 June 1861 or 1860 in Spencer Co.,
Ky., d. in Ventura, Calif., m. 16 Oct. 1881 at Mt. Eden, Ky., Harrison Lyons.
Their children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Herbert Lyons served in the
Philippines during and after the
Spanish Am. War. Is now a
geologist in the Philippines.</p> <p>(2) Zena Lyons m. her cousin D. E.
Lyons, Louisville, Ky., d. in Calif.
soon after the death of</p> | <p>her mother. Left sons Herbert
and Harrison and daughters
Rosina and Marguerite all in
Ventura, Calif.</p> <p>(3) Carl Lyons m. Bert Griffin.
One daughter, Erma, living in
Oregon.</p> |
|--|---|

John Henry Terrell, son of Henry Clay Terrell and his second wife Mrs.
Sullivan was b. 22 Nov. 1866 in Spencer co., Ky., d. 15 dec. 1884 near
Louisville, Ky.

The data on the Henry Clay Terrell descendants was furnished by Mrs. J.
O. Franklin of Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Mrs. Erma Waddy of Clinton, Ill. Wrote of the old two story log house in
Spencer Co., Ky. where Capt. Zachariah Terrell and his son, Henry Clay Terrell,
lived. She had lived there for awhile in her childhood and well remembered the
large rooms, wide fireplaces, and

TERRELL GENEALOGY

other attractions. It was said that the house was haunted, as strange noises were often heard both night and day. Her great-grandmother McDonald, who was from Scotland, ("Grandma Terrell's mother") had amused the children by telling them that the house should not have been built on that spot, for it had been an open place where the fairies had their dancing ground.

THOMAS TERRELL

Thomas Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Thomas Terrell, second son of Henry Terrell I and his wife, Ann Chiles, was b. 20 Aug. 1736, d. 1804. His will was dated 30 Sept. 1804. He lived and died in St. Margarets Parish, Caroline County, Va. where he owned large tracts of land. He was a Quaker. He lived in the community known as Golansville. Henry Terrell in his will left his son Thomas land in Albemarle County, but the deed books show that he and his wife Rebecca sold that land in two or three different tracts: one tract of 885 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres on 11 June 1767, another tract containing 10 acres on 9 Oct. 1766, and the remainder of his land in Albemarle 14 July 1768 to Reuben Terrell of Orange County. Thomas Terrell and Rebecca Peatross were married about 1760. The names of their children and date of birth may be found in *Our Quaker Friends*, p. 20. Also some of the marriages are given. He named all the children in his will. They were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Matthew Peatross Terrell, b. 8 Nov. 1762 | (6) Joannah, b. 31 Mar. 1776, d. before 1804, m. 12 May 1800 John Bell. They were the ancestors of J. Pinkney Bell who compiled <i>Our Quaker Friends</i> |
| (2) Amy, b. 8 Nov. 1766, m. Pleasant Cobb | (7) Joseph Terrell, b. 29 Sept. 1777 |
| (3) Rhoda, b. 8 Apr. 1770, m. 8 Mar. 1804 Mr. Cobb, not a Quaker | (8) Rebecca Terrell, b. 22 Dec. 1780, m. 15 Apr. 1804 Lemuel Terrell, son of Pleasant and Caty (Farish) Terrell |
| (4) Thomas Terrell, b. 17 Feb. 1772 | |
| (5) Timothy Terrell, b. 23 Mar. 1774 | |

Matthew Peatross Terrell, son of Thomas and Rebecca, m. 11 May 1788 Sally Moorman, daughter of Clark Terrell Moorman and his wife, Rachel Harris. They were the parents of 6 children. After the death of Matthew P. Terrell, his widow and children moved in 1813 to Ohio. She m. second 30 Sept. 1818 James Rhodes. The children of Matthew and Sally (Moorman) Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mahala, b. 27 Apr. 1790, m. Ira Patterson | (5) Joanna, b. 3 Apr. 1802, m. 1820 Thomas Benjamin |
| (2) Rachel, b. 2 Nov. 1793, m. Arnold Patterson | (6) Matthew b. 28 Mar. 1804, buried 15 Feb. 1830, married and left 3 children. (Births p. 21 <i>Our Quaker Friends</i> ; Marriages see <i>Hinshaw</i> , Vol. 4, p. 287.) |
| (3) Thomas H. Terrell, b. 15 Feb. 1798, m. 1833 Mary W. Ricks | |
| (4) Clarke Terrell, b. 29 Nov. 1799, m. 1825 in Ohio, Mary Jenkins | |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

Amy Terrell IV, Thomas III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Amy Terrell, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Terrell, m. 15 June 1785 Pleasant Cobb, son of Robert and Mary (Terrell) Cobb. They lived in Caroline County and had children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Thomas Cobb, b. 1786 | (6) Pleasant, b. 1795 |
| (2) Rebecca b. 1789 | (7) Joseph, b. 1797 |
| (3) Rhoda, b. 1790 | (8) Anselm, b. 1799 |
| (4) Abigail, b. 1792 | (9) Joanna, b. 1803 |
| (5) Elizabeth, b. 1793 | (10) Robert, b. 1806 |

TIMOTHY TERRELL

Timothy Terrell IV, Thomas III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Timothy Terrell, son of Thomas and Rebecca Terrell, d. about 1805, m. 10 June 1798 Miriam M. Hunnicutt. She was b. 1777, d. leaving two children, Maria and Edwin. Timothy Terrell m. second 10 Mar. 1803 Mary Terrell, b. 3 July 1784, daughter of Pleasant Terrell. They had one child, Caty, b. 11 July 1804, named for her grandmother.

Mary Terrell, the second wife of Timothy, after his death m. second 15 June 1807 Robert Ladd of Charles City County, Va. (*Our Q.F.*, p. 62.)

Joseph Terrell IV, Thomas III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Joseph Terrell, son of Thomas and Rebecca Terrell of Caroline Co., Va., b. 29 Sept. 1777, d. between 1831-1835, m. 15 Apr. 1804 Sarah, called Sally B. Terrell, daughter of Jesse Terrell and his first wife, Mary Ladd of the same county. Jesse Terrell was a grandson of David Terrell, Sr., so the children of Joseph and Sally B. Terrell were descended from both David and Henry Terrell. They were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Anna Lynch Terrell, b. 2 Jan. 1807,
m. William L. Lewis | m. 2 Apr. 1835 |
| (2) Lucy, b. 23 Aug. 1810, m. 1833
Achilles Johnson | (4) William Penn Terrell, b. 25
Feb. 1815, d. 1880 |
| (3) Joseph Walker Terrell, b. 5 Sept.
1812, d. 16 July 1873, | (5) Asa, b. 1817, d. 1824. They
lived at Golansville. (See <i>Our
Q.F.</i> , p. 21.) |

Joseph Walker Terrell and his wife were good Quakers. His first wife was Mary Anderson, daughter of Dr. Thomas B. Anderson of Caroline County. The children were all by the first marriage:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Louisa Josephine, b. 2 Mar. 1836,
d. 27 Jan. 1873, m. William G.
Dandridge and had 3 daughters | (3) William Kincaid Terrell, b. 5
June 1839, d. 16 Jan. 1854 |
| (2) Joseph Thomas Terrell, b. 23 June
1837, m. Susan F. Wood and had
sons: William Dandridge Terrell
and Joseph L. Terrell | (4) James Henry Terrell, b. 30 Dec.
1840, m. 22 Jan. 1868 Mary J.
W. Wood. Their children: (a)
Mary, b. 21 Nov. 1868; (b)
Louisa J., b. 17 Dec. 1870; (c)
Alma J., b. 12 Apr. 1874. |

Joseph, Thomas, and James Henry resided in the Golansville

TERRELL GENEALOGY

community on land left by Thomas Terrell, Sr. to his son, Joseph who m. Sally B. Terrell. In the will of Thomas, Sr. the description of the land suggests that it was part of the land willed by Henry Terrell, Sr. to his son, Thomas. Thomas conveyed rights to his sons, Joseph and Timothy, to build a mill on the creek bordering his land. Timothy soon died, but Joseph built the mill which was kept in operation by the family for eighty years or more.

REBECCA TERRELL

Rebecca Terrell IV, Thomas III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Peatross) Terrell was b. 1780, m. 1804, her cousin Lemuel, son of Pleasant and Caty (Farish) Terrell. They had 9 children, made their home in Ohio. (See David Terrell family.)

ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell III, Henry, Sr. II, William and Susannah I

Elizabeth, called Betty Terrell, daughter of Henry Terrell, Sr. and Anne (Chiles) Terrell, was b. 7 Sept. 1738, d. 14 July 1773, m. 12 Jan. 1755 Zachariah Moorman 1732-1788, son of Thomas and Rachel (Clark) Moorman. According to Lynchburg Pioneers, Zachariah and Betty lived on the James River, five miles south of Lynch's Ferry.

After the death of Betty (Terrell) Moorman, Zachariah Moorman m. second Elizabeth Johnson when he was disowned by the Quakers for being married by a minister not of their faith.

The children of the first marriage were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Anna Moorman, b. 18 Oct. 1756, m. 18 Apr. 1778 Zedekiah Candler | (6) Agatha Moorman, b. 13 May 1767, d. 18008, m. 17 Apr. 1785 Joseph E. Johnson |
| (2) Mary, called Molly, Moorman, b. 10 May 1758, m. 16 Aug. 1778 Charles Johnson | (7) Thomas Moorman, b. 23 Oct. 1769 is said to have married Elizabeth Cheadle Clark 1769-1852, daughter of James Clark who was a son of Micajah and Judith Adams Clark |
| (3) Mildred or Milly Moorman, b. 2 Oct. 1760, m. 1 Sept. 1779 James Johnson. They moved to another state. | (8) Samuel Moorman, b. 8 Jan. 1772, d. 1 July 1835 m. Judith Clark, d. 1868. Lived in Campbell Co., Va. They had a son Thomas Terrell Moorman b. 25 Nov. 1798 and other children |
| (4) Henry Terrell Moorman, b. 11 Dec. 1762, m. Elizabeth Christian | |
| (5) Rachel Moorman, b. 26 Jan. 1765, m. 1786 Benjamin Butterworth. They had 10 children | |

By his second marriage to Elizabeth Johnson, Zachariah Moorman had a son Zachariah and a daughter Lucy Moorman.

Records of the above mentioned Moorman family have been given in Mrs. Barnhill's Terrell Book, in records compiled by Dr. Lorand

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

V. Johnson, and in *Moon and Barclay Families* by Anna Mary Moon.

Achilles Lynch Moorman who was a brother of Zachariah Moorman m. Frances Herndon, daughter of David Herndon and his wife Mary.

They had a daughter Martha Moorman who m. first Jeremiah Keen 12 Dec. 1811. He died and she m. second John Pleasant Terrell 21 Mar. 1815, both marriage bonds in Campbell Co., Va.

Another daughter of Achilles and Frances (Herndon) Moorman was Elizabeth b. 1800 m. John Independence Moorman, son of Henry Terrell Moorman.

ANNE TERRELL

Anne Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Anne or Anna the fourth child of Henry Terrell and his first wife Anne Chiles was b. 15 Sept. 1740 in Caroline Co., Va. (Quaker Records), d. in Campbell Co., Va. 14 Feb. 1804, (Tombstone) m. 12 Jan. 1755 by Quaker ceremony Col. Charles Lynch, b. 1736, d. 29 Oct. 1796. He and his wife Anne Terrell lived in Bedford County and their home was called "Green Level" where they are both buried in a family graveyard. The name of the place was later changed to Avoca and is still occupied by direct descendants of the early owners, however, the place is now embraced in Campbell County and is very near Altavista, Va.

Col. Charles Lynch was a son of Major Charles Lynch who emigrated to Va. from Ireland and patented large tracts of land. Left a will in Albemarle County 1752-1753. Major Charles Lynch married Sarah Clark b. 1716, d. 1792, daughter of Christopher Lynch and his wife Penelope Bolling. Major Lynch was a Justice of the Peace, and later Sheriff in Albemarle County. Was a Burgess from that County 1748-1749. (*Col. Va. Reg.*, by Standard, pp. 122-124.)

His son Colonel Charles Lynch who married Anne Terrell was a member of the House of Burgesses from Bedford County 1769 to 1775 and a member of the Constitutional Convention which convened 1775-76. (*Col. Va. Reg.*)

He was one of the signers of the protest against English taxation and was in the House of Delegates until Jan. 1778.

In Feb. 1778 he was recommended to serve as Colonel of the militia. (Bedford O.B. 1774-1782, p. 141.) He commanded a volunteer Regiment of Riflemen and in 1781 they were sent to North Carolina where they were placed under the command of General Green, and were in the Battle of Guilford Court House.

After the surrender of Cornwallis, Col. Charles Lynch returned to Bedford and resumed his duties there. He was a State Senator from Bedford 1784 through 1789. (See *Col. Va. Reg.* for dates of sessions held.)

In Court Records of Bedford Co., Va. O.B. 1784-1786, p. 330 it was given that "Charles Lynch, Gent. Produced his commission from his excellency the Governor appointing him sheriff of this County, who

TERRELL GENEALOGY

gave bond and security and qualified into the office of sheriff.” Anselm Lynch and Henry Ward qualified as under sheriffs.

Col. Charles Lynch was reared a Quaker and was clerk of the South River meeting for several years but in 1766 when he took the oath of office as Justice of the Peace, he was disowned by that Society “for taking solemn oaths.” (*Our Quaker Friends*, p. 147.) He was a man of very high standing in that part of Virginia and in *Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg* the author mentioned Col. Lynch as a “resolute determined man of elevated patriotic principle and a staunch Whig, as was all the Lynch family.” John Lynch the founder of Lynchburg was a brother of Col. Charles Lynch.

Though he was credited as being the originator of Lynch Law Col. Chas. Lynch’s method of dealing with crime and lawlessness was in no way the mob violence which is called Lynch Law today and does injustice to the name of Col. Lynch. By 1780 and later there were lawless bands of Tories who went through communities burning the property of citizens, stealing horses and cattle, and committing so many outrages that it became necessary for the law abiding citizens to have some protection. It was reported that the Tories had an organized plan for the overthrow of the U. S. Government. Williamsburg was about 200 miles away from the Lynch Community and there was no way to convey the prisoners, or to convene a court there at that time. Col. Lynch summoned men to serve on a jury and he acting as Judge held court under the shelter of a walnut tree on his own premises. Every prisoner was given a trial and a chance to defend himself and only if convicted was he punished by the law of Moses with 40 lashes, save one. No one was ever hanged from the famous walnut tree except by his thumbs until he confessed and complied with the order to shout “Liberty Forever.” No lives were ever taken. Though Col. Lynch, also called Judge Lynch, had not been given the authority to conduct his court in that manner, he was exonerated by the Virginia Assembly. His promptness in protecting the people in such strenuous times was considered justifiable. One of his associates in this effort to suppress crime and protect the people was Col. Robert Adams.

We are indebted to Miss Juliet Fauntleroy of Altavista, Va. for notes and newspaper articles on the life of Col. Charles Lynch and a picture of the walnut tree which is still standing. Anne Terrell and her sister Elizabeth who married Zachariah Moorman must have had a double wedding as they were married the same day.

The children of Col. Charles Lynch and his wife Anne Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Charles Lynch III b. 28 Nov. 1756, d. July 1822, m. b. In Bedford County, Va. 20 Oct. 1777 to his cousin Sally Adams | (4) Sally Lynch, b. 28 Nov. 1773, d. 2 Sept. 1816, m. 3 Mar. 1789 |
| (2) Anselm Lynch, b. 8 June 1760, d. 18 Feb. 1826, m. 24 Nov. 1799 | (5) Capt. Charles Lynch Terrell, son of Micajah and Sarah (Lynch) Terrell. (See Micajah Terrell record.) |
| (3) Mrs. Susannah (Miller) Baldwin
Capt. “Staunton” John Lynch, b. 11 Sept. 1767, d. 1840 | Christopher Lynch, b. 17 Apr. 1775, d. June 1797, unm. |

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

Charles Lynch III, son of Col. Charles and Anne (Terrell) Lynch was b. 28 Nov. 1756, d. July 1822, m. b. 20 Oct. 1777 in Bedford Co., Va. to his first cousin Sarah called Sally Adams, daughter of Robert and Penelope (Lynch) Adams. Penelope Lynch was a sister of Col. Charles Lynch. Charles Lynch III obtained large grants of land in Kentucky and settled there in Shelby County, where he died.

No will on file, but in administration of his estate his heirs were named:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) A daughter Mildred, whose m. b. to Stephen Smith was dated 18 Dec. 1798 in Shelby County, Ky. | (2) A son Charles Lynch who was fourth by that name. |
|---|--|

Charles Lynch IV was b. 1783 in Ky. and before 1821 settled in or near Monticello in Lawrence County, Mississippi. It is thought he m. in S.C. and that his wife was Miss Sedley.

He represented the District of Lawrence, Simpson and Covington Counties in the State Senate and was President of that body. He became Governor when Governor Scott died and served from 12 June 1833 to November 1833.

He was elected to the Governor's Office again for the term of 1836 to 1838 and had an elaborate inaugural. After his term as Governor had expired, he continued to reside at Jackson and was appointed as a one man commission to see to the completion of the State House, Governor's mansion, and the Penitentiary which had been started some time before. The act authorizing the Capitol to be built was passed 26 Feb. 1833.

His death occurred 9 Feb. 1853 and was buried in Greenwood cemetery on Northwest Street where a monument marks his grave.

The children of Governor Lynch and his wife Miss Sedley were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) William Henry who died about 30 years of age | leaving no children |
| (2) Sedley who married and did not live long. Died 29 June 1852 | (3) Margaret Lynch, the only daughter of Governor Lynch, married three times. |

We are adding here some notes contributed by Miss Juliet Fauntleroy of Altavista, Virginia who with her two sisters resides at the historic home of Col. Charles Lynch and his wife Anne Terrell.

"In 1929, I had a visit from Mrs. Mary Smith (Dabney) Ware, whose husband was a grandson of Governor Lynch of Miss.

"She (Mrs. Ware) said she thought Gov. Lynch married a Miss Sedley. She did not know where she was from. They had three children:"

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Margaret Lynch m. 1 st Mr. Cage; m. 2 nd Mr. Land; 3 rd , Dr. William Anderson Ware | "Buck" died unm. |
| (2) William Henry Lynch, called | (3) Sedley M. Lynch m. a Miss Hay, died soon afterward. |

His widow pressed for a settlement of Gov. Lynch's estate. Mrs. Ware had to mortgage her place "Lynchfield" for \$75,000 to pay her brother's widow her husband's share of the estate.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Margaret Lynch had three children:

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| (1) Minerva Cage by her first marriage
d. unm. | (2) Sedley Lynch Ware |
| | (3) William Lynch Ware |

When Sedley Lynch Ware was only 14 years old, he seized a gun and shot at a Yankee soldier. He was taken and condemned to death but General Grant pardoned him and agreed to exchange him for a Yankee officer. General Sherman said, "General Grant, you are too kindhearted, as he is a Rebel and shot at our soldiers." Sedley Lynch Ware was afterwards on Gen. Gibson's staff. He died unmarried at the age of 18, having served in the Confederate Army two years.

"William Lynch Ware was educated at St. James College in Maryland, his mother being then in Philadelphia. At the beginning of the war he joined the 38th Mississippi Regiment under Col. Fleming Adams, a descendant of Anne Terrell and Robert Adams. At the Battle of Shiloh, when the other officers fled from the field, Mr. Ware brought the regiment back. He was then 18 years old. General Price made him Adjutant of the Regiment the next day. He was wounded in both legs at Vicksburg. When Vicksburg was taken by the Yankees, General McPherson sent William Lynch Ware out in an ambulance drawn by two mules in charge of his body servant Norfolk. Mr. Ware told Norfolk to take him to Judge Dabney's home at Raymond, Miss. He was wounded again at a place in eastern Miss., receiving a wound in the chest, so that a piece of the breast bone had to be removed.

It was at this time that he married Miss Mary Smith Dabney, to whom he had been engaged for nine months.

The Lynch home, "The Vicinage" was burned by the Yankees. Lynchfield was only a plantation, not the residence of Governor Lynch. William Lynch Ware and his wife Mary Smith Dabney had two little daughters who died early. Their only surviving child was Dr. Sedley Lynch Ware. He was b. 15 Nov. 1868. Was educated in Germany and was for many years Professor of English (I think) at the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn.

He married his cousin Alice I. Porter, daughter of Judge William Wood Porter and his wife Elizabeth Dabney. They had six children. All the above and other items were given me by Mrs. Ware when she visited at our home." Signed Juliet Fauntleroy.

Anselm Lynch, son of Col. Charles and Ann Terrell Lynch was b. 8 June 1760, according to the Lancaster Bible record, d. 18 Feb. 1826, m. b. Nov. 1799 to Mrs. Susan (Miller) Baldwin who d. 1 July 1808. She was the widow of Dr. Zebulon Baldwin. Her parents were John Miller of Lynchburg and his second wife Mrs. Mary Johnson, widow of Benjamin Johnson, nee Mary Moorman. She was daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Clark) Moorman. Rachel Clark was the daughter of Christopher Clark of Louisa Co. Anselm Lynch, his wife, and five children were buried in the family graveyard at Avoca. The children were:

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Major Charles Henry Lynch, b. 3 Nov. 1800, d. 24 Mar. 1875, unm. He was one of the most prominent men in the country. Was a strong Democrat and was a member of the State Convention of 1850-1851. He also served in the State Senate 1859 through 1865. Was one of the Directors of the Va. and Tenn. R.R. in 1850 and was a leading spirit in the promotion of the Norfolk and Western, and of the Va. Midland R.R. During the War Between the States, his home was filled with refugees from the eastern and northern parts of the state. Among these were the parents of Governor Andrew J. Montague of Virginia who was born at "Lynch's Creek", near Lynchburg.</p> <p>Mary Ann Lynch, daughter of</p> <p>(2) Anselm and Susan (Miller) Lynch, b. 23 June 1802, d. 2 Feb. 1892, m. 5 Mar. 1834 Col.</p> | <p>James Griffin Dearing b. 27 Sept. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1843, son of Capt. James Dearing and his wife, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Robert and Penelope (Lynch) Adams. Mrs. Dearing was a woman of fine mind and wonderful memory and was devoted to reading. They lived at "Otterbourne," which Col. Dearing purchased in 1840 from "Staunton" John Lynch. They were buried at Avoca.</p> <p>(3) John Pleasant Lynch (son of Anselm and Susan) b. 25 Dec. 1804, d. 31 Dec. 1866. Never married. Was very witty, but dissipated.</p> <p>(4) Sarah Miller Lynch, b. 17 Jan. 1806, d. 18 June 1866. Never married.</p> <p>(5) Susan Lynch, b. 8 May 1808, d. 3 Oct. 1837, unm. Was bright and attractive.</p> |
|--|--|

Miss Fauntleroy possesses a very interesting letter written by Susan Lynch headed "Green Level," 24 Feb. 1824 and mailed at Lynchburg. It was addressed to her cousin, Ann, daughter of Charles Lynch Terrell. Ann was staying at Natchez, Miss. and attending school. She was with her uncle Micajah Terrell and his wife Mrs. Martha (Sampson) Terrell. In the letter Susan sent a message to uncle, aunt, Christopher, Anselm, and Achilles.

The children of Col. James Griffin Dearing and his wife Mary Ann Lynch were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(1) Anselm Lynch Dearing, b. 23 Dec. 1834, d. 12 Nov. 1857</p> <p>(2) Susan Lynch Dearing, b. 6 Mar. 1838, d. 27 Sept. 1892, m. 3 Apr. 1861 Robert Henry Ward, son of Charles Terrell Ward and Martha Katherine Henry, granddaughter of Patrick Henry. Charles was a grandson of Robert Adams Ward and his wife Betsy Terrell. He was b. 13 Mar. 1834, d. 24 Oct. 1894, was a lawyer, a Captain in the Confederate Army, and for several years Judge of Campbell Co. Court.</p> <p>(3) General James Dearing, b. 25 Apr. 1840, d. 22 Apr. 1865 from a wound received at the Battle of High Bridge, near Farmville, Va. He m. Jan. 1864 Roxana Birchett b. 10 Sept. 1844, d. 16 Jan. 1926, daughter of Peter Birchett and his wife Lucretia Harrison of Prince</p> | <p>George Co., Va. Both are buried in Spring Hill cemetery in Lynchburg. Their only child Mary Lucretia Dearing, b. 1864 was very bright and witty. She m. 28 Jan. 1890 Frank Patterson Christian, who was for years Judge of the Circuit Court in the city of Lynchburg.</p> <p>(4) Mary Dearing, b. 13 Jan. 1843, d. 10 Mar. 1917, m. at "Otterbourne" 22 Apr. 1868 Thomas Fauntleroy, b. at "Oakenham," Middlesex Co., Va. 26 July 1838, d. 25 Feb. 1911. She was a graduate of Dr. D. Lee Powell's School in Richmond and was gifted with a fine mind and memory and unusual personal charm. Both died at Avoca and were buried there. The children of Thomas Fauntleroy and his wife Mary Ann Dearing were:</p> |
|--|--|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (a) James Dearing Fauntleroy, b. 4 Apr. 1869 at "Oakenham," the home of Thomas W. Fauntleroy in Middlesex County, Virginia, d. at "Avoca," Campbell County, 20 July 1943 and buried there. He m. 11 Feb. 1903 Frances Hamilton Fox, b. 23 June 1875, d. in Richmond, Va. 20 Nov. 1941, buried at "Avoca." She was the daughter of Erasmus Hinton Fox and Mary Otey Moorman, a descendant of Zachariah and Betty (Terrell) Moorman. James D. Fauntleroy graduated at V.M.I. as a Civil Engineer; served in the Spanish-American War; as a government employee in the Philippines for several years, part of the time as Sanitary Engineer in Manila, part of the time as governor of the Island of Negroes. Returning to the U.S. he served for several years in the U.S. Department of Roads, then as Commissioner of Roads in Texas and as Engineer in the Reclamation Service. Their four children were:
- (1) Mary Hamilton Fauntleroy, b. 17 May 1904 in Manila, P.I., m. 14 Mar. 1931 George Stalnaker Riggs. Children: (a) George Stalnaker Riggs, Jr., b. 1 Sept. 1932; (b) Frank Fauntleroy Riggs, b. 23 Dec. 1938.
 - (2) Frances Dearing Fauntleroy, b. 16 May 1906 in Manila, P.I., m. 24 Jan. 1939 Alexander Keene Phillips. Children: (a) Frances Fox Phillips, b. 10 Sept. 1941; (b) Alexander Keene Phillips, Jr., b. 26 Feb. 1944.
 - (3) Martha Lorimer Fauntleroy, b. 2 May 1909 at Laramie, Washington, is an artist and lives at Richmond. Has not married.
 - (4) James Dearing Fauntleroy, Jr., b. 8 July 1912 Elephant Butte, New Mexico, m. 12 Apr. 1947 at Lynchburg, Va. Leighton Acres. Have one child, James Dearing Fauntleroy, III
- (b) Miss Juliet Fauntleroy, b. 26 July 1871 at Oakley, Gloucester County, taught in the public schools of Campbell County for 25 years. She is interested in family and local history and has very kindly contributed some records on the Virginia Terrell families.
- (c) Mary Browning Fauntleroy, b. 23 Aug. 1873 at "Oakley," m. 10 July 1912 Dr. Thomas Williams Lewis of Lynchburg, Va., b. Nov. 1869. Dr. Lewis is a son of Dr. Granville Revere Lewis of Lynchburg, Va. and a descendant of Col. Zachary Lewis and Mary Waller through their son John b. 18 Oct. 1729, d. 12 Sept. 1780. John Lewis was called "The honest lawyer." He was a brother of Col. Zachary Lewis who married Ann Overton Terrell. The wife of John Lewis is given in the *Genealogy of the Lewis Family*, pp. 30, 403, as Mildred, daughter of Col. Robert Lewis and his wife Jane Meriwether of Albemarle County, Va. The children of Dr. Thomas Williams Lewis and his wife Mary B. Fauntleroy:
- Mary Dearing Lewis, b. 8 May 1913 in Chicago is unmarried. She received her Ph.D. degree in Chicago.
- Nancy Carey Lewis, b. 21 Sept. 1915 in Chicago, is a graduate of Northwestern University, m. 24 June 1942 Donald Dinwiddie of Albemarle County.
- (d) Ethel Corbin Fauntleroy, b. 19 Dec. 1875, unm.
- (e) Walter Fauntleroy, b. 29 Jan. 1878 at Avoca, Campbell County, Va. m. 16 Jan. 1918 Eva McCutcheon of Altavista, b. 1 Jan. 1892, daughter of Albert McCutchen and his wife Margaret Lane. Walter Fauntleroy was Postmaster at Altavista for 8 years, afterwards a planter and dairyman in the same locality. Their children were:
- Margaret McCutcheon Fauntleroy, b. 9 Oct. 1918, m. at Avoca 13 June 1942 Pressly Shafer of San Antonio, Texas. Their children: (a) Ruth Harper Shafer, b. 2 Aug. 1945; (b) Walter Pressly, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1947; (c) Susan Dearing Shafer, b. 10 May 1948. All born at San Antonio, Texas
- Thomas Waring Fauntleroy, b. 9 Mar. 1920, m. 1 Dec. 1942 at

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

- Redlands, California, Ann Worten of Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a) Thomas Waring Fauntleroy, Jr., b. 11 May 1944; (b) Wealter Lee Fauntleroy, b. 1947 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; (c) Susie McCutcheon Fauntleroy, b. July 1950 at Pittsburgh
- Mary Dearing Fauntleroy, b. 17 Jan. 1923, m. 16 June 1948 at Avoca, near Altavista, Va. Samuel Ladd Johnston of Lynchburg, Va. One child, Juliet Fauntleroy Johnston, b. 18 July 1949 at Lynchburg, Va.
- Charles Lynch Fauntleroy, b. 23 Dec. 1923 at Avoca, m. 13 June 1949 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Carma Cecil Godsey of Bluefield, West Virginia
- (f) Clare Fauntleroy, b. 20 Mar. 1880 at Avoca, d. 1 Jan. 1884.
- (g) Charles Henry Lynch Fauntleroy, b. 29 July 1882 at Avoca, d. 5 Jan. 1884, both buried there.
- (h) Gladys Dearing Fauntleroy, b. 14 Mar. 1886, m. at the Episcopal

Church in Altavista 30 June 1926
Lindley Murray Winston – his second wife. She graduated at Randolph Macon Womans College at Lynchburg. Went as a missionary to Japan in 1920 where she remained four years. Lindley Murray Winston was a native Virginian, b. 24 Aug. 1861, d. Jan. 1947, buried in California where they were living. He was the son of Bolling Henry Winston and a descendant of Christopher Clark. Children:

- (1) Lindley Murray Winston, Jr., born 11 March 1928 at Redlands, California
- (2) Mary Dearing Fauntleroy Winston, b. 22 Nov. 1929, at Redlands, Calif., d. 5 Aug. 1943 and is buried there.

Lindley Murray Winston, Jr. graduated at Hampden-Sidney College *Summa Cum Laude* 29 May 1950, standing second in a class of ninety. He was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Expects to enter a medical school in September.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

“STAUNTON” JOHN LYNCH

“Staunton” John Lynch IV, Anne (Terrell) Lynch III, Henry Terrell II,
William and Susannah I

Captain “Staunton” John Lynch, son of Col. Charles Lynch and his wife Anne Terrell, was b. 17 Sept. 1769 in then Bedford, but later Campbell Co., Va. He d. near Jackson, Tenn. 14 June 1842. His home in Va. was “Otterbourne” on the Otto River and not far from his parents’ home, then called “Green Level.” He was called “Staunton” John to distinguish him from his uncle John Lynch, founder of Lynchburg. He married 2 Jan. 1794 his cousin Anne Terrell, daughter of Micajah Terrell and his wife Sarah Lynch. She was b. 21 Oct. 1768, d. in Tenn. They moved about 1834 near Jackson, Tenn.

Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Henry, d. y. | (6) Elizabeth, 1804-1858, m. Malcolm McNeil |
| (2) Sally, d. y. | (7) Sarah Clark Lynch, 1806-1854, m. John H. Hicks, 1802-1882 |
| (3) Christopher, 1797-1844 | (8) John Lynch, b. 1809, d. about 40 years of age |
| (4) Anselm, b. 1798, d. unm. about 1861-1865 | |
| (5) Nancy, 1801-1858 m. Samuel Lancaster | |

Two descendants of Nancy Lancaster were Samuel C. Lancaster, a prominent Civil Engineer, who owned the Family Bible records, and his brother John Lancaster, who was president of a railroad in Texas.

A daughter of John Haywood Hicks and his wife Sarah Clark Lynch was Eliza Lynch Hicks, 1828-1918, m. 1848 Jesse Andrew Jackson, 1820-1873. Their son Joseph Haywood Jackson, 1850-1890, m. 1879 Sallie B. Moore, 1860-1898. They had a daughter, Lyda Jackson, b. 1885, m. 1907 Jesse Daggett, b. 1882.

Mrs. Mable Lynch Mathis of Cotton Plant, Ark. is also a descendant of “Staunton” John Lynch.

URSULA TERRELL

Ursula Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Ursula, daughter of Henry Terrell and his 2nd wife Sarah Woodson, was b. 11 Mar. 1746. On 13 Apr. 1775 a bond from John Chiles to Thos. Terrell was proved by the oath of Ursula Terrell. (O.B. 172-1776, p. 59.) She left the Quaker Society on 12 Feb. 1764. Some have said that she m. John Ragland but we have no proof.

ABIGAIL TERRELL

Abigail Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Abigail Terrell, daughter of Henry Terrell and his second wife, Sarah Woodson, was b. 5 Oct. 1751, m. Col. Wm. Durrett. She died

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

leaving a son Richard Durrett who m. 7 Jan. 1813 his cousin Kitty Tyler, daughter of Capt. Geo. And Judith (Terrell) Tyler. Col. William Durrett m. second 1790 Mrs. Sarah Connor. They had a daughter Abigail Durrett who m. about 1816 George Tyler, brother of Kitty Tyler.

CHARLES TERRELL

Charles Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Charles Terrell, son of Henry Terrell, Sr. and his second wife, Sarah Woodson was b. 3 Apr. 1748, d. 1828. He m. Ann, called Nancy Tyler, daughter of Captain William and his wife Miss Miller. It appears that Charles Terrell was not a Quaker. He owned a large plantation in Caroline County.

The children of Charles and Nancy Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lewis Terrell | (10) Lucy Terrell m. Thomas Trevillian of Hanover Co. and had several children. A daughter Lucy Trevillian m. Rev. Rufus Chandler, a Baptist minister who d. 1837 |
| (2) Menan | |
| (3) Buckner, mentioned later | |
| (4) Edmund who never married and fell heir to the home place of his father | (11) Fanny Terrell m. Richard Hope of Hanover Co. One daughter Matilda m. Herod Anderson of Ky. |
| (5) Mary m. James Hope, m. b. 18 Feb. 1806 in Caroline. They had a large family | Of the above named, Lewis Terrell received land from Charles Terrell and was listed on the tax records from 1807-1818 in Caroline Co. One Lewis Terrell witnessed a deed in Spottsylvania Co. 16 July 1773. |
| (6) Martha Terrell, m. b. to John Daniel 7 Feb. 1806, a Revolutionary soldier | |
| (7) Sarah Terrell 1762-1836 m. 1793 John Scott of Orange County | |
| (8) Anne Terrell m. Walker Cobb. No children | |
| (9) Hulda Terrell m. b. to William Jones of Hanover Co. 6 Sept. 1819 | |

Of the children of Chas. Terrell, Menan Terrell m. his cousin Miriam Terrell, b. 2 Nov. 1786, a daughter of Jonathan, youngest son of David and Agatha (Chiles) Terrell.

Buckner Terrell, b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. 2 June 1854, m. 1828 Jane Smith Webb of Orange County, Va., b. 1799, d. 2 Mar. 1832. (Dates given by Mrs. P. W. Hiden in Tylers Vol. ____, p. ____.) Col. Lynch Terrell stated that Buckner Terrell and his wife, who was Miss Webb of Orange County, had a daughter Lucy who d. unm. and a son O. H. P. Terrell who married 14 July 1856 Mary Coleman of Louisa County. From a friend of the family we obtained the following: The home of Mary J. Coleman was Jerdone Castle which is still standing and was built around 1742. The old family cemetery is still there and a very interesting one. Mrs. Mary J. (Coleman) Terrell owned a one-third

TERRELL GENEALOGY

interest in Jerdone Castle. She died in 1897 survived by her husband O. H. P. Terrell and six children. The children were: Mrs. J. D. Chaney, Frank Terrell, Dr. Granville Terrell, who d. 1949, Miss Mary C. Terrell, Sallie J. Terrell, and C. Vivian Terrell. There were two other brothers who predeceased their mother. They were Howard and Oliver Terrell. Col. Lynch Terrell wrote of one named Purser who was killed in a railroad accident. Their friend said that they were all charming people. At the present time none of the family are living except Mrs. Chaney and Miss Mary Terrell.

A newspaper notice of the death of Dr. Granville Terrell, also mentioned as Glanville was dated at Louisa, 5 Oct. 1936. He was 77 years of age and it seems was always called Glanville. For 20 years he was on the faculty of the University of Kentucky, graduate School, and for a long time served as Dean.

For 9 years he was Professor of Greek at Georgetown College in Ky. he also taught in Virginia and California Schools. He retired from the University in 1929 and being unmarried built him a library and study at his sister's home in Glenn Cove which had been the old Terrell residence. He was born at Jerdone Castle.

Dr. Glanville Terrell received his A.B. degree from Leland Stanford University and his Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees were awarded by Harvard.

Martha Terrell 1799-1854, daughter of Charles Terrell and Nancy Tyler, his wife, was m. 1806 to John Daniel 1755-1809. Their daughter, Susan Ann Daniel 1809-1834, m. Joseph Hiden 1803-1869. Their daughter Martha Ann Hiden 1829-1922, m. 1850 William C. Graves 1828-1912. Their daughter Susie J. graves b. 1852, m. 1882 J. A. Woodruff 1846-1915. Their daughter Martha Woodruff m. Phillip Wallade Hiden 1872-1936. (For the above record of Martha Terrell see Tylers Quarterly Mag. Vol. 14, which was contributed by Mrs. Hiden.)

Sarah Terrell 1761-1836, daughter of Charles and Nancy Tyler Terrell, m. 1793 John Scott 1760-1809, a Revolutionary soldier, Ensign 1779, Lt. 1780. Their home was "Clifton," Orange County, Va. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Jane Scott, b. 1794, m. 1817 her cousin Richard Tyler, son of George and Judith Tyler | (4) Lewis Landrum Sarah Ann, b. 1802, m. Phillip Henshaw |
| (2) John Scott 1796-1871, the fourth John Scott in a direct line. He m. 1822 Nancy Cowherd, lived at Edgefield | (5) Mary, b. 1804 m. James Newman |
| (3) Charles Scott 1799-1868 m. twice. His second in 1837 to Mary | (6) Col. Garrett Scott, 1808-1885, m. Sarah Ellen Nalle 1812-1877. |

A son of Col. Garrett Scott and Sarah Ellen Nalle was Edmund Willis Scott whose daughter Mrs. Mary (Scott) Crafton lives at Orange, Va.

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

The Scott family is given in *Several Famous Families of Orange County*, and mentioned in Wm. & Mary 19(2)489.

Judith Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Judith Terrell, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Woodson) Terrell was b. 6 Feb. 1750, m. Capt. Geo. Tyler 1755-1833, son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Keeling) Tyler of Caroline County. They settled in Spottsylvania County where he died 18 Jan. 1833, aged 78 years. His obituary appeared in the *Religious Herald*, a Baptist publication, issue of 8 Feb. 1833, also in another Richmond paper. He was mentioned as Ensign in Caroline Order Book 1777-1780, p. 40. Was promoted to Captain, mentioned in the Spottsylvania records.

The children of Capt. George and Judith (Terrell) Tyler have been given in *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, Vol. 14*, p. 59, but were not given in the order of age. Some of them are said to have moved to Missouri and Kentucky.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) William Tyler m. 21 Jan. 1803, Mary Herndon and had a large family. He d. 1860. One writer said they had 11 sons with whom he moved to Mo. It was also given that they had a daughter, Mary Ann Tyler, b. 20 Aug. 1804 who m. William Overton Harris. | (4) Richard Tyler m. 1817 his cousin Jane Scott, daughter of Capt. John Scott and Sarah (Terrell) Scott |
| (2) Kitty Tyler m. 7 Jan. 1813 her cousin Richard Durrett, son of Col. William Durrett and his first wife Abigail Terrell | (5) Judith Tyler m. 11 Oct. 1804 Robert Goodwin b. 1777 |
| (3) George Tyler m. about 1816 Abigail Durrett daughter of William Durrett by his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Connor | (6) Sarah Tyler m. Mr. Herndon and moved to Ky. |
| | (7) Nancy Tyler m. Mr. Stevens and moved to Missouri |
| | (8) Elizabeth Tyler m. Jordon Pleasants of Henrico County |
| | (9) Henry Tyler m. Lucinda Coleman |
| | (10) John Tyler |
| | (11) Thomas d. at an advanced age |

Henry, son of Capt. George and Judith (Terrell) Tyler was the owner of "Blenheim" in Caroline County, which he deeded to his son George Tyler. George m. Elizabeth or Eliza Hogs and their son James Hoge Tyler (known by his middle name) was a state Senator, Lieutenant Governor, and was Governor of Virginia 1898-1902. (See *Tylers, Vol. 29*, p. 242.)

Henry Tyler and Lucinda Coleman also had a daughter Hulda Tyler m. Edmond A. Nickerson of Baltimore, Md. They had children: Elizabeth Nickerson; Lucy Nickerson m. Stephen Wilson; Katherine Goodwin Nickerson, all three now deceased; Edmonda H. Nickerson m. Paul van Doren Brokaw, son of Dr. Frederick V. L. Brokaw of St. Louis, Mo. Their daughter Katherine Nickerson Brokaw m. Morrison R. McCormick of Menominee, Michigan. Frederick Nickerson Brokaw of Kansas City, Mo. is a son of Paul and Edmonda Brokaw.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

GEORGE TERRELL

George Terrell III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

George Terrell, son of Henry Terrell I and his second wife Sarah Woodson, was b. in Caroline County, Va. 28 June 1753, d. in the same County Dec. 1817. Will in Caroline dated May 1817, codicil 17 Sept. 1817, proved 12 Jan. 1818. (W.B. 19, p. 389.)

The Caroline Order Books show that George Terrell was recommended as Ensign in Capt. John Minors Company 14 Aug. 1777 and sworn into office Dec. 1777. Was recommended as First Lieutenant in Capt. John Fitzhugh's Company May 1782. He was recommended as Captain at July court 1793, as shown by the auditor's accounts. It is stated by descendants that he was with the Virginia troops that were sent to reinforce General Gates in North Carolina and that while on that tour he served as a Major and was in the Battle of Camden, S.C. 16 Aug. 1780.

The Order Books of Carolina show that he was appointed Mar. 1787 as Commissioner of taxes in St. Margaret's Parish north of the Mattaponi. (O.B. 1785 - 1787, pp. 450, 456.) He was sheriff in 1796-1797. In 1800 he was mentioned as the late Sheriff of Caroline and Fleming Terrell late Deputy Sheriff. (O.B. 1799 - 1802, pp. 78, 79.)

If George Terrell was ever a Quaker he must have left the society before his marriage. His service as a soldier also proves that he was not then a Quaker. It has been said by a descendant that he was a lawyer.

George Terrell and Elizabeth Tyler were married in 1776. She was b. about 1753, d. 1837. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Fleming Terrell, b. 16 Feb. 1778, m. Lucy Connor | had sons Zach and Gray Boulware |
| (2) Francis Terrell, b. 21 June 1780, d. 2 July 1810 in Fredericksburg, Va. | (6) Tarleton, b. 23 July 1789, . 25 Mar. 1817, unm. He was a lawyer |
| (3) Keeling Terrell, b. 28 Apr. 1782, m. Frances Lewis | (7) Judith Terrell, b. 2 Oct. 1791, m. Wilson Swann |
| (4) Lynch Terrell, b. 9 Nov. 1784, m. Eleanor Addison Callis of Louisa Co. | (8) Alfred Lynch Terrell, b. 5 Jan. 1794, d. 22 Apr. 1871, m. Frances Micou, daughter of John Micou. |
| (5) Harriett, b. 17 Feb. 1787, m. 2 Jan. 1821 Gray Boulware. They | |

FLEMING TERRELL

Fleming Terrell IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Fleming Terrell, son of George and Elizabeth (Tyler) Terrell, b. 16 Feb. 1778, m. 13 Feb. 1800 Lucy Connor.

His name has been given by some as William Fleming, but a petition to the Assembly dated 1803 was signed Fleming G. Terrell. He served in the War of 1812. He was a deputy Sheriff during his father's term as Sheriff and in 1815 he was a Justice of the Peace in

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

Caroline County. It appears that Col. Fleming Terrell's first wife Lucy Connor died after a few years and he married 23 Dec. 1813 Matilda Terrell, b. 18 Mar. 1789, daughter of Jonathan, the youngest son of David and Agatha Terrell.

In a family sketch written by one of the grandchildren of Jonathan Terrell, she said all of Jonathan Terrell's children moved to Kentucky except Matilda who married Col. Fleming Terrell and moved to Mo.

One of the children of Fleming Terrell and Lucy Connor was Lucinda K. Terrell, b. 1800, d. 1844, who m. William Lindsay Boulware, m. b. 12 July 1819 in Caroline County, consent of Fleming Terrell.

William L. and Lucinda Boulware had a daughter Lucinda Frances Boulware 1834-1910, m. 1860 Pressley G. Walker 1834-1920.

Their daughter Lou Eva Walker m. 1887 George F. Longan and they resided in Sedalia, Mo.

In 1815 other children of Fleming Terrell given in *Tylers Vol. 14*, p. 68, were Frances E. Terrell and George T. Terrell.

KEELING TERRELL

Keeling Terrell IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Keeling Terrell, b. 28 Apr. 1782, d. 12 Nov. 1812. It was given in the *Lewis Genealogy*, p. 44 that Keeling Terrell was a lawyer and was killed in a duel.

He lived in Spottsylvania Co. and was married 20 Nov. 1806 to Frances, called Fanny Lewis, b. 1789, d. 1851. She was the daughter of John Lewis b. 1747, d. 1825 who was married five times, the mother of Frances being the 4th wife. Mary Ann Fontaine who married first Bowles Armistead.

John Lewis was the son of Col. Fielding Lewis who first married Catherine Washington and second Betty Washington. John was a son of the first wife Catherine, and the President's mother, Mrs. Mary Ball Washington, was one of his godmothers.

The children of Keeling Terrell and his wife Frances Lewis were:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Mary Frances Terrell | after the death of Keeling |
| (2) William Armistead Terrell | Terrell the family moved to |
| (3) John Terrell | Quitman, Miss. where Mrs. |
| (4) Narcissa who m. Mr. Smith at | Terrell is buried. Miss |
| Quitman, Miss. | Marjorie Hollingsworth of |
| (5) A daughter who m. William B. | Columbus, Miss. is a great- |
| Trotter of Quitman, Miss. | granddaughter of Keeling |
| Sometime | Terrell and Frances (Lewis) |
| | Terrell. |

LYNCH TERRELL

Lynch Terrell IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Lynch Terrell, son of George and Elizabeth Tyler Terrell, was b. 9 Nov. 1784, m. in Louisa County, Va. Eleanor Addison Callis, daughter of William O. Callis, a Revolutionary soldier, m. b. 28 Nov. 1805.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

George Terrell owned a plantation in Louisa County and Lynch Terrell lived in that county for some years. It has been said that he moved to another State, probably Missouri or Kentucky.

A friend in Kentucky sent us some Terrell marriage records from Henry Clay Co., Ky. We have no proof that they were the Lynch Terrell family from Louisa Co., Va. but will give them here.

Martha Ann Terrell to Christopher Terrell 15 Aug. 1832.

Ellen F. Terrell to Miles Maddox 30 Sept. 1833. Lynch Terrell given as father of both girls.

JUDITH TERRELL

Judith Terrell IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Judith, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Tyler) Terrell was b. 2 Oct. 1791, m. Wilson Swann. She was his second wife. He was a soldier of 1812. They had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Lucy d. unm. | (7) Dr. George Swann who m. Elvira Waller was a Confederate soldier |
| (2) Harriett | |
| (3) Ann Jane | |
| (4) Judith | (8) Edgar Swann m. Willie Edwards. He was a soldier in C.S.A. |
| (5) Julia, d. unm. | |
| (6) Betty d. unm. Her fiancée was killed during the War Between the States | (9) Mary Louise Swann. |

Of the above named Ann Jane m. Dr. Wesley Wright of Caroline County. She was a splendid woman and prominent in the county.

Judith Allen Swann b. June 1826, d. 1903, m. 1858 Col. Louis Charles Rabiau de Marevil, a widower b. 1803 in Virginia. His father owned large coffee plantations in San Domingo. He fled to America at the time of the rebellion of the Negroes, when four of his five brothers were massacred.

Judith Swann met Col. Rabiau while on a visit to relatives in Missouri.

They had a daughter Julia Ann (Nancy) Rabiau b. 23 March 1859, d. 15 June 1948, aged 89 years. She m. 9 Nov. 1880 Isaac Shelby Dallam b. 15 Sept. 1857, d. Sept. 1937. He was an official of the International Great Northern Railroad for more than forty years, was a member of the Episcopal church. He was a great-grandson of Col. Isaac Shelby of Revolutionary fame and first Governor of Kentucky.

Mr. and Mrs. Dallam had only one child, Louis R. Dallam, who predeceased his mother. She lived at Palestine, Texas and was survived by two granddaughters: (1) Miss Nancy Rabiau Dallam of Miami Beach, Fla.; (2) Mary Dallam was for awhile hostess on an airliner, Delta Air Lines, and married Andrew Gannett of Asheville, N.C. 16 Aug. 1944.

Mrs. Isaac S. Dallam had a sister, Mrs. Lucy Swann (Rabiau) Ford of Paducah, Ky. who d. 24 Dec. 1940.

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

ALFRED LYNCH TERRELL

Alfred Lynch Terrell IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Alfred Lynch Terrell b. 5 Jan. 1794, d. 22 Apr. 1871 in Essex County, m. 8 Apr. 1830 Frances Micou b. 16 July 1810, d. 27 Apr. 1888, daughter of John Micou and his wife Elizabeth Blackburn of Essex County.

One John Micou was mentioned as a Justice in Caroline Co. Apr. 1733. (B. 1733-1740.) The land grants show that John Micou obtained a tract of land in Caroline Co. 10 Sept. 1767 (Land Bk. 37, p. 194.)

Alfred L. Terrell volunteered and served in the War of 1812. The children of Alfred L. Terrell and his wife Frances (Micou) Terrell were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) William Blackburn Terrell b. 29 May 1831 | Broaddus, D.D., b. 2 Nov. 1839. They had 9 children. |
| (2) George Lynch Terrell, an M.D., b. 25 July 1832 in Va. d. at High Point, Miss. Dec. 1921, m. 19 Sept. 1854 in Va., Indian Pleasants Ware, who d. 10 Sept. 1898. They left daughters: Mrs. J. S. Blumenberg and Mrs. J. B. Hanna. | Dr. Broaddus, his father, and grandfather were noted Baptist preachers of Virginia |
| (3) Emma S. Terrell, b. 15 Mar. 1834 d. 2 Nov. 1926, unm. | (7) John Micou Terrell, b. 24 Nov. 1843, d. 31 Mar. 1920, m. 1879 Mary Louise Swann |
| (4) Annis Elizabeth Terrell, b. 29 Oct. 1836, d. 8 Aug. 1913 in Caroline County, Va. m. 9 Jan. 1868 James Samuel Reamy b. 1872. They had a son Fleming J. Reamy and other children | (8) Frances A. Terrell m. 9 Jan. 1868 Capt. W. W. Hudson |
| (5) Robert F. Terrell, b. 12 July 1838, d. 9 July 1862, unm. | (9) Alfred Baynham Terrell, b. 29 May 1846, in Essex Co., Va. moved to Texas 1872, d. at Alice, Texas 8 Dec. 1914, m. 13 Oct. 1880 at Nuecestown, Nueces County, Texas Caroline Stevens. |
| (6) Harriet Louise, called Hallie, b. 16 May 1840, d. 10 Apr. 1890, m. 13 Mar. 1862 Julian | (10) Virginia A. Terrell, b. in Essex Co., Va. 21 July 1849, d. 15 May 1926, unm. |
| | (11) Judith Melissa Terrell, b. 16 July 1851, d. young |
| | (12) Name unknown. |

WILLIAM BLACKBURN TERRELL

William Blackburn Terrell V, Alfred IV, George III, Henry II,
William and Susannah I

William Blackburn Terrell, eldest child of Alfred and Frances (Micou) Terrell was b. 29 May 1831 in Caroline County, Va., d. 2 Dec. 1882 near Corpus Christi, Texas. He went to Texas before the War Between the States and settled in Old Nuesestown, Nueces County. He m. in that county 13 Mar. 1861, Flora Stewart McGregor who was b. 24 Sept. 1841 in England. She came to America landing on Christmas Day 1852 at Galveston, Texas, d. 11 Oct. 1919, in Corpus Christi after exposure in the big tidal wave that struck Corpus Christi on

TERRELL GENEALOGY

14 Sept. 1919. Her home was only a few blocks from the Courthouse and she waded and swam from her home to shelter in the Courthouse. Flora Stewart McGregor was the daughter of John Stewart McGregor and his wife Mary Ann Thomas, both of England.

The children of Wm. Blackburn Terrell and Flora McGregor:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Stewart Blackburn, b. 10 Jan. 1862 | 1932, m. 29 Apr. 1891 Michael |
| (2) Alfred John, b. 6 Oct. 1863, d. 6 Oct. 1935, unm. (on his 72 nd birthday) | Thomas Lidwell. Two children: Walter Terrell Lidwell, b. 31 Dec. 1897, d. 8 Mar. 1898 and Wm. Michael Lidwell, b. 10 Feb. 1903 |
| (3) William Baynham, b. 29 Apr. 1865, d. 1933, m. 12 June 1910 Cassie Crawford. No children | (5) Mary Anna, b. 7 Dec. 1873, d. 4 Nov. 1874 from a spider bite. |
| (4) Annis Flora, b. 1868, d. 1 Nov. | |

Stewart Blackburn Terrell b. in Nueces County, Texas 10 Jan. 1862, d. in Corpus Christi, Tex. 17 Jan. 1923, m. 18 May 1890 in Nueces County Margaret Rebecca Allen, b. 30 Sept. 1863 and still living 1945. Their children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Flora Stewart, b. 13 Feb. 1891, d. 3 Oct. 1892 | (4) Ruby Alice, twin to Roy Alfred, m. 6 May 1916 Henry Bodin. They have one child, Henry Charles Bodin, b. 11 Feb. 1932 |
| (2) Stewart McGregor, b. 1 May 1892, d. 23 July 1892 | |
| (3) Roy Alfred, b. 2 Jan. 1896 | |

ROY ALFRED TERRELL

Roy Alfred Terrell, son of Stewart Blackburn Terrell and Margaret Rebecca Allen Terrell, b. on a ranch near Corpus Christi, Tex. 2 Jan. 1896 m. 1 Oct. 1920 in Kingsville, Texas, Marguerite McRoberts b. 15 Feb. 1897 in Union, Pike County, Indiana. Their children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Camille Terrell, b. 5 Oct. 1921 at Kingsville, married there 25 Dec. 1941 Thomas Frank Horner, b. 31 Jan. 1919. They have one child, Kathleen Horner, b. 6 Nov. 1943. | (2) Roy Alfred Terrell, Jr., b. 2 May 1923, at Kingsville, Texas, m. 1 Dec. 1944 Charlyne Skipper b. 27 Nov. 1926, in Kingsville. Roy Alfred, Jr. was a Captain in the Marine Air Corps. (World War II.) |
|---|--|

JOHN MICOU TERRELL

John Micou Terrell V, Alfred L. IV, George III, Henry II, William and Susannah I

Capt. John Micou Terrell of Ashland, Va. was the son of Alfred Lynch Terrell and his wife Frances Micou. Born 24 Nov. 1843 d. 31 Mar. 1922 in his 80th year.

He was a commissioned officer in Lee's Army, in Company B, of the 9th Va. Cavalry.

HENRY TERRELL OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VA.

He was sheriff of Essex County for nearly 30 years.

He married his second cousin Mary Louise Swann and they had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Alfred Lynch Terrell who had been in the teaching profession for many years and has held some responsible positions in some of the leading colleges of Va. | (5) Edgar M. Terrell, d. 12 Oct. 1945. He was for sometime instructor in Chemistry at William and Mary College where he graduated |
| (2) Rev. Robert F. Terrell | (6) Capt. James F. Terrell of the U. S. Navy |
| (3) Rev. William Sale Terrell | (7) A daughter m. Rev. William L. Ball a Baptist Minister |
| (4) Rev. George Tyler Terrell
The three last named are outstanding Baptist ministers. | (8) Mrs. C. W. Hopper |

Rev. George Tyler Terrell was a chaplain the U. S. army in World War I. He received his education at William and Mary College, the University of Richmond, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky. Began preaching 1916 and has been pastor of some of the leading Baptist Churches of Virginia. He m. Olive Berry 16 Oct. 1926.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

CHAPTER XVI

TIMOTHY TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA

TIMOTHY TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA

Timothy Terrell II, William and Susannah I

Timothy Terrell, son of William and Susannah Terrell, it is thought was born about 1705-1710. They were then in New Kent in the section that became Hanover County in 1720. He died in Orange County, N. C. Feb. 1763. The date of his death is verified by his will dated 1 Feb. 1763 and probated at a session of court which convened the second Tuesday in Feb. 1763. (W. B. A., pp. 29, 30.) The County seat of Orange was then called Childersburg, but name later changed to Hillsboro, where Timothy Terrell's will is still on file. Timothy must have married about 1731 and probably in Virginia, as it appears that he was in Va. 1741, when he acknowledged a deed in Caroline Court that he had made to John Terrell. It is believed that he and his brother John moved to N. C. about 1743-1744, probably after the death of their father William Terrell. He evidently settled first in Bladen County. In *Colonial records of N. C., Vol. IV*, p. 764, it is given that Timothy Terrell petitioned for a grant of 600 acres of land in Bladen Co. at a Council held at Newbern 10 Apr. 1745, present his Excellency Gabriel Johnston. He was appointed by the Governor as a Justice of the Peace for Bladen at a Council held at Newbern 11 Apr. 1749. Was reappointed 7 Apr. 1750, and again 1 Apr. 1751. (Vol. IV, pp. 951, 1046, 1243, *Colonial Rec.*)

Granville County was created 1746 from Edgecombe, and Johnson from Craven Co. the same year. In 1751 Orange County was formed from Granville, Johnston and Bladen which may have placed the Timothy Terrell place in Orange, at any rate, he became a resident of Orange about that time.

In 1770 a part of Orange was divided into Chatham, Wake and Guilford, which placed the home of Timothy Terrell in Chatham, but that was after his death. Some of his children lived in Chatham. The land records show that the Earl of Granville granted to Timothy Terrell 400 acres of land 6 Sept. 1754 on the head branches of Terrell's Creek. (Bk. 12, p. 49.) In 1756 he was granted land on Terrell's Creek, a tributary of Haw River. He obtained other grants as shown by the land records, altogether amounting to more than 2,000 acres.

NEW INDEX

John D. Terrell said that his great uncle Timothy was a man of wealth.

John D. Terrell also stated that Timothy Terrell married a Martin. That her name was Mary is shown in deeds made by Timothy and Mary Terrell, and in the administration of his estate she was mentioned as Mary Terrell. She was one of the executors of his will and John Pill, or Pile, was the other.

Timothy Terrell and his wife Mary Martin had fourteen children, all named in his will, though they may not be given in order of age.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) Jeremiah | (8) Moses |
| (2) Ruth | (9) Mary |
| (3) Millie | (10) Elizabeth, called Betty, b. 1756 |
| (4) Solomon | (11) Keziah |
| (5) Micajah, b. 1746 | (12) Daniel |
| (6) James, called Nimrod | (13) Richard |
| (7) Simon, b. 1755 | (14) Aaron |

It is thought that Aaron and Moses were the twins. Timothy stated in his will that the first five children named had already received their allotment of his estate which suggests that they may have left the parental roof for homes of their own. He also gave his wife leave to give "to any of the children that now live with us, when they marry or come of age, part of the stock that can be spared." In reference to the legacies left to Nimrod, Simon, and Moses, they were not to have their allotment until they became of age.

Aaron was to receive his after the death or marriage of his mother, when property she was to have use of for her widowhood was to be divided among five of the sons named, Aaron and Moses included. He gave instructions about selling a tract of land he owned in Rowan Co. The following is found in D. B. 6, p. 305, Rowan County, dated 16 Sept. 1765: Deed of Mary Terrell of Orange County, widow, to John Lewis, consideration 45 pounds lawful money of N. C., conveys 280 acres of land in Rowan County granted 24 June 1751 by the Earl of Granville to Timothy Terrell of Orange County, deceased, recorded in D. B. D. p. 540, Orange County, and Timothy by will 9 (?) Feb. 1763, made the said Mary his executrix, as shown by the will of record in Orange County, the land situated on the north fork of Pole Cat Creek, adjoining "now William and Jeremiah Reynolds ... to John Lewis line, etc." Witnesses Nimrod Terrell, Christopher Nation. Timothy Terrell and his wife Mary in 1753 deeded 639 acres of land to William Reynolds. It has been suggested that Jemima Terrell may have married William Reynolds, but we have made no effort to find out.

Timothy Terrell in his will gave to his wife the use of certain land for her widowhood, 350 acres of which was for his son Nimrod, not then of age. Nimrod "was not to molest his mother of any of the land for her widowhood."

On 20 March 1768 James, alias Nimrod Terrell, sold that land

TERRELL GENEALOGY

to his brother Solomon which indicates that his mother had married again, or had died.

The entire tract of land that Mary was to have use of for her widowhood was divided in 1768. In 1765 Mary Terrell, widow of Timothy Terrell, appeared in Court, and exhibited the will. Three men were appointed to divide the land among the heirs named in the will, viz., Solomon, Nimrod, Simon, Aaron and Moses. At that time all the children were not of age, as Moses and Aaron in 1775 chose Isaac Brooks as their guardian. The report of the division was made in 1768.

Of the children of Timothy and Mary Terrell we have no record of Jemimah, Millie, Keziah, and Richard.

Solomon Terrell lived in Chatham County and died 1775. Timothy Terrell deeded his son Solomon 510 acres of land in 1758 and in his will 1763 mentioned "land that my son Solomon lives on." A guardian was appointed for the children of Solomon Terrell in 1775. They were Henry, ten years of age, and Abijah.

Mary Terrell, daughter of Timothy and Mary, m. Philemon Martin. He is supposed to have been the son of John and Rachel Martin as they had a son Philemon. John D. Terrell mentioned her as Molly Phil Martin. Not traced.

Daniel Terrell, son of Timothy and Mary, m. Hannah Thompson, sister of Sarah Thompson who married his brother Simon Terrell. Daniel d. in Chatham Co. 1786, leaving a will in which he named his wife Hannah.

RUTH TERRELL

Ruth Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Ruth Terrell, the second child named in her father's will and included among those who had already received their allotment, must have married sometime before 1763. She may have been born in Caroline Co., Va. before her parents moved to N. C.

She m. Isaac Brooks who d. 1825. A descendant claimed that Isaac and Ruth were first cousins, but that has not been proved.

Isaac Brooks was a son of John and Susan Brooks who went from Virginia and obtained land in Bladen Co., N. C. in 1735. John Brooks and Timothy Terrell were appointed at the same time as Justices in Bladen in 1749, 1750 and 1751. (State Rec. Vol. IV, pp. 683, 951, 1041, 1043.) In 1754 when Cumberland County and St. Davids Parish were to be erected from the upper part of Bladen, John Brooks was named to serve temporarily as vestryman of the new parish. (Vol. XXV, p. 267 State Rec.) John and Susan Brooks had several children and Isaac was probably one of the youngest. John was a Justice as early as 1743.

In 1771-1773 Isaac Brooks was serving as Representative from Chatham Co. in the General Assembly. (Vol. IX, p. 139 Col. Rec. N. C.) Isaac Brooks was a Revolutionary soldier as shown in Col. Rec. Vol. XXXII, p. 415.

NEW INDEX

In *Lost Tribes of N. C.*, p. 200, Isaac Brooks and wife were mentioned as members of a Baptist church in Chatham Co.

They are said to have had ten children. One of the daughters was Mary Brooks, d. about 1825, m. Rev. William Brantley who d. 1805 in Chatham Co., N. C.

Among their children were Mary Brooks Brantley, b. 9 Oct. 1800 in Chatham Co., d. 22 July 1877 at Medon, Tenn., m. Owen Evans Emerson, b. 23 Feb. 1799 in Chatham Co., N. C., d. 28 May 1858 at Medon, Tenn. Their daughter Sarah Evans Emerson, b. 10 Nov. 1825 in Chatham Co., N. C., d. 6 June 1881 at Medon, Tenn., m. 5 Sept. 1843 William H. Stone, b. 10 Mar. 1815, d. Feb. 1864 at Tunica, Miss.

Their daughter Mary Ann Stone b. 7 dec. 1848 at Medon, Tenn., d. 27 March 1923 at Bolivar, Tenn. M. 7 July 1866 Isaac Marion Emerson, b. 26 May 1847, in Chatham Co., N. C., d. 14 Feb. 1927 in Memphis, Tenn.

They had a daughter Daisy Emerson, b. 4 Nov. 1873, m. 4 May 1898 at Bolivar, Tenn. Orin Medicus Grisham, a lawyer, b. 28 May 1866, d. 25 Mar. 1944. Mrs. Grisham lives at Monroe, La. and their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Marian Emerson Grisham, b. 1899, m. 1927, Oscar R. Lewis, they have children: June and Orin Lewis | (b) Rhoda L. Kellogg, daughter of Mary Louise (Grisham) Kellogg was b. 1928, m. 1947 Richard D. Normann of New Orleans.
One child Susan K., b. 1949. |
| (2) Mary Louise Grisham, b. 1901, m. 1923 Robert L. Kellogg 1896-1933. Children:
(a) Mary Stuart Kellogg, b. 1925, m. 1944 Dr. Richard Allen Foust of New Orleans, La. Children: Richard Allen, Jr., b. 1945; Rhoda, b. 1946; Robert, b. 1950 | Mrs. Mary Louise (Grisham) Kellogg m. second 1942 Thomas Watkins Leigh. |

Anotehr child of Isaac Brooks and his wife Ruth Terrell was William Terrell Brooks, called Terrell, m. Susannah Warren b. 1772, daughter of Edward Warren from Charles County, Md. They were parents of:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) Dr. William Terrl Brooks, | (6) Ruth Terrell Brooks, |
| (2) Josiah Warren Brooks, | (7) Lydia Briscoe Brooks, |
| (3) Timothy Terrell Brooks, | (8) Mary Ann Brooks whose descendant gave some on this record. |
| (4) Rev. Warren Brooks, | |
| (5) Rev. or Dr. Terrell Brooks, | |

There were perhaps two or three others. Above not named in order of age. Some of the children of Terrell Brooks and Susannah Warren went to Georgia. Some have been named as Revolutionary soldiers.

In Orange Co., N. C. was an Andrew Brooks who in his will 1811 mentioned his sister Sally, the wife of Joseph Terrell. We did not

TERRELL GENEALOGY

find their relation to the others. The marriage bond of Joseph Terrell and Sarah Brooks was dated 6 May 1789.

MICAJAH TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA

Micajah Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Some have confused Micajah Terrell b. 1746 son of Timothy of N. C. with Micajah b. about 1732, son of David Terrell of Caroline Co., Va. The two were first cousins. Micajah, son of David Terrell lived in Va. until 1783 when he moved to Guilford Co., N. C. and died in Stokes Co. in 1805. He was the Quaker Minister and his record is given with the David Terrell family.

Micajah Terrell b. in N. C. 1746, son of Timothy Terrell and his wife Mary Martin established his home in Cumberland County in Wilmington Military District. The Revolutionary Army Accounts show that he served under Capt. Arthur Council from 22 Aug. 1775 for 17 days against the Insurgents and again was under his command at Cross Creek. At Camp Betton was under the command of Capt. Rowan in the Continental service. (Vol. I, pp. 23, 27, 128, Army Accounts.) In the office of Sec. of State is record of land grants to Micajah Terrell, one in 1772. (Bk. 26 p. 147.) He was named in the 1790 census in Cumberland Co., N. C. and in 1797 he with his wife deeded land to their sons James and Archibald. In 1801 or 1802 Micajah Terrell moved with his family to Natchez, Mississippi. They may have been preceded by their son James.

Micajah Terrell's will dated 30 Oct. 1805 was probated at Natchez, Adams Co., Miss. (W. B. I, p. 18.) He left to his son Timothy, "The reversion and remainder of all lands belonging to me, or might devolve on my heirs was I to die intestate in the state of North Carolina." Timothy was appointed executor. He named his wife Hannah Terrell, daughter Mary P. Terrell and sons Archibald, Timothy, and Samuel Terrell. Hannah was named as a tax payer in 1816.

She was Hannah Goodman, daughter of Samuel and Martha Goodman. In 1767 when John Brooks of Orange Co., N. C. formerly in Bladen, by deeds of gift gave land to each of five sons, he on the same date gave land to Martha Goodman.

The Bible record of Micajah and Hannah Terrell as copied by Hon. J. F. H. Claiborne, the Mississippi historian, and given to Hon. Robert W. Carroll of Cincinnati, Ohio was published by Mrs. Celeste Barnill in her book, p. 28. From this Bible record we are giving the dates of the children.

"Micajah" Terrell b. 22 Apr. 1746, m. Hannah Goodman b. 7 Feb. 1751. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) James Terrell, b. 6 July 1772 | (4) Hannah Goodman Terrell, b. 14 Feb. 1779 |
| (2) Archibald, b. 3 Dec. 1774, d. 14 July 1824 | (5) Samuel, b. 15 Apr. 1781 |
| (3) Timothy, b. 12 Jan. 1777 | (6) Winnifred, b. 27 May 1783, d. y. |

NEW INDEX

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (7) Martin Terrell, b. 27 Dec. 1785 | (9) Sarah, b. 6 Apr. 1790 |
| (8) Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar. 1788 | (10) Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1792 |

Among Adams County marriages was Edward T. Thruston and Sally Terrell m. b. Sept. 1812. Nothing is known of the other daughters except Mary who married Charles M. Norton, m. b. 13 Feb. 1812.

Hon. J. F. H. Claiborne of Natchez, brother of Ferninand Leigh Claiborne, Jr., who married Courtney, daughter of Archibald Terrell, wrote of this family.

The letter written from Dunbarton Plantation, Natchez, Miss. was addressed to his brother, F. L. Claiborne at Point Coupee, La. dated 19 Aug. 1882.

He seemed to be giving information of all the Terrells he knew personally. This was after the death of Mrs. F. L. Claiborne and he was probably seeking information to pass on to his children. We are giving extracts from his letter. He wrote: "As far back as I can remember in territorial times, Samuel, Timothy, and Archibald Terrell were residing here a merchants. The first two named citizens established a newspaper called the *Messenger*, of which I have a file. They were staunch Jeffersonians: came here from North Carolina, but were of the Virginia family of Terrells. The Terrells were from England originally.

"I remember your father-in-law Archibald Terrell and his two brothers well. They were polished, intelligent, educated gentlemen, fond of society, extremely hospitable and great social favorites. They had a sister who became the wife of Charles M. Norton, a native of Frederick County, Va., a man of education and high character who was for many year Senator from this District. His brother John H. Norton was United States Marshall from this state. I have forgotten who Samuel and Timothy married. Archibald married Miss martin of a wealthy North Carolina family."

ARCHIBALD TERRELL

Archibald Terrell IV, Micajah III, Timothy II,
William and Susannah I

Archibald Terrell 1774-1824 owned a mercantile business at Natchez, and was a merchant, planter and cotton buyer. He advertised his business in the *Mississippi Messenger*, a newspaper published by his brothers, Samuel and Timothy. His wife died between 1821 and 1824 while the children were small. They were all named in guardian accounts and were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) James Martin Terrell | Dawson |
| (2) Virginia Ann Courtney Terrell who
m. F. L. Claiborne, Jr. | (4) Julia Louise Terrell m. Dr.
William Daingerfied Smith |
| (3) Frances Elizabeth who m. Henry S. | (5) Matilda d. y. |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Virginia Ann Courtney Terrell married at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Charles Norton. The ceremony performed by Rev. David Cooper 23 July 1828 to F. L. Claiborne, Jr., b. about 1807. It is tradition that Courtney was only about 16 years of age when she married. A Bible record gives the date of birth of their oldest child (1) Ann Eliza Virginia b. 8 Sept. 1829. Other children were given in *Va. Mage. Of Hist. And Biog.*, Vol. 1, p. 324; (2) Osmun m. Mary Patterson of Washington, D. C. and they had a son Capt. Ferdinand Claiborne, a Confederate soldier, died in the service 1863; (3) Charlotte Virginia m. John Latrobe of Baltimore.

A grandson of F. L. and Courtney is Mr. Ferdinand C. Claiborne, a lawyer of New Roades, La. We believe that he was a son of Osmund. Ferdinand Leigh and Courtney Claiborne lived in Point Coupee Parish, La.

Ferdinand Leigh Claiborne was the son of Gen. F. L. Claiborne, Sr. and his wife Magdalene Hutchens who were married 1802. Magdalene was the daughter of Col. Anthony Hutchens and his wife Anne. Col. Hutchens is said to have been an English officer. He died at his plantation home, "White Apple Village," near Natchez in 1803, aged 80 years. The children of F. L. Claiborne, Sr. and his wife Magdalene were: Virginia b. 1805, d. 1817; F. L., Jr. who married Courtney Terrell and Hon. J. F. H. Claiborne 1809-1884, a Congressman, a gifted lawyer and author of a Mississippi history. The first of the Claiborne family in Mississippi were from a distinguished Virginia family. Their ancestor William Claiborne came early to Virginia from England where he was born about 1587, d. in Virginia about 1677. He served as Surveyor General of the Colony 1621-1625, Secretary of State 1625-1635, a member of the Council 1623 from New Kent County, Treasurer of the Colony 1642-1660, member of the Assembly from New Kent 1663-1666. (See *Col. Va. Reg.*, pp. 21, 24, 26, 31, 77, 78.)

General Ferdinand Leigh Claiborne, the father-in-law of Courtney Terrell, was a member of the Mississippi Territorial Legislature in 1804 and was Colonel of the Territorial Militia. He served in the War of 1812 and commanded the Southern Wing of the Army engaged in the Creek War, 1813-1814.

Territorial Governor Hon. W. C. C. Claiborne and Dr. Thomas Claiborne, brothers of Gen. F. L. Claiborne, have been mentioned as having first married at Nashville, Tenn. Eliza and Sarah T. Lewis, great-granddaughters of David Lewis and his wife, Anne Terrell, daughter of William and Susannah Terrell.

The three brothers were sons of William Claiborne who died at Richmond, Va. 1809, and his wife Mary Leigh, also of a distinguished family.

In 1800 in Cumberland County, N. C. when Timothy Terrell bought land from his father Micajah Terrell, the deed was witnessed by Archibald Terrell and Mary Hawkins Terrell. We wondered who Mary Hawkins Terrell was, but did not have time to look further into that.

NEW INDEX

JULIA LOUISA TERRELL

Julia Louisa Terrell V, Archibald IV, Micajah III, Timothy II,
William and Susannah I

Julia Louisa, youngest child of Archibald Terrell was b. 1821 at Natchez, Miss. d. Nov. 1878 of yellow fever during the epidemic of that year. She was buried in St. Stephens Episcopal Church yard at Old Williamsport, now Innis, La. in Pointe Coupee Parish. She was only three years old when her father died, so she and her sister Frances were placed under the guardianship of Hon. J. F. H. Claiborne. When they became of school age they had private tutors, but when Julia Louise was about 14 years of age she was placed in a Catholic convent in New Orleans to complete her education.

She married Dr. William Daingerfield Smith, born at Xenia, Ohio, son of Edwin Bathurst Smith from Essex County, Virginia, and his wife Sally Skelton Monroe, daughter of John Monroe.

Dr. William Daingerfield Smith and his wife Julia Louise lived in Point Coupee Parish and were the parents of 11 children. He also died of yellow fever Sept. 1878. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Matilda T. Smith m. James N. Douglas of Va. Lived and buried in St. Louis, Mo. and had 8 children | Schielle, lived in Vidalia, La., buried at Natchez. Had 4 children |
| (2) Archie D. Smith m. Mary M. Harris. They had 3 children. Lived in Point Coupee Parish and in New Orleans, La. Buried at Innis, La. | (9) Clive Smith m. Annie Margurite Clay. Had 6 children |
| (3) Julia Louisa Smith b. 18 Oct. 1844, d. 28 Sept. 1878 of yellow fever | (10) Dr. Ernest Hamilton Smith, twin to Clive, m. Imojene, called Janie Kingsbury. Had 7 children. Their youngest daughter was: Julia Daingerfield Smith m. 1915 Henry Kaster Phillips. They live at Selma, Ala. their daughter Imojene K. Phillips of Selma m. Thomas Peele of N. C. Their children are: Thomas Herbert Peele, b. 26 May 1943, Julia Daingerfield Peele, b. 3 Sept. 1946 |
| (4) Sally Monroe Smith d. young | |
| (5) Maggie Smith m. James White Kenneth, lived in St. Louis and buried there. Had 5 children | |
| (6) William Daingerfield Smith m. Ione Henderson | |
| (7) Edwin Bathurst Smith m. K. M. Moncure. Lived and d. in La. Had 5 children | |
| (8) Gatesby Jones Smith m. Rose | (11) James Mayloane Smith m. and lived at St. Louis, Mo., buried there. No children. |

Of the above named Julia Louisa Smith was b. 18 Oct. 1844, d. 28 Sept. 1878. She was married 1866 to Major Henry Stuart Foote, Jr., son of Col. Henry Stuart Foote, Sr., a lawyer of Vicksburg and Canton, Miss. He was b. 1800 in Fauquier Co., Va., d. 1880 at Nashville, Tenn. When he left Virginia he stopped first in 1824 in Tuscumbia, Ala. There he married Elizabeth Winter, daughter of William Hooe Winter and his wife Catherine Stark Washington. He was practicing law in Mississippi by 1826 and in 1847 was serving in the U. S. Senate

TERRELL GENEALOGY

from that state. Was elected Governor of Mississippi in 1852 and was a great orator and politician. Later he was Superintendent of the U. S. Mint in New Orleans and held that position until he died.

It was his son Henry S. Foote, Jr. who m. Julia Louise Smith, a very lovely person. He was b. at Canton, Miss. 1840, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah about 1908. He was a Major in Mississippi troops in the Confederate Army. After moving to California he was U. S. District Attorney at San Francisco and a State Supreme Court Judge.

Henry Stuart Foot, Jr. and his wife Julia Louisa Smith had 4 children. After the death of his first wife he m. second Emma Yandell Sherrard.

The children of the first marriage were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary Mathilda Foote, b. 1867
m. Robert Lowry and d. about
1946, childless | (2) Monroe. Both are
married. |
| (2) Julia Eliza Foote, b. 1869 m.
Thomas Wilcox. She d. about
1930. Children: | (3) William Daingerfield Foote, b.
1872, d. at Los Angeles, Calif.
3 Dec. 1926 |
| (a) Thomas Wilcox | (4) Henry Stuart Foote, b. 1874, m.
Millicent Badger. Had
children: |
| (b) Henry | (a) Adelaide m. Ward
McSweeny and they
had Patricia
McSweeny |
| (c) Terrell Elspeth who m.
second Benson Millar
who legally adopted
her two sons by her
first marriage: (1) Ward
Malvern; | (b) Virginia m. Roland
Wheeler, no children |
| | (c) Georgina M. Harland
Keller, no children. |

William Daingerfield Foote, above named, b. at Canton, Miss. 21 Feb. 1872, d. 5 Dec. 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif. went with his father and step-mother to San Francisco in 1878. He was a lawyer and became Assistant District Attorney of Fresno County. Retired to Los Angeles.

He married Mary Catherine Hughes, b. 19 Aug. 1872 at Stockton, California, d. at Los Angeles 7 Mar. 1933, a daughter of Thomas Edwin Hughes and his wife Annie Eliza Yoakum. She was the daughter of Isaac and Emily Yoakum who moved from Ray County, Mo. to Alameda, California during the gold rush.

Thomas Edwin Hughes was a son of Thomas Hughes, an Englishman of Manchester, England, who migrated to Morgantown, N. C., thence to Batesville, Ark. His wife was Sarah Evalina McGuire, daughter of John McGuire and Cynthia Sharpe. Thomas Edwin Hughes went to Fresno, California and was called the "Father of Fresno," because of his efforts in the development of the town. When about 60 years of age he engaged in mining and had large holdings in Old Mexico at Oaxaca. He retired to Los Angeles and died 1919.

The children of William Daingerfield Foote and Mary Catherine Hughes were:

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Catherine Foote, | (3) William Daingerfield Foote |
| (2) Henrietta, | |

Catherine Foote b. at Fresno, California 27 Jan. 1898, m. 16 Dec. 1917 Paul Raymond Moyer, b. 21 Feb. 1898 at Santa Barbara, California,

NEW INDEX

son of John Linnington Moyer and Eva Bither. The Moyers came from Germany to Pennsylvania, then to Illinois and to California in 1850. The Bithers came from England to Maine before the Revolution and the men of the family were Revolutionary soldiers at Valley Forge. They moved to California 1850.

Paul Raymond Moyer served with the 7th California Infantry in 1916 during the Mexican Border trouble. He was in W. W. I on duty in France with the 40th Division. Is Master of the Beverly Hills Masonic Lodge. He is a Decorator for Paramount Studios and a member of the American Institute of Decorators. Catherine and Paul R. Moyer have children:

- (1) Paula Barbara, b. 10 Dec. 1921 at Los Angeles, California, was educated at the University of southern California. Married 18 Aug. 1942 at Los Angeles to Frank Robert Ryan, b. 18 Aug. 1917, son of Frank Joseph and Mary Lahey Ryan. He graduated from Santa Clara University. Served with the 8th Air Force W. W. II in England. They live in North Hollywood, California. Their children are:
 - (a) Carol Frances Ryan, b. 4 June 1945 at Colorado Springs, Colorado while her father was on duty with the air Force there
 - (b) Susan Elizabeth Ryan, b. 31 May 1946 at Los Angeles
 - (c) Janice Maureen Ryan, b. 30 Oct. 1948 at Los Angeles
- (3) Nancy Carol Moyer, b. 30 July 1928 at Los Angeles, California. Was educated at the University of Southern California. She has considerable musical talent and was with the Hollywood Bowl and other symphony orchestras; with Leopold Stokowski as only woman tympanist with a major orchestra. She was also a Victor recording artist.

Nancy Carol Moyer m. 15 Aug. 1949 Morris Draper, Jr., b. 18 Feb. 1928 at Berkeley, California. Was educated at the University of Southern California. Served with the Armed Forces at Los Alamos Atomic proving grounds W. W. II. He was a son of Colonel Morris Draper who served in the Pacific during the war and died at Birmingham Veterans Hospital 1946, and Anna Banks Draper, b. at Fresno, Calif. Her father took the name of Hansen and is known by that name in Fresno by adoption in the Hansen family.

Mr. and Mrs. Draper have a daughter, Courtney Cathleen, b. 17 June 1950.

Most of the records on the Foote family were contributed by Mrs. Moyer. She also gave some records on the Archibald Terrell family.

Henrietta Foote, b. 24 Oct. 1900 at Fresno, California m. second June 1929 in New York Carl Oscar Jelm (Hjelm), b. 26 Jan. 1900 at Denver, Colorado, son of Oscar Hjelm, b. in Helsingborg, Sweden. They have one child, Carlotta Diana Jelm, b. 19 Apr. 1930 in New York City. Their hoe now is on Sunset Boulevard, West Los Angeles and Lazy J. Ranch in Covina, California. Carlotta is attending the University of Southern California.

William Daingerfied Foote, son of William D Foote and Catherine Hughes, and brother of Catherine (Foote) Moyer and Henrietta

TERRELL GENEALOGY

(Foote) Jelm was b. 14 June 1906 at Fresno, m. Apr. 1933 Marjorie Martha Klaus of Winnecone, Wisconsin, daughter of Fred and Martha Klaus.

Mr. Foote graduated in law from the University of Southern California and is now legal counsel for Richfield Oil Company in Los Angeles.

His residence is at San Marino, California. Their children are:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) William Daingerfield Foote, Jr.
(III) | (2) Cheryl Martha Foote, b. 18
June 1939 at Los Angeles |
|--|--|

WILLIAM DAINGERFIELD SMITH

William Daingerfield Smith VI, Julia Louisa (Terrell) Smith V,
Archibald Terrell IV, Micajah III, Timothy II,
William and Susannah I

William Daingerfield Smith (son of William Daingerfield Smith and his wife Julia Louisa Terrell) was b. in Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana 31 March 1852. He was m. 24 Nov. 1880 at Canton, Miss. to Ione Henderson b. 15 May 1859 at Vernon, Madison County, Miss. They had children all b. at Canton:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Nancy Arrington Smith, b. 18
June 1882, d. same day | both born at Jackson, Miss.:
(a) Frances Gayle Sutherland,
b. 20 July 1940; (b) Catherine
Louise, b. 20 Sept. 1947 |
| (2) Katherine Semmes Smith, b. 25
Aug. 1883 m. at Canton 19 June
1912 William Lawrence
McIntosh | (5) Ione Henderson Smith, b. 31
Jan. 1890, twin to William
Cheek Smith, m. David Parsons
June 1924. Their child William
Daingerfield Parsons b. in the
summer of 1925, lived only one
day. |
| (3) Louise Terrell Smith, called
Terrell, b. 30 May 1887 m. at
Canton 18 Aug. 1918 Leon
Gordon Wales | (6) John Arrington Smith, b. 23
Aug. 1892, m. dec. 1933 at
Crystal Springs, Miss. Annie
Mae McPherson |
| (4) William Cheek Smith, b. 31 Jan.
1890, m. Oct. 1915 Mary Hart at
Canton. They were divorced
about 1927. They had a
daughter Louise Arrington
Smith, b. 2 Oct. 1916 at Canton,
m. Oct. 1939 Frank L.
Sutherland at Jackson, Miss.
They had children, | (7) Edmore Gareche Smith, b. 23
Aug. 1892, twin to John
Arrington, died Sept. 1892. |

None of the above named children of William D. Smith and his wife Ione Henderson had a child that lived to be grown except William Cheek Smith who had one daughter, so there are few descendants.

The above record was given by Mrs. Katherine McIntosh of Canton, Miss.

JAMES TERRELL

James Terrell IV, Micajah III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

James, son of Micajah and Hannah Terrell, was married in Cumberland County, N. C. to the widow of John Blocker, *nee* Isabella

NEW INDEX

McKay, m. b. 1801. He must have moved the same year to Natchez, Miss. When Governor W. C. C. Claiborne reorganized Mississippi Territory early in 1802 he appointed James Terrell the official printer. He printed the laws for the territory and other official papers and it was ordered that he be paid for the same on 17 July 1802. He retained his land in Cumberland Co., N. C. and records show that he transacted business there through an attorney. It is not certainly known if he was the James Terrell whose will was probated in Hines County, Miss. at July court 1833. He did not give his wife's name but mentioned her and left land to son James. The slaves were to be left on the Hines County plantation until the children became of age. Samuel Terrell was one of the executors.

TIMOTHY TERRELL

Timothy IV, Micajah III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Timothy, son of Micajah and Hannah Terrell, was a member of the Adams County militia in 1803. He gave a notice dated 29 Dec. 1806 and published in the Natchez newspaper that a regimental muster would take place 20 Jan. 1807 at the town of Washington. The notice was signed Timothy Terrell, Lieutenant, Commanding. In 1817 Timothy Terrell was named as a tax payer in Lawrence County, Miss. We have no further record of him.

SAMUEL TERRELL

Samuel Terrell IV, Micajah III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

It appears that Samuel Terrell after living some years in Natchez acquired land in Lawrence County, Miss. and was listed as a tax payer in that county in 1817. He or his son probably moved on to Covington County, or was placed there by a division of counties, as the two counties were adjoining.

In Covington was a Samuel G. Terrell who died 1879. His wife was Eliza Durr. It seems very probably that he was a son of Samuel Terrell b. in N. C. in 1781. A Dr. Samuel D. Terrell, physician and surgeon of Memphis, Tenn. is mentioned in *Tennessee, the Volunteer State*, p. 540.

He was born 4 Aug. 1871 and was reared on a plantation in Covington County, Miss., a son of Samuel G. Terrell, a successful planter who was from an old North Carolina family.

There was also a Dr. J. D. Terrell who lived in Covington County, east of Prentiss. He entered the Confederate Army at the age of 18 year. He married Sarah Durr of Westfield in Simpson County. They were the parents of 14 children. A newspaper notice of a family reunion held in August 1932 stated that seven of the children were then living and were:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) J. D. Terrell, former member of the Board of Supervisors of Jeff Davis Co. | (5) U.S. Navy
V. L. Terrell, former Sheriff and then Tax Assessor of Covington Co. |
| (2) John Terrell of Bassfield | (6) Mrs. H. H. Brinson |
| (3) Dr. G. C. Terrell, County Health Officer, Jeff Davis Co. | (7) Mrs. J. C. Magee of Prentiss, Miss. |
| (4) Dr. C. G. Terrell, Lt. Commander | |

State records show that a Vernon L. Terrell was Representative in the State Legislature from Covington Co. in 1858-1861. He was no doubt an older person than the V. L. Terrell above mentioned. We have also been given the following: John Terrell m. Mary Ann Gilliland and they were parents of Vernon L. Terrell, University of Mississippi. Vernon L. Terrell m. Lida Fuqua. Children were: Lalla, Lida, Carey, Mary, Dorsay, Adine of Crystal Springs, Miss. Lida Terrell m. Mr. Braeme and their daughter Lida m. John Wesley Goyer. They live at Memphis, Tenn. Children: John Wesley Goyer and Lida Bell Goyer, who m. Cecil Taylor of Lynchburg.

After our manuscript had been sent to the printer and the type set, we received some additional date regarding the descendants of Micajah and Hannah Goodman Terrell. This was furnished by Mr. Franklin Marion Gentry of Manhasset, N. Y. who is descended from Charles M. Norton and his wife Mary Terrell. He is also descended from the Burris family of Va.

In order to avoid repetition we are giving extracts from Mr. Gentry's record in which he give items that we did not have. He stated that "Micajah Terrell of N. C. and Miss. was b. 22 Apr. 1746, d. 10 Nov. 1805, m. 7 May 1768 Hannah Goodman, b. 7 Feb. 1751 d. 1824." From his copy of the Bible record he gave a daughter Jane Terrell, b. 10 Jan. 1770, who m. Mr. E. Howard of N.C. Children: Stephen Howard m. Mary Hamor, Artemisia Howard m. James Ridley Blunt of Alabama. Children: Mary Eliza Blunt m. John Greenway Parham, Frances Blunt.

Of James Terrell, b. 6 July 1772, son of Micajah and Hannah, after the death of his first wife Isabella – James m. second – Edwards of Tenn. The town of Edwards in Hines County, Miss. was named for her brother.

They had children:

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| (1) Betty Terrell m. _____ Byrne
of Vicksburg, Miss | (2) Sallie |
| | (3) James Terrell |

We will add to Mr. Gentry's record that the m. b. of James S. Terrell and Amanda Edwards is in Williamson County, Tenn. dated 19 Dec. 1827. Their daughter Elizabeth Terrell, called Betty, was buried at Edwards, Miss. and the inscription on the tombstone is as follows: "Elizabeth M. Byrne, wife of J. S. Burne, the daughter of James S. and M. A. Terrell, b. 28 Oct. 1829, d. 8 July 1859."

Mr. Gentry stated that "Archibald Terrell m. Nancy Martin of Red River, Va. He named their five children and after the name of

NEW INDEX

James he placed in parenthesis (Killed). He spelled Courtney the French way, Courtenay, and told of Frances Courtenay who came to America with a relative Rev. Thomas Housden of Va. and married first Robert Tucker, second Gen. Thomas Nelson, Governor of Va. Her daughter Courtenay Tucker m. Jacob Walker, and their daughter Courtenay Walker m. John Norton, merchant of London and Virginia.” The book by that name gives some genealogical notes down to George Flowerdew Norton, father of Charles Mynn Norton who m. Mary Pointer Terrell. The Courtenay family was an ancient one who were not far from Paris and date back to about 500 A. D. One branch established themselves in England and were Dukes, Earls, etc.

“Hannah Goodman Terrell, daughter of Micajah and Hannah (Goodman) Terrell m. John Robb of Penna. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| (1) Emily m. _____ Giles | (3) Thomas |
| (2) Betsy | (4) Charles Robb |

This family lived at Natchez, but later moved to St. Joseph, La. where they died.”

Mr. Gentry stated that “Samuel Terrell, son of Micajah and Hannah, m. Diana _____. They named three daughters: Mississippi, Tennessee, and Missouri. Their son Micajah moved to Texas.”

No account was given of Timothy, Martin, and Elizabeth Terrell, children of Micajah and Hannah.

Their daughter Winnifred, b. 21 May 1783 d. Sept. 1802 while at school in Fayetteville, N. C. Academy.

Sarah or Sally Terrell, daughter of Micajah and Hannah, m. Edmund T. Thruston, youngest son of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, the “Fighting Parson of the Revolution.” They both soon died leaving one child Martha Thruston who lived with her aunt Mrs. Norton and died at the age of 11 years.

“Mary Pointer Terrell youngest child of Micajah and Hannah was b. 13 Aug. 1792 at Fayetteville, N. C., d. 27 Apr. 1866 at New Orleans, La. Was buried at Pass Christian, Miss. She m. 14 Feb. 1812 in Adams County, Miss. Charles Mynn Norton, b. 14 Feb. 1788 in Frederick Co., Va., d. 19 July 1824 in Adams Co., Miss. He was the son of George Flowerdew Norton and his wife Sarah Alexander Thruston, who was the daughter of Rev. and Col. Charles M. Thruston, the “Fighting Parson of the Revolution.” The children of Charles M. and Mary (Terrell) Norton were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Sidney Ann Powell Norton, b. 5 Dec. 1812 at Natchez, Miss., d. 24 Jan. 1895 at New Orleans, La., m. 14 Jan. 1834 in Adams Co. Jilson Payne Harrison, son of Micajah Harrison and Mary Grimes Payne. He was b. 2 Apr. 1806 at Mt. Sterling, Ky., d. 25 Aug. 1874 at New Orleans. He and his wife Sidney were | both buried at Pass Christian, Miss. They had children that will be given. |
| | (2) Louisa Terrell Norton, b. 25 Dec. 1814, at Washington, Miss., d. Nov. 1887 in Adams Co. m. Sheppard Brown. No children |
| | (3) John Hatley Norton, b. 5 Dec. 1816, d. 18 Oct. 1819 |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(4) Courtenay Ann Norton, b. 27
Jan. 1819, d. 3 Oct. 1822</p> <p>(5) Sarah Claiborne Norton, b. 26
Dec. 1822 in Adams Co., d.
1906 at New Orleans, m. 18
Feb. 1840-42 at Vicksburg,
Miss. Judge John Marshall</p> | <p>Chilton of New Orleans, La.
and Clinton, Miss.</p> <p>(6) Courtenay Mynn Norton, b. 4
Nov. 1824, d. 29 March 1910
in Adams Co. m. in New
Orleans William Hall Dameron</p> |
|--|--|

Mr. Gentry stated that Charles Mynn Norton who married Mary Terrell was on the U. S. S. Chesapeake when attacked by H. M. S. Leopard, one of the early naval engagements which started the War of 1812. He has an official report from the navy on that. Mr. Norton was one of the first professors of Jefferson College at Washington, Miss., a short distance from Natchez, and one of the first presidents of the college.

We are here giving the children of Jilson Payne Harrison and his wife Sidney Ann Norton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Norton.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) John Norton Harrison, b. 3 Mar.
1836 at Vicksburg, Miss. d. 8
Nov. 1875 at New Orleans, m.
22 Sept. 1858 at Lexington, Ky.
Sallie Higgins Allen (daughter
of Richard Allen and Helen Jane
Foster) b. 22 Sept. 1841 in
Fayette Co., Ky. d. 27 Oct. 1879
at New Orleans, m. second
William Himes. (See children
of John Norton Harrison below.)</p> <p>(2) Mary Louise Harrison m. James
Pierce Butler</p> <p>(3) Edward Harrison d. unkm.</p> | <p>(4) Jilson Payne Harrison m. Julia
Malone</p> <p>(5) Sidney Harrison m. first Emma
Vienne, m. second Viney
coffee</p> <p>(6) James Albert Harrison m.
Elizabeth Letcher, daughter of
a Civil War Governor of Va.</p> <p>(7) Charles Mynn Harrison d. unkm.</p> <p>(8) George Huntington Harrison m.
first Odille Vienne, m. second
Susie Carlisle</p> <p>(10) William Harrison d. unkm.</p> |
|---|--|

Children of John Norton Harrison and Sallie Higgins Allen, previously mentioned.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Helen Norton Harrison, b. 14
Feb. 1864 at Thomasville, Ga.,
d. 9 July 1933 at Lexington, Ky.
m. 30 June 1897 at New
Orleans, La. Franklin Marion
Gentry b. 30 May 1853 in
Madison, Co., Ky. d. 30 Aug.
1904 at Lexington, Ky., buried
at Danville, Ky. Franklin M.
Gentry was the son of Peter
Tribble Gentry and Martha Jane
Smith. Their children will be
given below.</p> <p>(2) John Norton Harrison m.
Melanie B. Hewett</p> <p>(3) Sidney Harrison d. unkm.</p> <p>(4) Richard Allen Harrison m. first
Juliet Stockett, m. second Bessie
Knox, name of third wife</p> | <p>unknown</p> <p>(5) Willie Hannah Harrison d.
unkm.</p> <p>(6) Henry Black Harrison d. unkm.
Children of Helen Norton
Harrison and Franklin Marion
Gentry:
(a) Franklin Marion
Gentry, b. 10 Mar. 1898 at
New Orleans, La., m. 6 Aug.
1925 at Lexington, Ky. Violet
Dewey Young, b. 24 June 1900
at Lexington, Ky. daughter of
Samuel Arthur Young and
Lillie Baker. They have a
daughter Courtenay Dewey
Gentry, b. 18 Jan. 1931 at New
York, N.Y.</p> |
|--|---|

NEW INDEX

JAMES TERRELL OF N. C. AND GA.

James Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

In Timothy Terrell's will he left a share of his estate to his son, Nimrod. A deed for 350 acres of land made by James, alias Nimrod Terrell to his brother, Solomon, dated 20 Mar. 1768 in Orange County, N. C. mentioned that it was land left him by his father, Timothy Terrell, by his will Feb. 1763, the land being part of 650 acres granted to Timothy by the Earl of Granville by two indentures, bearing date 6 Sept. 1754 and 13 Feb. 1756 on head branches of Terrell's Creek, Waters of Haw River. Recorded April 1769, and witnessed by Daniel Terrell. (D. B. 3, . 564.)

Though not of age in 1763, James witnessed the deed when his mother sold land in Rowan County 1765, so was probably about 19 or 20 years of age when his father died. We have no documentary proof, but believe that he was the Captain James Terrell who settled in Franklin County, Georgia, a Revolutionary soldier who was severely wounded in battle. He probably moved to Georgia the same time his brothers came from N. C. and settled there.

He was a member of the House of Representatives from Franklin County, Ga. 1796-1798 and in the State Senate 1801-1804. He was Sheriff of Franklin County 1809-1814 and tax collector 1814-1816. He died probably about 1821-1830. (White's *Historical Collections of Georgia*, p. 459 gives a sketch of Captain James Terrell.)

SIMON TERRELL

Simon Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Simon, son of Timothy and Mary (Martin) Terrell, b. 27 Mar. 1755 in Orange County, N. C. d. 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Chatham County, N. C. and in 1836 was granted a pension for his services as Dragoon in N. C. Troops. He is listed in N. C. *Revolutionary Army Accounts*, Book C, p. 103 under Accounts Allowed by the State, paid Simon Terrell two pounds eight shillings, and listed again Vol. XI, p. 50, folio 2.

Simon Terrell married about 1776 or 1776 in Chatham County, N. C. Sarah Thompson, daughter of William and Hanover (Bell) Thompson, who moved to N. C. from Sussex County, Virginia about 1750.

Simon's brother, Daniel Terrell, married Sarah's sister, Hannah Thompson. They were both mentioned in the will of Mrs. Hannah Thompson dated 1784-1788, as her daughters, Sarah Tyrrell and Hannah Tyrrell.

Timothy Terrell in his will left to his son, Simon, 300 acres of land lying at the wash and where I now live, being part of two surveys. Simon was also given "the remainder of a tract of land that my son

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Solomon lives on.” In Chatham County, N. C., Simon Terrell and wife, Sarah, in Feb. 1779 deeded to Joseph John Alston, of Halifax County, N. C. 350 acres of land “being all that tract of land whereon the said Simon Terrell now lives and which was devised to him by the last will and testament of Timothy Terrell, his father.” (D. B. B., p. 225.) The deed books show that Simon bought land in that county in 1780.

He was in Chatham County, N. C. when the census of 1790 was taken, but was in Franklin County, Georgia by 1795 when he and his wife, Sarah, gave a deed. (*Early Records of Georgia*, Vol. I p. 291.)

On 30 Jan. 1808 Simon Terrell of Franklin County, Ga., sold a tract of land in then Morgan County, but formerly in Baldwin, which had been granted to him in 1806. In that deed his wife, Sarah, was not mentioned, according to the record we have, and that suggests that Sarah may not have been living at that time. The children of Simon and Sarah (Thompson) Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Timothy Terrell, 1777-1860, m. Mary Davis | County in 1820 when he drew land in a lottery of that date |
| (2) Elizabeth Terrell m. John Martin | (4) William Terrell, b. 1784 m. Sarah Kendricks |
| (3) Thompson Terrell m. Miss Baker, we think Elizabeth Baker, and was living in Franklin | (5) Amelia Terrell m. Thomas Hollingsworth |
| | (6) Hannah Terrell m. James Allen |

Timothy Terrell IV, Simon III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Timothy Terrell, son of Simon and Sarah Terrell, was b. 1777 in Chatham Co., N. C. d. 1860 in Banks County, Ga. which had been cut from Franklin County n 1858.

On 15 March 1792 Simon Terrell deeded land in Chatham Co., N. C. to his son Timothy Terrell.

Records in the office of Secretary of State show that Timothy Terrell obtained various land grants, dating from 1801 to 1821 in Franklin County, Georgia.

He m. 1799 Mary, called Polly, Davis. They may have had other children, but we have no record of them. Their oldest child Thomas Flournoy Terrell, 1801-1850, m. Esther Camp 1809-1863. They moved from Franklin County to Cherokee County, Ga. in 1835. The first five children were born in Franklin and the last four in Cherokee County. They were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Sarah Thompson Terrell, b. 1825, m. Rev. J. H. Latham, a Baptist minister and had three children | (4) Timothy, b. 1832 |
| (2) Hannah Belle Terrell, b. 1828, never married | (5) William, b. 1834 |
| (3) Amelia Madison Terrell, b. 1830 m. David Van Dyke. Had a son and a daughter | (6) James Anderson Terrell, b. 1837 |
| | (7) John Davis Terrell, b. 1840 |
| | (8) Thomas F., Jr., b. 1843, d. in his youth |
| | (9) Henry Clay Terrell, b. 1844 |

NEW INDEX

Of the above named sons of Thomas Flournoy Terrell all but Thomas F., Jr. participated in the War Between the States. William lost his life in the army in Virginia in 1861, but all the others lived to return home, marry, and establish homes of their own. They all at some time during their service were members of Phillips Legion, Georgia Cavalry and served under Gen. J. E. B. Stuart in the Virginia campaign. John Davis Terrell entered the army in 1862 and part of the time was a courier for General Wade Hampton. He was paroled at Hillsboro, N. C. 1865, and the other brothers at Greensboro, N. C. 19 Apr. 1865.

TIMOTHY TERRELL

Timothy Terrell VI, Thomas F. V., Timothy IV, Simon III, Timothy I,
William and Susannah I

Timothy Terrell b. 1832 in then Franklin County, Georgia d. 1884, was the eldest son of Thomas F. and Esther (Camp) Terrell. He m. 1856 Elizabeth Butler 1841-1914.

Among their children was James Timothy Terrell who m. Mattie Stanley, daughter of Benjamin M. and Jane (Williams) Stanley, who lived for many years about two miles west of Kennesaw Mountain in Cobb County, Ga.

James Timothy Terrell and his wife Mattie Stanley lived near Calhoun, Georgia until 1908 when they moved to Adairsville, Ga. where they are still living, he at the age of 87 years (1949).

The children of James Timothy and Mattie (Stanley) Terrell are all living:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Ernest Benjamin Terrell of Memphis, Tenn. | (4) Mattie Lou Williams of St. Petersburg, Fla. |
| (2) Hon. Harry Butler Terrell of Tampa, Fla. | (5) Florine Marion Brock of Adairsville, Ga. |
| (3) James Hoyt Terrell of Union City, Tenn. | (6) Judson Morgan Terrell of Chattanooga, Tenn. |

Hon. Harry B. Terrell was b. 14 Feb. 1891 near Calhoun in Gordon County, Georgia, about one-half mile from the railroad station known as McDaniel. He studied law and practiced at Atlanta with Hon. William H. Terrell, and was there from 1911 to 1925. For some time has been engaged in the practice of law at Tampa, Florida.

James Anderson Terrell b. in Cherokee County, Ga. 18 Nov. 1827, son of Thomas and Esther (Camp) Terrell, d. in Decatur, Ga. 1921, m. 1866 Nancy Epperson, 1846-1911. They had children:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) Mary Emma Terrell | d. 1933, a lawyer of Atlanta. It |
| (2) Sarah Gertrude | has been said that he was the |
| (3) Winnie Davis Terrell, now Mrs. R. E. Bullock of Atlanta, Ga. | first to suggest creating a |
| (4) William H. Terrell, b. 1867, | Confederate Memorial on |
| | Stone Mountain. This he did in |
| | a letter to the Atlanta |
| | <i>Constitution</i> |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

John Davis Terrell b. in Cherokee County, Ga. 25 Sept. 1840, d. Dec. 1925 in Marion County, Ala. where he moved in 1881. He m. in Ga. 1868, Ann Epperson, sister of Nancy Epperson who married his brother James Anderson Terrell. He was a Mason and a member of the Methodist church. Had children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Smith of Townley, Ala. | Miss. |
| (2) Charles of Parris, Ala. | (6) Mrs. Sherman Smith of |
| (3) John who went to Kentucky | Townley. The daughters have |
| (4) Mrs. W. D. Evans | also been given as Mollie, |
| (5) Mrs. W. D. Hester of Tremont, | Barbara, and Dell. |

Henry Clay Terrell, the youngest son of Thomas F. and Esther (Camp) Terrell, b. 1844, m. Miss Garrett. Had three children.

ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell IV, Simon III, Timothy II, William and Susannah

Elizabeth Terrell, called Betty, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Thompson) Terrell m. John Martin. They were living in Franklin County, Ga. in 1808.

It is thought that he may have been of the North Carolina Martins. He d. about 1811. His wife, Elizabeth, was appointed administratrix 12 Sept. 1811 and his estate was appraised 1 Nov. 1811 by Thomas Hollingsworth and James Martin. Simon Terrell was appointed guardian of the orphans of John Martin and they have been named as:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) Van Allen Martin | (4) James Van Martin |
| (2) Phillip | (5) John Washington Martin |
| (3) Charlotte | (6) William Terrell Martin |

Phillip Martin b. 1807, d. 1885. John W. lived in Madison County, Ga. And had sons Zachariah, Harman, and others. William Terrell Martin lived in Banks County.

WILLIAM TERRELL

William Terrell IV, Simon III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

William Terrell, son of Simon and Sarah (Thompson) Terrell was b. 17 Nov. 1784, d. 1827, m. in Morgan County, Ga. 6 April 1817 Sarah Kendricks 1797-1862. They were first cousins, Sarah being a daughter of William and his wife Susannah Thompson, who moved from North Carolina to Georgia about 1800. Susannah Thompson was a sister of Mrs. Simon Terrell.

An interesting diary or pocket note book kept by William Terrell has been preserved. The entries began with 20 May 1807 and ended with 2 Oct. 1809. During this time he was engaged in business with Mrs. Naylor and Mr. John Bowman who married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron Terrell. He mentioned visits back home to "Daddy's," and trips to Carnesville, Tugaloo, Estinola, Baldwin,

NEW INDEX

Augusta, and Andersonville. A visit to Uncle's (Aaron Terrell's) was most always connected with attendances at "Chauga meeting," Chauga being the name of a Baptist Church near his Uncle's home. It is thought that Aaron Terrell gave the lot on which the church was built.

William evidently belonged to a military company as on Saturday, 29 July 1809 he stated that he started to muster – (obliterated) – and from there went to Tugaloo. Among his associates mentioned in the diary were his first cousins, Moses and Aaron; Joe and Sally, of the Aaron Terrell family. He also mentioned Solomon, who is thought to be an older brother of the other cousins.

There were references to Aaron Wilkins and Sally Wilkins, who visited at the homes of Simon and Aaron Terrell, and "started" home from Uncle's on Thursday, the second of March 1809." The Wilkins family lived at Gaffney, not far from Spartanburg, S. C. and Mrs. William Wilkins was a sister of Simon and Aaron Terrell.

William Terrell recorded in his notebook that Joseph Terrell and Ann Blair were married Thursday, 20 Oct. 1808. On Tuesday 1 Nov. 1808 he stated that Thomas Hollingsworth and Amelia were married that day.

Amelia was a sister of William Terrell. Among her descendants is Mrs. Elizabeth R. (Mrs. W. H. Westbrook) of Georgia.

William Terrell and his wife, Sarah Kendricks, had a daughter, Eliza Thompson Terrell, b. 2 July 1819, d. 3 Dec. 1895, m. 1836 James Pickney Simmons, b. 4 Apr. 1815, d. 16 July 1893. Their daughter, Ida Simmons, b. 20 March 1853 in Lawrenceville, Ga., m. George Edward King, b. 3 Nov. 1861. They had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Jessie Eugenia King, d. young | (6) Jane Simmons King |
| (2) Lucile m. Irvin Summerfield | (7) George Edward King |
| (3) Lillian Elline King m. twice.
(See below) | (8) Ida Ellen m. William Akers |
| (4) Christine Velaria King m.
Robert Howard Lyon. Lived in
Baltimore. | (9) Ruth Nelson King m. Carl F.
New |
| (5) Anna King | (10) Mary Eliza m. Henry Hamilton
Hart |
| | (11) Louise m. W. Julian Thomas |

Of the above, Lillian Elline King m. first 8 Oct. 1902 Dr. James Nesbit Le Conte, b. 1873, d. 13 Aug. 1911. After his death, she m. second James Thompson Williams. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (a) Lillian King Le Conte | (c) George King Williams |
| (b) Nesbit Le Conte | |

Mr. James Thompson Williams was also a descendant of Simon and Sarah (Thompson) Terrell through Hannah Terrell who married James Allan. Their children have been given as Robert, David, Thompson, Henry, and Elizabeth Allan. Robert Allan m. Jane Strange, and they had a daughter Alice Allan who married Alfred Perkins

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Williams, the father of James Thompson Williams.

Other children of William Terrell and his wife Sarah Kendrick that we have not traced were: Sarah Terrell m. John Craig; Ann m. George Craig; William; James Terrell.

MOSES TERRELL

Moses Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Moses, son of Timothy Terrell and his wife Mary Martin was mentioned in his father's will dated 1 Feb. 1763, as a child not then of age. In 1775 he chose Isaac Brooks as his guardian. Two of the children of Timothy and Mary Terrell were twins and it is thought that they were Aaron and Moses.

Moses and Aaron were named among the Revolutionary soldiers of Chatham Co., N. C. in Captain Turner's Company under the command of Col. McDowell, 15 March to 30 July 1779. (*Roster of N. C. Soldiers of the Revolution*, p. 597.)

Before 1790 they moved from N. C. to Franklin Co., Ga. but when the Tugaloo River became the boundary line they were in Pendleton Co., S. C. as shown in the 1790 census. In 1793 Moses was back in Franklin Co., Ga and was Justice of the Peace. Georgia records show that he was still in that state in 1809, but in 1816 he was listed as a tax payer in Amite County, Miss.

He married in North Carolina, Ann, called Nancy Martin, daughter of Zachariah Martin and his wife Rebecca Brooks. There is recorded in Franklin County, Ga. a power of attorney given 1809 by Moses Terrell to his son Hiram to secure a legacy left his wife Nancy by her father Zachariah Martin, late of Chatham Co., N. C.

Moses' will in Amite County, Mississippi 4 Jan. 1828 – 21 Feb. 1831 named his wife Nancy, sons John and Hiram and daughter Rebecca.

Hiram married and was named in the Mississippi census of 1820 as head of a family. He was Representative in the Mississippi Legislature from Pike County in 1842, 42, 43. He had a son James Landrum Terrell, an James had daughters: Alice Ann and Amanda Jane Terrell.

The census of Amite Co., Miss. in 1850 gave a John Terrell, aged 55, a schoolmaster b. in Ga. His wife Sarah, aged 43, was b. in S. C. We do not know that he was the son of Moses Terrell. Children: Mary S., aged 22; Griffin, aged 20; James A., 18 years; William A, 14 years; e. J., 11 years; Sarah D, 5 years; Frances A. 2 years.

AARON TERRELL

Aaron Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Aaron Terrell, son of Timothy and Mary (Martin) Terrell, b. in Orange County, North Carolina, d. in Anderson County, S. C. His will 29 July 1814 – 7 Oct. 1814.

NEW INDEX

Aaron served in the Revolution from Chatham County, N. C. 15 March to 30 July 1779. Was named in the *Roster of North Carolina Soldiers of the Revolution*, p. 597, as in Capt. Turner's Company under the command of Col. McDowell. His name is also in *the Index of Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. XI*, p. 50, Folio 3.

After the Revolution and before 1790, Aaron and his brother, Moses, moved to Franklin Co., Ga., but being on the north side of the Tugaloo River were placed in Pendleton County, S. C. when the river was made the boundary line.

Anderson County was cut from Pendleton and by now another division the place o which Aaron Terrell once lived is now in Oconee County.

Some have said that Aaron and Simon were twins, but Simon was born 1755 while it appears that Aaron was younger. It seems much more probably that the twins were Moses and Aaron.

It is thought that Aaron's wife was Hannah Steel. Their known children all mentioned in his will filed in Anderson Co. S. C. were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) William Steel Terrell who was left a share of the home place. It is believe that he died unmarried. | (4) Joseph Terrell m. Anne Blair |
| (2) Nancy, the wife of Joseph L. Davis | (5) Moses Terrell, b. 11 Jan. 1790 |
| (3) Elizabeth married first Mr. Naylor; second, John M. Bowman | (6) Aaron Terrell, twin to Moses |
| | (7) Sarah, called Sally Terrell, b. about 1793, m. Benjamin Mayo |

There was a Solomon, who it is believed may have been one of the older sons of Aaron and Hannah, but that has not been verified. He died about 1810 or 1812, and Aaron administered his estate.

Hannah, the wife of Aaron Terrell, died 1842 according to administration papers, having survived her husband for 28 years.

Both Aaron and Hannah, and some of their children and grandchildren, are buried at the old family cemetery, not far from their home, and not very far from the Tugaloo River. There are about twenty-five graves in all, but no dates can be deciphered on the stones marking the graves of Aaron and Hannah.

NANCY TERRELL

Nancy Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Nancy, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Terrell, married about 179801799 Joseph LaFayette Davis. His record is given in *The Davis Family*, pp. 113-114. Joseph Davis' grandfather, David Davis, and Samuel Davis, father of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy, were given as brothers.

Joseph Davis was b. in Mechlenburg, N. C. 20 Mar. 1776. Was later in Abbeville District, S. C. and taught school there. He died in Jackson County, Ga. in 1852, where he and his wife, Nancy Terrell, lived. They had children:

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Sterling G. Davis, b. 1800 | (4) Nancy, b. 1806 |
| (2) John Terrell Davis, b. 181 | (5) Mary, called Polly, b. 1807 or
1808 |
| (3) Elizabeth, who m. 3 Jan. 1822
Nathaniel J. W. Perry | |

Nancy (Terrell) Davis died about 1807 or 1808, and Joseph Davis married second 10 July 1809, Sarah, called Sally Wilkins, who was a first cousin of his first wife, Nancy Terrell. Sally Wilkins was a daughter of William Wilkins and his wife, Betty Terrell, who lived at Gaffney, about twelve miles from Spartanburg, S. C. Betty Terrell was the sister of Aaron Terrell. Sally Wilkins b. 1780, d. 1866.

The children of Joseph Davis and Sally Wilkins were:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| (1) Thomas J. Davis, b. 11 Aug.
1810 | (3) Susan E., b. 1814 |
| (2) Elizabeth Wilkins Davis, b. 23
Sept. 1813 | (4) Louise, b. 1818 |
| | (5) Joseph H. Davis, b. 1820 |

Mary, the youngest child of Joseph and Nancy (Terrell) Davis, after the death of her mother, was taken by her grandparents, Aaron and Hannah Terrell who reared her. She married 19 Sept. 1822.

ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Terrell, was b. 27 Nov. 1782, d. 5 Aug. 1850 (Tombstone record). She m. first Mr. Naylor, and second, John M. Bowman. She was named in her father's will in 1814 as his daughter Elizabeth Naylor. We do not have the date of either marriage.

Joseph Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Joseph Terrell, son of Aaron and Hannah, m. 20 Oct. 1808 Anne Blair, b. 15 March 1792 in Pendleton District, S. C., d. 19 Oct. 1854 in Talladega County, Ala. She was the daughter of Col. James Blair, 1761-1839, and his wife, Elizabeth Powell. He was the Jimmie Blair who made what his friends called his famous ride during the Battle of Kings Mountain when he was dispatched in great haste to summon reinforcements. (See, *Kings Mountain and Its Heroes*, p. 149.)

When Col. Blair filed his application for pension, he was a resident of Habersham County, Ga. and 76 years of age. It stated that he entered the service in the summer of 1778 in Burke County, N. C. He was born in Augusta County, Va., and had lived in Franklin Co., Ga., Pendleton County, S. C., and Rhea County, Tenn. He d. in Habersham 1839.

Joseph Terrell died about 1812 and Col. James Blair was appointed 2 March 1812 as administrator of his estate.

Joseph and Anne (Blair) Terrell had only one child, Elizabeth Ann Terrell, b. 2 Dec. 1809, d. 5 May 1874 in Calhoun Co., Ala.

NEW INDEX

She married 8 July 1825 at or near Petersburg, Lincoln County, Tenn. William Johnston. They settled at Choccolocco Valley, Calhoun County, Ala. sometime in the early thirties. William Johnston, 1802-1879, was a native of Williamson County, Tenn., son of Robert Johnston, 1775-1827, and Rachel Johnston, his wife, 1782-1864. The old colonial home of William Johnston is now in the possession of the children of O. W. Cooper, the great-grandchildren of the original owner. The children of William and Elizabeth Ann (Terrell) Johnston were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Harriett Rachel Ann Johnston, b. 4 Dec. 1826; d. 1 Apr. 1893, m. Charles Jefferson Cooper 21 Feb. 1843, a native of Edgefield District, SC</p> <p>(2) Martha Luiza Johnston, 1829-1869, m. 1845 Dr. James Edwards – his second wife. They left descendants in Texas.</p> <p>(3) Elizabeth Jane Johnston, 1831-1906, m. Franklin Vincent Cooper, of Edgefield, S. C. and left some children</p> <p>(4) Mary Caroline Johnston, 1833-1898,</p> | <p>m. 1871, the second wife of C. G. Morgan; no children</p> <p>(5) Amanda Frances Johnson, 1838-1870, m. 1855 Samuel Morgan, cotton merchant, Mayor of Rome, Ga. One of their children was Mrs. Charles D. Wood of Rome, Ga.</p> <p>(6) Julia Eveline Johnston, 1840-1904, m. 1873 J. J. Young. No children.</p> <p>(7) Rebecca Josephine Johnston, 1843-1907, d. unm</p> |
|---|--|

Of the above, Charles J. Cooper was the son of Reuben Cooper, 1787-1874 and his wife, Elizabeth Ann Williams, 1790-1851. Charles Jefferson Cooper, 1818-1886, was a merchant, banker, and land owner of Oxford, Ala. He and his wife, Harriet Ann Rachel Johnston, had children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Mary E. Cooper, b. 11 Nov. 1843 d. 21 Sept. 1923, m. Robert W. Reed. No children.</p> <p>(2) Martha A. Cooper, b. 2 Feb. 1846, d. 18 March 1919, m. E. C. Brock and left some children</p> <p>(3) Oliver Winston Cooper, b. 12 Apr. 1856, d. 30 Nov. 1920, m. 11 June 1884, Beatrice Freeman. They had children: (a) Nettie Eugenia, unm.; (b) Charles, b. 1887, m. Mildred Hudson. No children; (c) Clarence Winston Cooper, b. 1888, m. Elizabeth Ford; (d) George Seymour Cooper, b. 1890, m. Lucile Anderson; (e) Fred Emmett Cooper, b. 1892, unm.; (f) Agnes Beatrice, b. 1896, m. Herbert G. Williams; (g) Louise Cooper, b. 1901, unm.</p> <p>O. W. Cooper was a merchant, banker, and landowner of Oxford, Ala. He organized and was first President of Blue Springs Cotton Mill. (See sketch in</p> | <p>Owens, <i>History of Alabama</i>.)</p> <p>(4) Sarah Frances Cooper d. 10 Sept. 1891, m. D. D. McGraw and left children</p> <p>(5) Flora Caroline Cooper, b. 25 Jan. 1859, d. 30 May 1922, m. Thomas Alexander Howle, 1855-1930, a merchant and Mayor of Oxford, Ala. They had children: (a) Charles H. Howle m. Lena Bagby, and they have children; (b) Amos Howle d. unm.; (c) Thomas Blake Howle m. Janie Constantine. No children; (d) Louis Howle m. Nell Hubbard, and their children: Virginia Boyce Howle m. Paul Jackson Anderson; Nell H. Howle m. Ben S. Dorman, Jr.; and David Blake Howle; (e) Annie Howle m. William M. Orr; no children; (f) Lucile Howle m. LeRoy Sudduth and have children.</p> |
|--|---|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (6) Davis Clay Cooper, b. 21 May 1866, d. Nov. 1943, m. Annie Constantine, and one of their sons is Davis Cooper who m. Claire Hill. They live at Montgomery, Ala. His brother living at Oxford, Ala. m. a sister of Claire Hill.

Davis Cooper, Sr. was President of the First National Bank of Oxford Ala., Mayor of Oxford for twenty years, Trustee Howard College at Birmingham. Held many positions of honor in the Alabama Baptist Association. (A Biographical sketch is in Moore's *History of Ala.*)

The dates on the William Johnston family were taken from his Family bible record.

After the death of Joseph Terrell, his widow, Anne (Blair) Terrell married second 21 Nov. 1813, Allen Elston in Franklin County, Ga. They settled at Old Eastaboga, Talladega County, Alabama, and are buried there. They had 11 children.

Most of the above records on the Johnson and Cooper families were furnished by Mr. Paul J. Anderson, who served as an officer in World War II.

AARON TERRELL

Aaron Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

The two youngest sons of Aaron and Hannah Terrell were twins, Aaron and Moses b. 11 Jan. 1790. Aaron died 31 July 1860. He married Clarissa Harrison, and they had two daughters: Sarah M. and Hepsy Terrell.

Sarah M., b. 20 Sept. 1825, d. 20 Mar. 1862, m. John S. Dickson, b. 24 Apr. 1818, d. 9 Aug. 1904. After the death of Sarah M. Dickson, he married her sister, Hepsy Terrell, b. 27 Nov. 1827, d. 10 Oct. 1909.

MOSES TERRELL

Moses Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Moses Terrell, b. 11 Jan. 1790, twin to Aaron, d. 17 July 1845, is said to have lived on the home place of his parents, Aaron and Hannah Terrell. He married Mary Ann Edins, who d. 19 Dec. 1873, aged 67 years. (Dates from the tombstones at the old family cemetery.)

Moses and Mary (Edins) Terrell had several children, but we cannot give the names of but three, Mary Ann, Solomon, and Moses Allen Terrell.

Mary Ann Terrell, 1827-1904, m. Ervin Alexander Mitchell, 1822-1903. They had a son, Ephriam Edins Mitchell, b. 11 Nov. 1862, m. 1889 Leila Spearman, 1870-14 Mar. 1939.

Their daughter, Ruth Mitchell m. George Grady Allen.

NEW INDEX

Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Mitchell and their daughter, Mrs. Allen, were residents of Toccoa, Ga. Mrs. Allen is a member of the D. A. R. Society.

Moses Allen Terrell, called Allen, son of Moses and Mary (Edins) Terrell, was b. 4 June 1842 m. Sue Burns. They had a daughter, Molly Terrell, who m. Mr. England, and their son, Mr. B. Molgro England, is a resident of Westminster, S. C. and engaged in the wholesale grocery business there.

SALLY TERRELL

Sally Terrell IV, Aaron III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Sally Terrell, probably the youngest child of Aaron and Hannah Terrell, we believe must have been b. about 1793. In the 1790 census, Aaron was listed with only two daughters, who must have been Nancy and Elizabeth.

Sally was living at home with her parents as late as 27 June 1809, when mentioned by her cousin, William Terrell, in his diary.

Aaron Terrell in his will 1814 stated that his daughter, Sally Mayo, had already received her part of his estate. She was probably married about 1810 to Benjamin Mayo whose will was probated in 1824.

After Benjamin Mayo died, his widow sometime within the next few years married Zachariah Bell, and had one daughter by that marriage.

The marriage of Benjamin Mayo and his wife, Sally Terrell, were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Micajah Mayo | Ga. 1847 |
| (2) Elizabeth, b. 1813, d. 1863 | (5) Susan Mayo m. Elijah Robert Allen Smith, brother of William Smith who m. Elizabeth Mayo |
| (3) John Willis Mayo, b. about 1816, d. at Rome, Georgia, 1883, unm. | (6) Solomon Terrell Mayo d. in Floyd Co., Ga. |
| (4) Benjamin, Jr., who with his wife, was residing near the Coosa River in Floyd County, | |

Benjamin Mayo, Jr. has been given as a child of Sally Terrell Mayo, but it has not been clearly proven that he was of this family. In the 1820 census, Benjamin and Sally were given with five children under ten years of age.

Elizabeth Mayo, b. in Jackson county, Ga. 1813, d. 1863, m. 1829 William Smith, b. 1809, d. 1852, son of Robert Allen Smith and his wife, Nancy Kirk, who were among the first settlers of Rome, Ga. William Smith was a State Senator.

William Smith and his wife, Elizabeth Mayo, had only one child, Martha Baldwin Smith, b. 1831, d. 1922, m. 1849 Dr. Robert Battey of Rome, a distinguished physician and surgeon, b. 1828, d. 1895. They had 13 children, one of whom was George Mcgruder Battey II, 1863-1929, m. 1882 Mary Hamilton Van Dyke, 1853-1938, daughter of

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Judge Thomas Hixon Van Dyke, d. 1891 and wife, Eliza Ann Deadrick, d. 1896. Their home, Prospect Hill, Athens, East Tennessee.

Their son, George McGruder Battey III, born and reared at Rome, Ga., is at this writing a resident of Washington, D. C. He was educated at the University of Georgia. He is the author of *A History of Rome and Floyd County, Georgia* for which he deserves much credit.

Mr. Battey kindly contributed part of the above record of Sally (Terrell) Mayo; also sent us other interesting items regarding the Terrell family in general.

ELIZABETH TERRELL

Elizabeth Terrell III, Timothy II, William and Susannah I

Elizabeth, called Betty, or Betsy, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Martin) Terrell, was b. in Orange County, N. C. 10 June 1756, d. at Gaffney, near Spartanburg, S. C. 25 Dec. 1820, m. 1768 William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 in Virginia, d. 1807. (Bible record.)

They and most of their children are buried in a family cemetery near their home, all graves are marked.

It is tradition that William Wilkins and Betty Terrell ran away and married when she was in her thirteenth year, and he was twenty-two.

Timothy Terrell, in his will 1763, named his daughter, Betty.

It is said that they resided in Chatham County, N. C. for a while but later moved to S. C. near Spartanburg where William Wilkins on 8 Dec. 1774 was granted 200 acres of land between Pamelot River and Thickerty Creek. Other grants were issued to him on later dates. Their old home was still standing a few years ago.

William Wilkins was a citizen of high standing in his community and was a Revolutionary soldier. The records in the South Carolina Archives show that he served as private horseman in Captain Mapp's Company n 1782.

It is a family tradition that William Wilkins and Adam Goudelock were noted for being intrepid Indian fighters. William and Betsy Wilkins reared a large family, being the parents of sixteen children, all but two living to be grown and married. A list of the children follows, a Bible record of births:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Mary Wilkins, b. 11 Nov. 1769,
d. 30 June 1855, m. 1789
Thomas Gillenwaters | (6) m. Sally Littlejohn, m. 2 nd
Tempe Gordon |
| (2) Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1771, m.
William Cantrel. He was of
illustrious ancestry and a native
of N. C. | (7) Jane, b. 14 Aug. 1778, m.
William Austell 22 Mar. 1807 |
| (3) Milly, b. 5 Mar. 1773, m. Davis
Goudelock | (8) Sarah, called Sally Wilkins, b.
28 July 1780, d. 1866, m.
Joseph L. Davis |
| (4) Terrell Watkins, b. 21 Feb.
1775, m. Sally Hayden | (9) William Wilkins, b. 28 July
1782 m. first Patsy Jackson;
second, Frances called Franky
Foster |
| (5) Robert (Robin), b. 5 Dec. 1776, | (9) Nancy, b. 17 Mar. 1784, . 1847,
m. Joshua Draper |

NEW INDEX

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(10) Moses Wilkins (a twin), b. 21 Nov. 1785, d. Nov. 1815, m. Sally Lipscomb, b. 1795</p> <p>(11) Aaron Wilkins, twin brother to Moses, b. 21 Nov. 1785, m. Eleanor Jeffries</p> <p>(12) Kesiah, b. 20 Nov. 1787, m. Stephen Tolleson, d. 1852</p> | <p>(13) John Wilkins, b. 1 June 1789, m. 1817 Polly Lipscomb, b. 1801</p> <p>(14) George, b. 13 July 1791, d. 1840, m. Elizabeth Martin</p> <p>(15) Ruth, b. 26 Feb. 1794, d. five years of age</p> <p>(16) Rachel, b. 26 Jan. 1797, d. 1805.</p> |
|--|---|

Mary, called Polly Wilkins, eldest child of William Wilkins and his wife, Elizabeth Terrell, b. 11 Nov. 1769, d. 30 June 1855, m. Thomas Gillenwaters (known as Big Tom) who emigrated from Amherst County, Va. about 1788 to Spartanburg District, S. C. His father was Thomas Gillenwaters whose will was proved in Amherst County, Va. 1780. His mother was Martha _____.

Thomas and Mary (Wilkins) Gillenwaters moved to Hawkins County, Tenn. and lived in Hickory Cove about six miles northeast of Rogersville, Tenn. They lived in a log house near a good spring which furnished their water supply. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) William Terrell Gillenwaters, b. 30 April 1795 in Spartanburg District, S. C.</p> <p>(2) Robert W., b. 25 Dec. 1796</p> <p>(3) Betsy, b. 10 May 1798, m. Mr. Klepper, moved to Ill.</p> <p>(4) Patsy Gillenwaters, b. 13 Oct. 1800, m. Mr. Klepper, moved to Ill.</p> <p>(5) Joel w. Gillenwaters, b. 17 Feb. 1802, moved to Ill., d. after 1862</p> <p>(6) Nancy, b. 5 Mar. 1805 (a twin)</p> <p>(7) Thomas, b. 5 Mar. 1805, twin of Nancy</p> | <p>(8) Rachel, b. 12 Mar. 1807, d. 20 July 1861</p> <p>(9) Polly, b. 7 Mar. 1809, m. her cousin, Thomas Gillenwaters (Black Tom). She was his second wife. They married 6 Nov. 1833, lived on Coney Creek, Hickory Cove five miles northeast of Rogersville, Tenn. Black Tom's first wife was Ellen Carmack. They married 6 June 1811 and they had Zora, Wesley, and Minerva.</p> <p>(10) Sally Gillenwaters, b. 6 Apr. 1811.</p> |
|--|---|

William Terrell Gillenwaters enlisted in the War of 1812 as a private 1 Dec. 1812 under Col. John Williams and Captain David Vance in the mounted militia and was promoted to Captain, 2 Oct. 1813 under Col. Lilliard in the East Tennessee Militia, Volunteer Infantry, serving to 8 Feb. 1814.

William Terrell Gillenwaters m. Elizabeth Roddye, and they lived in Rhea County, Tenn. They had only one child. Mary Jane Roddye Gillenwaters, b. 30 Dec. 1819, d. 29 Aug. 1890, m. 27 Oct. 1836 soon after her graduation at the old Knoxville Female Academy to Robert Allison Brown, of Roane County, Tenn. they moved in 1846 to Cass County, Mo. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) William Gillenwaters Brown, b. 11 April 1838, a Confederate soldier serving throughout the War Between the States.</p> <p>(2) John W. Brown, b. 29 Mar. 1840</p> | <p>(3) Thomas Brown, b. 20 Mar. 1842</p> <p>(4) Robert Allison Brown, Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1844</p> <p>(5) Elizabeth Gillenwaters Brown, b. 25 Oct. 1847</p> |
|---|--|

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- (6) Samuel Eskridge Brown, b. 1 Feb. 1850 (7) Walter Roddye Brown, b. 18 July 1853

Of the above named, Elizabeth Gillenwaters Brown, b. 25 Oct. 1847, m. 29 Oct. 1868 H. Clay Daniel, 1842-1925, b. in Trigg Co., Ky. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Pearl Hale Daniel m. Austin H. Merrill
Charles Hardin Daniel m. Jessie Harritt | (5) H. Clay Daniel, Jr. m. Effie Ervin |
| (2) Robert Brown Daniel, m. Lillian Boswell | (6) Elizabeth Daniel m. William Barnes |
| (3) Mary Brown Daniel in 1900 became the second wife of John Trotwood Moore, a native of Alabama. He was for some time State Librarian of Tenn., and an author of considerable fame. | (7) William Gillenwaters Daniel d. unm. |
| | (8) Louise Merrill Daniel m. Charles Owen Crawford |

Another descendant of William Wilkins and his wife Betty Terrell was Mrs. J. E. Donaldson of Bainbridge, Ga.

Moses Wilkins, one of the twins b. 21 Nov. 1785, d. 13 Nov. 1845, m. Dec. 1810 Sally Lipscomb. After her death he m. Jane Moore.

One of the children of Moses and Sally Wilkins was Terisa Elizabeth Wilkins b. in Spartanburg, S. C. 23 Nov. 1814, d. in Newnan, Ga. 10 Jan. 1892, m. 17 May 1831 Judge Tollison Kirby, b. 12 June 1812, d. 26 Aug. 1900. Their daughter Sarah Jane Kirby b. in Spartanburg, S. C. 19 May 1832, d. in Atlanta, Ga. 22 Sept. 1887, m. 25 April 1848 Major Jonathan Jackson McClendon b. in Henry Co., Ga. 24 Aug. 1824, d. 16 Dec. 1913. Their daughter Louie McClendon b. at Willow Grove Plantation, Coweta Co., Ga. m. first Water Gordon, brother of General John B. Gordon of the Confederacy.

She m. second J. E. Donaldson of Bainbridge, Ga.

Mr. W. J. Wilkins of Gaffney, S. C. is another descendant of William Wilkins and his wife Elizabeth or Betty Terrell.

NEW INDEX

CHAPTER XVII

JOHN TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA

JOHN TERRELL OF NORTH CAROLINA

John Terrell II, William and Susannah I

We have previously mentioned the family record written by John D. Terrell in which he stated that the sons of William Terrell of whom he had heard were Joel, his grandfather, of Hanover County, Virginia, John, James, and Timothy. John lived in Granville County, N. C., and Timothy in Chatham.

John D. Terrell left Virginia when about 11 years of age and lived for a while in North Carolina, then in Georgia where he had a personal acquaintance with the children and grandchildren of John and Timothy Terrell, so must have known much about them.

John Terrell, born in New Kent County, Virginia, probably between 1705-1710, son of William and Susannah Terrell, died in N. C. about 1785.

He first established his home in Caroline County, where his brothers William, David, Henry, and James lived. In the Land Patent Books of the State Land Office at Richmond there is a patent to John Terrell of Caroline County for 800 acres of land in Spottsylvania County, Virginia dated 28 Sept. 1730, given in two tracts of 400 acres each, in the first fork of the Rapidan River in St. George's Parish. (Bk. 14, pp. 38, 41.)

In 1736 he bought a tract of land in Caroline County from Zachary Martin. In 1741, Timothy Terrell acknowledged his deed of settlement with livery of and endorsed thereon, to John Terrell, which was ordered to be recorded. (Caroline O. B. 1741-1746, p. 49.)

John Terrell was married twice while living in Caroline County, Virginia. The first wife, Elizabeth, was no doubt the mother of his children.

The second marriage to Sarah seems to have been of short duration as 10 April 1741 she was suing for divorce. While this case was pending in Chancery, they came to an agreement regarding alimony and in April 1742 it was stated that he had conveyed to her a certain amount of property with John Mouldin acting as her trustee. No children were named in the suit

It appears that he left someone to represent him in business matters and went on to North Carolina about 1743 or 1744.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

This move was probably made soon after the death of his father, William Terrell.

In Orange County, Virginia in Deed Book 10, p. 443 is a deed dated 14 March 1745 from John Terrell, of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, to John Scott, Gentleman, of St. Margarets Parish, Caroline County, Virginia, conveying 400 acres of land lying on the north side of the Rapidan in the first fork thereof adjoining the land of John Scott and Col. John Grymes. This was no doubt the same tract of land patented to John Terrell in 1730, then in Spottsylvania, but in Orange County after 1734.

In *North Carolina Colonial Records Vol. IV*, p. 635 at a Council held at Edenton 25 July 1743 under petitions for land warrants granted, was John Terrell 500 acres in Edgecombe County, in two tracts of 200 and 300 acres respectively. He seems to have settled in Edgecombe which originally was a very large county extending to the Virginia line on the northern boundary. His land first in Edgecombe became a part of Granville in 1746 when that county was created from a part of the northern section of Edgecombe. In 1764 he was placed in Bute by the erection of that county from a part of Granville. In 1779 Bute was obliterated, and Warren and Franklin were formed from that territory, hence we find the last records of John Terrell in Franklin County, N. C. Though he may never have changed his place of residence throughout the years he had lived in North Carolina, he had been a citizen of four counties, eighteen years of which had been spent in Granville, and accounts for the Statement of John D. Terrell that he lived in that county.

The exact time of John Terrell's death is not known, but occurred after 1780 and before 1789, when on the latter date a tract of land, part of his estate, was sold by his will and was bought by his son, Jephtha Terrell. In the office of Secretary of State we found record of other land grants to John Terrell on different dates, altogether amounting to nearly three thousand acres. He continued to buy and sell land, some of which was described as on Sandy Creek, Crooked Creek, and Mill Run, seemingly in the vicinity of Tar River.

On 18 Jan. 1765 John Terrell made bond for building and maintaining a bridge over Sandy Creek for a period of seven years. (N. C. Misc. Ct. Papers, 1764-1779 Bute County.) In 1771 he was charged with twelve tithables in Bute County. On 4 Sept. 1779 John Terrell sold 135 acres of land lying on the south side of Sandy Creek, and he was then in Franklin County.

On 7 Sept. 1779 he sold 25 acres of land on Sandy Creek, part of a tract that had been issued to him by Governor Gabriel Johnston. This sale was proved by Joel Terrell at September court. (Ct. Min. Franklin Co.)

On 15 March 1780 Richard Caswell, governor, granted to John Terrell 640 acres of land in Franklin county on the south side of Tar River. (D. B. 2, p. 95.)

In deed book 6, p. 192 Franklin County, N. C. is recorded a deed made by Benjamin Sewell as Sheriff of Franklin County, dated 19 March 1789

NEW INDEX

to Jephtha Terrell of Wake County. "By order of the Worshipful court of Franklin and agreeable to the last will and testament of John Terrell, deceased, he and said Benjamin Sewell as sheriff as aforesaid was authorized to sell a certain tract or parcel of land in the said county of Franklin hereafter to be mentioned, as also other property left by the Deceased in order that a Division might be made among the Legatees, agreeable to the Order of the Court afs'd and after giving due and Lawful notice ... conveys 700 acres on both sides of the Mill Run granted James Terrell by Lord Granville 1761, conveyed to John Terrell 1764 and bounded as followeth:" etc. Consideration 170 pounds. Jephtha sold this tract which was on the north side of Tar River 9 Nov. 1793.

The will of John Terrell has been lost and the exact date is unknown.

John Terrell and his first wife, Elizabeth, had the following children: (all born in Caroline County, Virginia.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Lohamar b. about 1750, d. 1810,
m. Jacob Bledsoe | (4) John, b. about 1735, m.
Susannah Douglas |
| (2) Hezekiah, b. about 1732, d.
about 2767, m. Phoebe Martin | (5) Ann, b. about 1737, m. William
Martin |
| (3) Jephtha, b. about 1733, d. 1810,
m. twice | (6) Agnes, b. about 1739, m.
Robert Washington |

The ages of the above are approximate dates and not to be taken as actual fact except Lohamar and Jephtha. The death notice of Mrs. Hamar Bledsoe appeared in the Raleigh *Star* of 8 Nov. 1810 and stated that she was of Wake County, d. 1 Nov. 1810, aged about 80 years, a sister of Jephtha Terrell.

The same paper told of the death of Jephtha Terrell which had occurred 30 Oct. 1810 at the age of 77 years, a brother of Mrs. Hamar Bledsoe. (*D. A. R. Mag.* Vol LXVII, p. 119.) Further record will be given.

John Terrell II witnessed a deed 1757, m. Susannah Douglas 17 Apr. 1760. Was granted land in Granville County 24 Sept. 1779. Was in the militia of Granville County 8 Oct. 1754, in Capt. Sugar Jones Company, William Eaton's Regiment. We know nothing of his family.

Ann Terrell, daughter of John and Elizabeth, married William Martin and was mentioned after John and before Agnes in a deed of gift John Terrell made to his children 7 July 1764 in Bute County. (Wills and Inventories, 1760-1800.) Hezekiah was not included in the above mentioned deed, but 12 April 1757 while in Granville County, John Terrell made a deed of gift to him and stated "This above gift I give to my son, Hezekiah, born of Elizabeth my wife." The deed was witnessed by John Terrell and William Thomas.

In the same county on 7 Feb. 1762 John Terrell gave a deed to his son-in-law, Robert Washington, witnessed by Hezekiah Terrell, Charles Terrell, Francis Strouder, and Browning Williams.

In the deed above mentioned, dated 7 July 1764, John Terrell

TERRELL GENEALOGY

named his daughter, Lo Hamar, as the wife of Jacob Bledsoe, and his daughter, Ann, as the wife of William Martin. Agnes was referred to as the wife of Robert Washington.

Of Mrs. Bledsoe little is known. Her children have been named as:

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Barnabas | (5) Richmond |
| (2) John | (6) Hezekiah |
| (3) Lewis | (7) Ann (Mrs. Clements) |
| (4) Jacob | (8) Agnes, who married __ Gore |

It appears from a land record that Ann Terrell and her husband, William Martin, lived near her father.

Agnes Terrell, daughter of John Terrell, was b. about 1739 and married in Granville County, N. C., Robert Washington. The ancestry of Robert Washington is given in Vol. VII, p. 144 of *Tylers Magazine*, and shows that his ancestor, Sir John Washington, of England, and Rev. Lawrence Washington, ancestor of the President, were brothers. John Washington, son of Sir John, settled in Surry County, Va., and married a widow, Mary Flood. Their son, Richard Washington, married Elizabeth Jordon. James, son of Richard, moved to Northampton County, N. C. and married Joyce Nicholson. James was a member of the Colonial Assembly for three sessions. He died in 1766 and named his son, Robert, in his will. He also was named as security on the marriage bond of Robert Washington and Agnes Terrell dated 4 Sept. 1761.

Robert Washington was named as deceased in Bute County 10 Aug. 1774. (Bute County, Min. 1767-1776, p. 293.)

They left some children.

HEZEKIAH TERRELL

Hezekiah Terrell III, John II, William and Susannah I

Hezekiah Terrell, son of John and Elizabeth Terrell, married about 1758, or 1759 Phoebe Martin, daughter of John and Rachel Martin.

The children of Hezekiah and Phoebe were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Abigail Terrell, b. according to her family Bible, 6 Jan. 1760, d. 29 Dec. 1835 | (2) Timothy, b. 17 Oct. 1762, d. 31 July 1781 |
| | (3) Halcut Terrell, b. 10 Jan. 1768 |

Hezekiah made a deed of gift of a slave to his daughter, Abigail Terrell, 31 May 1765, and in that deed he mentioned "my son Timothy Terrell."

Deed witnessed by George and James Martin. (W. B. 1760-1800, part 3, p. 73, Bute Co.) Hezekiah and Phoebe both signed a deed 22 April 1763. (*Ibid*, p. 211.)

Hezekiah Terrell was a private in the North Carolina militia 30 April 1754 in Capt. Sugar Jones Company as show by the muster roll.

NEW INDEX

He was in the 8th Carolina Regiment 8 Oct. 1754, and again listed in 1756. (N. C. Colonial Records, Vol. XXII, pp. 367, 377.)

Land records show that Hezekiah was granted three tracts of land in then Granville, but later Bute County. One tract of 550 acres granted 11 Mar. 1760 was on both sides of New Light Creek. Another tract granted 3 Dec. 1760 for 626 acres was on both sides of Sandy Creek. A 700 acre tract granted 1 March 1762 was on the north side of Sandy Creek. (Bk. 14, pp. 75, 76, 77.)

He sold 512 acres on 24 Oct. 1764 for 100 pounds, described as on both sides of Sandy Creek and Flat Rock Creek, joining John Martin, John Terrell, Browning Williams, and three others named, it being the remainder of a tract that John Martin had sold to Browning Williams. Proved Nov. court 1764.

It is believed that Hezekiah's death occurred in the latter part of 1767. At November court 1770 James Martin was appointed guardian of Abigail Terrell, orphan of Hezekiah Terrell, dec'd. (Min. Bute Co. Court, p. 149.)

In 1772 James Martin rendered an account of his guardianship to the court. Among expenditures he listed schooling and dancing lessons. He was traditionally an uncle of Abigail. Further mention will be made of her.

It is not known when Phoebe Terrell died. Her son, Halcut Hawkins Terrell, was serving as Constable in Franklin County in 1796. (Min. Bk. 1794-1800.) He was Sheriff of Warren County, N. C. 1811-1821. He bought property in Warren County 16 Sept. 1806. (Warren Co. Deed Bk. 18, p. 339.) A family record stated that Halcutt Terrell was b. 10 Jan. 1768 and died in Rapides Parish, La. 9 Jan. 1839, married Martha Cook or Cocke 20 Oct. 1811 in Warren Co., N. C. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Henderson, b. 23 Oct. 1812, d. 9 Mar. 1828 | (4) Elizabeth |
| (2) Harriet, b. 9 July 1813, m. Austen Burgess | (5) Amanda Louise, b. 20 June 1820, m. James Anderson Crawford m. 2 nd John Hickman Randall |
| (3) Emily May, b. 18 Aug. 1817 m. Caesar Archibald | (6) Halcot Terrell |

ABIGAIL TERRELL

Abigail Terrell IV, Hezekiah III, John II, William and Susannah I

William Rush and Abigail Terrell were married 9 Feb. 1775 in Bute County, N. C. William Rush, b. 1 Feb. 1755, d. 25 Jan. 1827. He was the son of Benjamin Rush, b. 1715, d. on Cape Fear River in N. C. 23 May 1801.

Benjamin Rush was married twice and his married to his second wife, Alice or Ailcey Grigsby, occurred in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Va. 1 April 1744. She was b. 1725, d. 4 Dec. 1815, and was the mother of William Rush. A family chart stated that Benjamin Rush was related to Dr. Benjamin Rush of Philadelphia, famous

TERRELL GENEALOGY

physician, scientist, author and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Dr. Benjamin Rush named the founder of the family in America as Capt. John Rush, b. about 1619, commanded a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army, m. Susannah Lucas 8 June 1648, emigrated to Pennsylvania 1683 and settled near Philadelphia. Both Dr. Benjamin rush of Philadelphia b. 1746, d. 1813, and Benjamin Rush, 1715-1801 of North Carolina are said to have been descendants of the emigrant John Rush. The family chart of William Rush stated that he had been living in Montgomery County, N. C. for forty years.

He had no doubt lived on the same place for that long.

The children of William Rush and his wife Abigail Terrell were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June 1776, m. Lucretia Harris | m. Mr. Frizzell |
| (2) Sarah, b. 4 Oct. 1778, m. Nathan Cheairs | (6) Terrell Rush, b. 12 Aug. 1789, d. 16 May 1818, s. p. |
| (3) Molly, b. 16 Feb. 1781, m. Miles Beaird | (7) William Rush, b. 12 mar. 1792, m. 1 st : Martha Arnold; 2 nd : Mrs. Morrow |
| (4) Grigsby Rush, a Methodist minister, b. 26 May 1784, d. 19 Dec. 1845 in Kentucky, m. 28 Apr. 1803 Priscilla Harris, b. 28 Dec. 1781, d. 28 June 1842. She was a sister of Lucretia Harris | (8) Martin Rush, b. 19 Nov. 1794, m. _____ Ledbetter |
| (5) Rebecca Rush, b. 21 Mar. 1787, | (9) Nancy Rush, b. 12 Feb. 1799, m. Mr. Sedberry |
| | (10) Alice Rush, b. Mar. 22, 1801, m. Arthur Harris, brother of Lucretia and Priscilla Harris |

Among the descendants of Grigsby Rush is Miss Nellie Ayers and her sister, Mrs. Allen, wife of Dr. Allen, of Memphis, Tenn. Grigsby and Priscilla (Harris) Rush moved from Montgomery County, N. C. to Logan County, Ky. They had ten children. Miss Ayers contributed some of the records on the Rush family.

Two of the sons of Benjamin Rush and his wife Lucretia Harris were Terrell Rush and William C. Rush, who moved to Mississippi about 1834 from Pekin, N. C.

William C. Rush, b. 1814 in N. C., d. 1873 in Kemper County, Miss., m. in Montgomery County, N. C. Elizabeth Crawford who d. 1883. They were parents of ten children.

Among their sons was Atlas F. Rush, b. 1842 of DeKalb, Miss., who was Chancery Clerk of Kemper County for 16 years. Another son was Dr. J. Hack Rush who founded Rush Infirmary, now Rush Memorial Hospital at Meridian, Mississippi, presently operated by his sons, Doctors Leslie and Lowery Rush.

Dr. Leslie Rush is nationally known as a bone surgeon. Among others of the Rush descendants at Meridian are Dr. Gus A. Rush, dentist; Dr. Gus A. Rush, physician; Dr. M. L. Rush, dentist; Dr. Vernon Rush and others.

JEPHTHA TERRELL

Jeptha III, John II, William and Susannah I

Jeptha Terrell, son of John Terrell, was b. in Caroline County,

NEW INDEX

Virginia about 1733, d. 30 Oct. 1810 in Granville County, N. C. Will in Granville 18 Nov. 1809 – Feb. Court 1811. (W. B. 7, p. 147.)

He was in the N. C. militia 8 Oct. 1754 in Capt. Sugar Jones' Company, William Eaton's Regiment, as shown by the muster roll. (*N. C. Col. Rec.*, Vol. XXII, p. 378.) He probably married first about 1754.

In 1760 his wife was Obedience. In his will he left property to his wife, Margaret, so he was evidently married twice. He lived for a while in Johnston County where he sold some land in Oct. 1760, and his wife, Obedience, acknowledged her dower. (Co. Ct. Min. 1759-1783, part 1, p. 12.) He was mentioned as a patroller up to the Bute County line July 1767. (Ct. Min. Part 2, p. 12.)

Later he appeared to have been a resident of Wake County, but returned to Granville and was on the tax rolls there from 1797 to 1810.

The children of Jephtha Terrell, Sr. named I his will were:

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| (1) Solomon, b. 1755 | first wife; |
| (2) Mrs. Obedience Mays | (4) Patrick |
| (3) Mrs. Harriett Davis, who were probably the children of the | (5) John |
| | (6) Jephtha, Jr. |

In his will Jephtha Terrell left his estate to his wife, Margaret, and at her death it was to go to the last three children named, who must have been her children. He left 5 shillings to each of the eldest children who no doubt had been provided for at marriage. In March 1792 he made a deed of gift to John Davis which suggests that he was the husband of Harriet Terrell.

SOLOMON TERRELL

Solomon Terrell IV, Jephtha III, John II, William and Susannah I

Solomon Terrell, Sr., b. 27 Nov. 1755, d. 28 Dec. 1816. Inventory in Wake Co., N. C. 6 Feb. 1817. A book in the archives at Raleigh which was kept in the Governor's office contained a list of Justices and military officers in the different counties. In that book, p. 197, Wake County was Solomon Terrell First Major, dated 1796. The name of Solomon Terrell appears in *Revolutionary Army Accounts*, Vol. IX, p. 84, Folio 3, and Jephtha Terrell in Vol. I, p. 98, Folio 2.

Solomon Terrell was first married to Amelia Robertson b. 5 Feb. 1755, d. 20 Aug. 1798. Their marriage bond dated 29 Sept. 1778 in Wake County. Solomon was married second to Nancy Wall in Wake County 25 Aug. 1801. She was b. 1 Mar. 1771, d. 25 Mar. 1867. After the death of Solomon Terrell, she m. second Joseph Horn in 1820. The children of Solomon Terrell and his first wife Amelia Robertson were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Rebecca, b. 20 July 1779, m. James P. Powell | (3) Jane, b. 24 May 1783, d. unm. |
| (2) Lucy, b. 30 June 1781, m. Henry Cocks | (4) Joseph Henry, b. 17 July 1785, d. 1 Jan. 1830 |
| | (5) Alice or Alcey, b. 19 Oct. 1787, |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| d. 28 Jan. 1824, m. Benjamin
Marriott, m. b. 20 Feb. 1810 | (8) | Lemuel Cook
Solomon, b. 8 June 1794, m.
1819 Mary Cook |
| (6) Harrison, b. 28 July 1789, m. 9
Mar. 1815, Martha Fowler | (9) | William Pitt, b. 21 Apr. 1796,
m. 1818 Lucy Jeffries |
| (7) Amelia, b. 26 Mar. 1791, m. 1 st
1811: Samuel Marriott; 2 nd | | |

The children of Solomon Terrell and his second wife, Nancy Wall, were:

- | | | |
|--|-----|---|
| (1) Jeptha, b. 18 May 1802, d. unm.
1819 in Wake County | (4) | Thomas Jefferson Terrell, b. 28
Aug. 1813, d. 3 Dec. 1881 |
| (2) John Lewis Terrell, b. 17 March
1807 | (5) | James Madison Terrell, b. 11
June 1817, m. Martha A.
Wiggins 1851 |
| (3) Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1810, d. 13
May 1841, m. T. B. Crenshaw | | |

The above record was copied from Solomon Terrell's Bible.

HENRY TERRELL

Henry Terrell V, Solomon IV, Jeptha III, John II
William and Susannah I

Joseph Henry Terrell, called Henry, was a son of Solomon Terrell and his first wife, Amelia Robertson. Henry, b. 17 July 1785, d. 30 Jan. 1830, m. Elizabeth Fort, m. b. 20 Feb. 1810 in Wake County. She was b. 25 Aug. 1792.

Their children were:

- | | | |
|--|-----|---|
| (1) Nathaniel Macon Terrell, b. 4
Dec. 1810, m. Eliza Ann Little
and had children: (a) Anne; (b)
George; (c) Lewis C. Terrell. A
daughter of Lewis C. Terrell is
Mrs. Mary (Terrell) Scholar of
Norfolk, Va. | (5) | m. _____ Atkinson. She d.
11 July 1845 |
| (2) James Solomon, b. 12 Apr.
1812, d. 7 Oct. 1857, unm. | (6) | Lucy Ann Jackson Terrell, b.
17 Apr. 1819, m. James Gray |
| (3) Pleasant Dempsey Terrell, b. 23
Jan. 1814, d. 9 Jan. 1842 | (7) | Elizabeth Harriet, b. 18 Apr.
1821, d. 18 Sept. 1861 |
| (4) Emily Lofton, b. 11 May 1816, | (8) | William Loftin Terrell, b. 8
May 1823 |
| | (9) | Mary Ann Charlotte, b. 2 Feb.
1825, d. 24 Nov. 1858 |
| | | Chloe Ann Jane, b. 21 Dec.
1828 |

John Lewis Terrell V, Solomon IV, Jeptha III, John II,
William and Susannah I

John Lewis Terrell, son of Solomon and his second wife Nancy Wall was b. 17 March 1807, d. 26 Jan. 1886. Sarah Williams, his wife, was b. in Franklin Co., N. C. 16 Apr. 1814, d. 10 July 1878, m. 17 May 1831. Their children:

- | | | |
|--|-----|--|
| (1) Josephine Ann E. Terrell, b. 14
Mar. 1832, d. 1921, m. Dr. Allen
R. Young. Children: (a) Avarada
Young, b. 4 Nov. 1857; (b) Dr.
Lawrence B. Young, b. 30 July
1859; (c) Florence Young, b. 22 | (2) | Sept. 1861. A daughter of Dr.
Lawrence B. Young is Mrs.
Lillian (Young) Weathers of
Rolesville, N. C. |
| | | James Judson Terrell, b. 21 May
1834, d. 19 July 1891. He lost a |

NEW INDEX

- leg at the Battle of Malvern Hill 4 July 1863
- (3) Sidney Waitt Terrell, b. 26 Aug. 1837, d. 27 Dec. 1911 at Rolesville, m. 3 May 1860 Virginia Crockett who d. at Raleigh 17 May 1918, aged 83 years. They had sons George Sumpter Terrell and Logan Douglas Terrell
- (4) Laura Cornelia Terrell, b. 26 Apr. 1840, d. at Arlington, N. J. 24 May 1920, m. 11 Mar. 1866 Dr. J. W. Alston. Children: (a) Cornelia b. 23 Jan. 1867; (b) Edward Marion Alston b. 16 Dec. 1869; (c) Annie b. 19 Aug. 1871; (d) A daughter b. 21 Mar. 1873
- (5) Patrick Henry Terrell, b. 15 Apr. 1843, d. 12 Feb. 1863, unnm.
- (6) John Randolph Terrell, b. 14 Oct. 1846, d. at Garner, N. C. 8 Oct. 1924, unnm.
- (7) William Pitt Terrell of Old Fort, N. C., b. 30 June 1850 at Rolesville, N. C., d. 26 May 1930, m. Ada Haight
- (8) Amanda F. Terrell, b. 26 May 1853, m. W. J. Britt
- (9) Mary Ida, b. 13 Mar. 1856, d. 10 Feb. 1918, unnm.
- George Sumpter Terrell above mentioned son of Sidney Watt Terrell was b. 11 Apr. 1861, d. 10 May 1927, m. 11 Oct. 1893 at Raleigh Lovie Park. Their children were:
- (1) Benjamin Park Terrell, b. 28 Sept. 1896, m. Minnie Bachelor in 1919. Had children: a) Sarah Frances, b. May 1920; (b) Ben, Jr., b. June 1924
- (2) Virginia Louise Terrell, b. 3 Sept. 1902, m. 3 Mar. 1928 Alfred H. Lathrop, of Asheville, N. C. Had a son, George Terrell Lathrop, b. 17 Aug. 1935
- (3) Franklin Sidney Terrell, b. 18 Sept. 1906, m. 1928 Irma Williams
- (4) George Sumpter Terrell m. 1917 Margaret Woodley, and second, Ellen Woodley. They had a daughter, Margaret Louise b. Oct. 1924, who m. 1941 Mr. Moore

WILLIAM PITT TERRELL

William Pitt Terrell VI, John Lewis V, Solomon IV, Jephtha III, John II,
William and Susannah I

William Pitt Terrell, b. in Wake County, N. C. 30 June 1850, d. 26 May 1930, m. Ada Haight, b. 2 Aug. 1856. Their children all b. at Old Fort, N. C. were:

- (1) Albert Johnson Terrell, b. 15 Dec. 1875, d. 13 Oct. 1918, m. 15 Jan. 1914, Brenda Crawford
- (2) (&3)Twin daughters, b. 31 Oct. 1877, d. same day
- (4) Stella Maud, b. 1 May 1880, d. 2 Aug. 1939, m. W. D. Kaufman, a native of Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1901
- (5) Charles Clyde, b. 31 Jan. 1883, d. 26 Mar. 1915, m. Myra Carver 29 July 1909
- (6) Clarence E., b. 2 Oct. 1848, d. 13 May 1907
- (7) Carrie C. Terrell, b. 21 Dec. 1887, m. 3 Dec. 1914 Harry L. Bach, a native of New York. They live in Delaware
- (8) Malvern Hill, b. 20 Jan. 1886, m. 21 Dec. 1910 Dorcas Edwards, b. in Madison County, N. C. They had daughters: Geraldine, b. 31 Mar. 1921, and Mrs. Marvin Russell Houck of Carbon, West Virginia
- (9) Elsie Terrell, b. 15 Feb. 1890, d. June 1890
- (10) Ethel I., b. 19 Sept. 1892, m. E. a. Aisenatadt 12 Dec. 1913
- (11) Frank B., b. 13 Jan. 1894, d. 31 Oct. 1934
- (12) Bertha Lillian, b. 15 Mar. 1895, d. 20 June 1896
- (13) Ira Lewis, b. 9 June 1897, d. 5 Aug. 1897

TERRELL GENEALOGY

THOMAS J. TERRELL

Thomas J. Terrell V, Solomin IV, Jephtha III, John II,
William and Susannah I

Dr. Thomas Jefferson Terrell, son of Solomon and his second wife, Nancy (Wall) Terrell, was b. 13 Aug. 1813 at Rolesville, N.C., d. 5 Dec 1881 at Warren Plains, N.C., m. 17 Sept 1835 Annie Olivia Roles b. 12 Sept. 1821, d. 31 Dec 1856. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Nancy A. b. 15 Feb 1846, d. 1 Dec 1838. | (6) Robert Fulton Terrell b. 5 Sept. 1849, d. 19 Nov. 1919, m. Louisa Frances Wyatt. They had a daughter Elizabeth Terrell, of Raleigh. |
| (2) John Warren b. 11 Jan 1840, killed at Battle of Gettysburg, | (7) Martha Helen b. 18 Nov. 1852, m. Nathaniel Green Perkinson. A grandson is Mr. Nat Hays, of Greensboro, N.C. |
| (3) James Macon b. 22 July 1842, killed at Battle of Gettysburg, | (8) William Solomon b. 31 Dec 1856, m. Anne S. Harris. Had William S. and Olive Rose. |
| (4) Lucy Anne b. 28 May 1845. | |
| (5) Dr. Thomas Benton Terrell b. 4 June 1847, m. Fannie Louise Wyatt. Their children: Fannie Thomas Terrell, George Grice Terrell and Thomas Fuller Terrell. | |

Dr. Thomas Jefferson Terrell m. second about 1858 or 1859 Mary Blackwel Johnson or Johnston, of Warren County, N.C. b. July 1832 at Palmer Springs, Va. Their children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Henry D. Terrell b. 7 May 1860, m. Ida McIlwaine, | (5) Joseph Turner b. 16 Jan 1869, d. in Fla. |
| (2) Charles J. b. 17 Aug. 1862, | (6) Alva Lee b. 28 Oct 1875, d. at Norfolk, Va., |
| (3) Walter Douglas b. 14 Dec 1864, d. 1893, | (7) Benjamin Pettis b. 28 Oct 1877, d. at Warrenton, N.C. |
| (4) Mary Eliza b. 18 Feb 1867, | |

Of the above named, Walter Douglas Terrell m. Mary Brewster, of Wake County, N.C. Their daughter, Margery Brester Terrell, a few years ago was engaged in secretarial work in the Census Bureau in Washington, D.C.

JOEL TERRELL OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, N. C.

A. Joel, sometimes called Joseph Terrell, lived in Franklin County, N. C. in the home formerly owned by the elder John Terrell. While some believe that he was a son or grandson of John, owing to the destruction of records, we have found no documentary proof.

It is thought that he was born about 1749. He was married to Elizabeth Rush, daughter of Benjamin Rush and his wife, Alice Grigsby. It is tradition that he was 18 years of age, and she was 16 when they married. It is assumed that the marriage occurred about 1767. Elizabeth Terrell witnessed a deed when Robert Washington sold land 27 July 1767.

Joel Terrell was a Revolutionary soldier and proof of his service

NEW INDEX

has been accepted by the D. A. R. Society. It is tradition that he was under General Francis Marion, and was one of eight survivors of one battle.

In *Pension Roll, Senate Documents*, published 1835, a Joel Terrell, who must have been the one from Franklin County, under the Act of Apr. 18, 1814 was granted a pension which was retroactive to December 18, 1813. However, Joel died shortly prior to Feb. 1, 1815 when his estate was administered.

The other Joel Terrell, who lived in Rutherford County, N. C. and had moved there from Albemarle County, Va. was placed on the pension roll December 27, 1816, under the Act of April 24, 1816. His death occurred in 1819. Both made application for pension at Raleigh, Wake County, N. C.

In Franklin County Joel Terrell was appointed Patroller in Myricks District June term of court 1787.

He had a considerable amount of property which at his death was divided among his children. His son, Toliver, was executor and records show that the heirs gave him receipts for their part of the estate.

In a deed conveying the old home of Joel Terrell to another member of the family it was mentioned as the old John Terrell place.

The children of Joel Terrell and his wife, Elizabeth Rush, were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Jane, called Jennie, d. after 2825, unm. | (9) John, b. between 1785-1790, m Elizabeth Harper, moved to Rome, Ga. and had Martha, Sidney, Priscilla, James, and John |
| (2) Ann or Nancy, d. after 1815, unm. | (10) Elizabeth m. Major Anthony Dowd and had a son, Alfred, who d. unm. |
| (3) James, b. before 1775, d. 1826 in Tenn. | (11) Agnes m. James Smiley and had a daughter, Malinda, who m. John Gibson |
| (4) Joel, b. about 1774, d. Feb. 1820 in Nash County, N. C. | (12) Sidney w. Terrell, b. about 1800, d. in Georgia, m. 29 Dec. 1823 Edward J. (Ned) Ransome, a nephew of Senator Ransome of N. C. Edward Ransome's mother was Elizabeth, and his grandmother was Mrs. Diana Tabb. The children of Edward and Signey were: (a) Diana; (b) Joana; (c) Elizabeth; (d) John H. Ransome, who was an official of Shropshire Iron Works at Rome, Ga. and later moved to New Orleans, La |
| (5) Hezekiah Terrell moved to Franklin County, Ga. born about 1775, either he or his wife died at Carnesville, Ga. 1826. He was Sheriff of that county in 1797-1798. Served 5 terms, the last 1818-1820. He married Sarah Foster | |
| (6) Timothy Terrell died at Victoria, Texas | |
| (7) Tolliver Terrell, b. 27 April 1780 in Franklin county, N. C., d. 20 Feb. 1863 near Louisburg, N. C. | |
| (8) Malinda Terrell, b. 11 Dec. 1784, d. 3 Aug. 1841 at Talladega, Ala. | |

JAMES TERRELL, SON OF JOEL AND ELIZABETH (RUSH) TERRELL

James, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Rush) Terrell, must have been born before 1775. In the 1820 census he was listed as over 45 years of age. He d. in Williamson County, Tenn. 25 Apr. 1826, m. in Warren

TERRELL GENEALOGY

County, N. C. Polly House, marriage bond 23 Nov. 1802. She d. 13 Aug. 1842.

In Warren County, N. C. 29 Mar. 1806, James Terrell gave Power of Attorney to his brother, Joel Terrell, to attend to his affairs in N. C., and he, with his family, moved to Williamson County, Tenn. the same year.

James Terrell was a planter and a skilled mechanic. The children were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Elizabeth Terrell, b. in N. C. 22 Dec. 1803, d. in Tenn. 1 Jan. 1835, m. 29 May 1820 John Dabney Bennett and had a son, Walter | (4) Dr. Hezekiah Terrell, b. 15 Feb. 1815, d. 4 Mar. 1888 |
| (2) Joseph Terrell, one of the executors of his father's will | (5) James Terrell, b. 1822, d. 1 Jan. 1872. (Tombstone record.) |
| (3) Judge William Terrell, who according to family tradition, was a successful lawyer, and lived in Louisiana, m. Sally Tyner in Tenn. in 1835. | (6) Timothy Terrell, d. 1859, m. 22 Apr. 1835 Nancy W. Dotson |
| | (7) Nancy, d. unm. |
| | (8) Martha who m. a Harrison |
| | (9) Mary Ann Terrell, who m. William Oliver 21 Nov. 1829 according to the marriage records. |

Dr. Hezekiah Terrell b. in Williamson County, Tenn. 3 Feb. 1815, d. 4 Mar. 1888 in Maury County, Tenn. He married 20 Dec. 1838, Margaret Smith Dabney, b. 3 May 1820, d. 21 May 1895, great-granddaughter of John Dabney, of Albemarle Co., Va., and his wife, Ann Harris, whose son, John Dabney m. Margaret Smith and moved south.

Their son, Charles Anderson Dabney, m. Nancy Poythress Wall, and they were the parents of Mrs. Hezekiah Terrell.

Dr. Hezekiah Terrell, after finishing at medical college, began practice in 1843. The children of Dr. Hezekiah Terrell and Margaret Smith Dabney were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Charles Dabney Terrell, b. 25 May 1840, d. 13 Aug. 1860 | (5) Leonard Dozier Terrell, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 19 Feb. 1850 |
| (2) Mary Elizabeth Harman Terrell, b. 10 May 1842 | (6) Joel Terrell, b. 24 Nov. 1854, d. 21 Aug. 1896 |
| (3) William James Terrell, b. 8 Jan. 1844 | (7) Margaret Ann Letitia Terrell, b. 10 July 1856, d. y. |
| (4) Alexander Campbell Terrell, b. 28 Aug. 1845 | (8) Cora Terrell, b. 22 Sept. 1860, d. 20 Nov. 1879. |

Of the above named Alexander Campbell Terrell m. Laura Bond whose grandmother was Nancy Dabney, the daughter of William Dabney and his wife Margaret Smith. A son of Alexander C. Terrell and his wife Laura Bond was Charles Dabney Terrell, b. in Tenn. 30 Aug. 1874, was a merchant, banker and planter of Benoit, Miss. He m. Madge Rhodes. Children: Margaret Dabney Terrell, Kathryn J., and Florence Rhodes Terrell.

A daughter of Alexander C. Terrell and his wife Laura Bond is

NEW INDEX

Mrs. Catie (Terrell) Parkinson, (Mrs. J. R.) of Benoit, Miss. One child: John Richard Parkinson, b. 3 Dec. 1917, m. Helen High Sutphen. Have children: Patricia Jane Parkinson, b. 25 Nov. 1947, and John Richard, Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1951.

JOEL TERRELL, JR. SON OF JOEL AND ELIZABETH (RUSH) TERRELL, OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joel Terrell, a lawyer, b. about 1774, d. Feb. 1820, moved from Warren to Nash County, N. C. about 1816. He was in the House of Commons from Nash in 1817 and in the Senate in 1819. (*Wheeler, Vol. II, p. 276.*) His obituary also stated that he was a Senator from that county.

He m. Polly Bunn in Nash County in 1812. They had no children. After his death, she m. second a Mr. Battle.

Dr. Timothy Terrell, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Rush) Terrell m. first: Elizabeth Battle of Raleigh; m. second: about 1811, Temperance Barnes of N. C. They moved to Texas in 1845. The children of Dr. Timothy and his second wife were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) William Joel Tolliver Terrell, b. 24 Apr. 1824, d. 16 June 1900, m. Rebecca Berryhill who d. 1891. Mr. Isaac Terrell of Jackson Co., Texas and Jacob Terrell were their sons. | (5) Co., Texas was a descendant of Frances Jane Terrell. |
| (2) Frances Jane Terrell, b. 27 Oct. 1827, d. 27 June 1893, m. first: Dr. Barnes Simms, of Nash Co., N. C.; m. second: John M. Stevenson. Had children: Frances Cornelia and Kate Stevenson.
Mrs. Alice Munson of Lavaca | (6) Timothy W. R. Terrell, b. 25 Jan. 1831, d. 6 Jan. 1899, unm. |
| | (7) James Crogan Ludlow Terrell, b. 27 Aug. 1834, m. 1892 |
| | (8) Laurette E. Wilkerson, an Englishwoman. They lived in Victoria County, Texas at Anaqua. He was a millionaire ranchman. They had a son, Ripley Ludlow Terrell, b. 9 Sept. 1897. |

Tolliver Terrell, b. 27 Apr. 1780 in Franklin County, N. C., d. 20 Feb. 1863 near Louisburg, N. C. He m. 18 Dec. 1822 Ann King Bonner, b. 21 May 1803, d. 12 Mar. 1880. He represented Franklin County in the Assembly in 1819. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Elizabeth Mary, b. 15 Aug. 1824, d. 16 Aug. 1870, m. Anthony Person and had children: (a) William A. Pearson, m. his cousin, Charity Ann Hunt; (b) Betty; (c) Anna Person | lawyer, married, and had a son Joel and others |
| (2) Lucy Ann Terrell, b. 29 Mar. 1826, d. 4 Aug. 1896, m. Robert Hunt and had children: (a) Tolliver Terrell Hunt; (b) Charity Ann Hunt, who m. William A. Pearson; (c) David Hunt | (4) Catherine Rush Terrell, b. 1 Sept. 1831, d. 2 Jan. 1906, m. Samuel Taylor Wilder and had children: (a) Thomas Bonner Wilder, a lawyer who m. Frances Page, a sister of Walter Hines Page, late Ambassador to Great Britain, and another son who was a congressman; (b) Mary Annette Wilder m. John S. Tomlinson, an official in the Treasury Department during |
| (3) James Maxwell Terrell, b. 5 Nov. 1829, d. Jan. 1894, was a | |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

President Cleveland's administration, later in the Real Estate business in Washington. They had one son Wilder, an aviator in World War I. He was killed in the crash of his plane; (c) Annie Sophia Wilder m. her cousin William Henry Allen; (d) William Tolliver, a West Point graduate and an army officer; (e) Samuel Taylor Wilder; (f) Elizabeth Wilder m. _____ Bobbitt and had a daughter, Catherine.

- (5) Thomas Tolliver Terrell, b. 16 Mar. 1837, d. 21 Feb. 1864 while in the Confederate service. Was Captain of "Franklin Rough and Readies" Co. G. 15th N. C. Volunteers, CSA
- (6) Vienna Harrison Terrell b. 30 Dec. 1840, d. 191__ at Louisburg, unnm. She was called "Tip."
- (7) Cairo Comoro Terrell, b. 4 Jan. 1843, d. 5 July 1910, m. H. W. Edwards
- (8) Truxilla Alba Vada Terrell, called True, b. 5 Apr. 1839, d. Aug. 1908, m. Madison Hawkins
- (9) Caniza Alba Terrell, b. 19 Apr. 1835, d. 20 Sept. 1912, m. William Henry Allen and had children:
 - (a) James Maxwell Allen, b. in Mississippi 1863, m. first Mary Davis, daughter of a Superior Court Judge in N. C., m. second, Mrs. Annie Webb Loy. No children;
 - (b) Robert Gallagher Allen b. 19 Sept. 1864, m. Harriet Frances Lynde of Cleveland, Ohio. No children;
 - (c) William Henry Allen, m.

first Mattie Wilder and had children: 1) Annie Louise m. Judge Gaither Bean and had two children; 2) Alba Emma Allen m. George W. Cobb and had two or three children; 3) William Henry Allen III; 4) Mattie Allen m. Mr. Thompson. One child, James Robert; 5) Lucy Terrell Allen m. William E. White, Jr. William Henry Allen m. second Annie Sophia Wilder, his first cousin. She was also a first cousin of his first wife, though he and his first wife were not related. The children of that marriage were: Samuel Rush Allen and Catherine Allen;

- (d) Felix Hill Allen, son of William Henry and Caniza Alba (Terrell) Allen m. Louise Reynolds Ford, had children: 1) Louise Terrell Allen; 2) Mary Maxwell Allen; 3) Felicia; 4) Hazel Ford Allen;
- (e) Peter Stapleton Allen m. Frances Neal Harris;
- (f) Karl Kleber Allen;
- (g) Miss Lucie Tempie Allen, d. unnm.
- (10) Zachary Taylor Terrell, son of Tolliver and Ann King (Bonner) Terrell, was b. 13 Dec. 1847, d. 15 Nov. 1885 m. Florence Wilder and had children: (a) Irene Terrell m. Mr. Kemp and had several children; (b) Florence m. J. K. Dossett; (c) Tolliver Thomas Terrell d. young.

MALINDA TERRELL, DAUGHTER OF JOEL TERRELL, OF FRANKLIN, N. C. AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH RUSH

Malinda Terrell was b. Dec. 11, 1784 in Franklin County, N. C., d. Aug. 3, 1841 m. in Franklin County July 13, 1811 Benjamin Bledsoe, b. May 8, 1788 d. June 22, 1847. Both died in Talladega County, Ala. where they moved about 1840. They had children:

- (1) Elizabeth Terrell Bledsoe, b. Apr. 21, 1812, d. Aug. 19, 1877, m. first: William Joel Evans, b. in Virginia 1811, d. 1841 in Ala.

Had sons: Benjamin and William Joel, who were both Confederate soldiers. Elizabeth married second: William Yoeman,

NEW INDEX

- son of Lord Yoeman of Scotland. They had one child, George Herd Yoeman, also a Confederate soldier
- (2) Agnes Terrell Bledsoe, b. Aug. 22, 1815, d. Feb. 10, 1880, m. William Thrift
 - (3) Timothy Terrell Bledsoe, b. Dec. 13, 1817, d. Aug. 18, 1839, unm.
 - (4) Jane Terrell Bledsoe, b. Sept. 20, 1820, m. John Vincent, a man of wealth. A daughter, Frances Louise Vincent, m. a William Terrell and had: John Terrell, Elizabeth, Battle, Joel Thomas Terrell, Jennie, and William F. Terrell, Malinda Jane Vincent d. unm. and two other children d. young
 - (5) Francis Marion Bledsoe, b. May 18, 1823, d. April 2, 1865 – killed in the army
 - (6) Pricilla Terrell Bledsoe, b. Oct. 27, 1825 m. Michael McCarty
 - (7) Margaret Terrell Bledsoe, b. Mar. 3, 1827, d. after 1870, m. Green Boatwright and had several children
 - (8) Abigail Terrell Bledsoe, b. Sept. 3, 1828 m. Zachariah Phillips and had seven children.

Francis Marion Bledsoe above named the fifth child of Malinda Terrell and her husband Benjamin Bledsoe, b. May 18, 1823, was killed at the Siege of Spanish Fort, April 2, 1865. He was a member of Co. K, 18th Alabama, C.S.A. He m. April 4, 1855 Louisa Catherine Vincent, b. June 24, 1837, d. May 17, 1897 at Anniston, Alabama, daughter of John Vincent and Eunice Hawes. Their children were:

- (1) Cora Bledsoe, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Talladega County, Ala., d. Sept. 24, 1925 at Birmingham, unm.
- (2) Infant son, b. Aug. 20, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1857
- (3) Vincent Bledsoe, b. Jan. 10, 1859, d. Sept. 29, 1864
- (4) Leona Bledsoe, b. Nov. 16, 1860 at "Mountain Spring," d. Feb. 7, 1945 at Birmingham, Ala., m. Oct. 10, 1880 at Sylacauga, Ala. by Rev. Washington W. Wilkes to Richard Bussey Kelly, son of Capt. Samuel Camp Kelly and wife, Amie Elizabeth Pace.

Richard Bussey Kelly was b. at Lidiga, Calhoun County, Ala. Feb 7, 1859, d. Jan. 27, 1927 at Birmingham, buried at Anniston, Ala. he was a lawyer, statesman, and judge. Their 9 children, all mentioned below:

- (1) Francis Marion (daughter), b. July 30, 1881 at Oxford, Ala., now living in Birmingham, Ala., m. Nov. 5, 1906 at Birmingham Dr. Robert Edward Daniel Irvin, b. Mar. 31, 1870 at Newsite, Ala., d. Feb. 13, 1930, Anniston, son of William Floyd Irvin and second wife, Sarah Barnett Goode. Their children were all b. at Anniston, Ala.
 - (a) Richard Kelly Irvin, b. Sept. 21, 1909, d. May 27, 1911;
 - (b) Sarah Goode Irvin b. July 1, 1911, lives at Eastman, Georgia, m. Aug. 1, 1937 Cary Guyton Bullock. They have children: 1) Irvin Guyton Bullock, b. June 9, 1939; 2) Richard Kelly Bullock, b. Oct. 29, 1941; 3) Cary Guyton Bullock, b. Dec. 15, 1945; 4) Robert Daniel Bullock, b. Oct. 23, 1947
- (c) Louisa Vincent Irvin, b. Oct. 9, 1912, lives in Savannah, Ga., m. Dec. 29, 1925 Ralph Bryan Miller. Children: 1) Ralph Bryan, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1936; 2) James Irvin Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1941
- (d) Richard Kelly Irvin, b. April 10, 1915, a Capt. In the Army, now stationed in Florida. He served in World War II in Europe,

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- was in the Battle of the Bulge and in the army of occupation of Germany, also in the Pacific where he was stationed at Japan after V. J. Day. He m. June 30, 1946 at Beverly, Ohio Mary Margaret Armstrong, daughter of Ernest Lynn Armstrong. Children were Lynn and Francis Marion, twins, b. May 22, at Yokohama, Japan
- (e) Robert Edward Daniel Irvin, Jr., b. April 2, 1921, living in Memphis, Tenn. He served as second and first lieutenant in World War II, m. in Texas Feb. 8, 1945 Dolores Dillingham, daughter of George Seay Dillingham. They have Susan Marie, b. June 21, 1949
- (2) James Robertson Kelly, son of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona (Bledsoe) Kelly, b. Sept. 6, 1883 at Mountain Spring, d. July 7, 1897 at Anniston, Ala.
- (3) George Somerville Kelly, b. Oct. 24, 1885 at Mountain Spring, d. Nov. 11, 1885
- (4) Maude McLure Kelly, b. June 26, 1887 at Mountain Spring, living at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kelly and her sister, Mrs. Irvin, both graduated at The University of Alabama. Mrs. Irvin with A. B. degree and Miss Maude with L.L. B. She was the first woman to practice law 1908-1931, part of the time in Washington on the legal staff of the General Land Office. She has been state President of the U. S. D. of 1812, which she organized in Alabama, and of the American Legion auxiliary; is also a member of FFV, Magna Charta Dames, D.A.R., Dames of the Court of Honor, and U. D. C. Is Treasurer of the Alabama Historical Association.
- (5) Infant son of Richard Bussey Kelly and his wife, Leona Bledsoe, b. and d. July 10, 1889 at Mountain Spring.
- (6) Louisa Vincent, b. November 22, 1890, d. May 16, 1891 at Anniston, Ala.
- (7) Richard Bussy Kelly, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1891 at Anniston, Ala. is living at Mountain Spring, Sylacauga, Ala. R.F.D., m. Apr. 23, 1927 at Heflin, Ala. Carolyn Johnston. Have one daughter, Alice Leona, b. Aug. 6, 1931. He received his A. B. at Howard College, Birmingham, 1912, and L.L. B. at The University of Alabama 1915, served overseas as captain in World War I, was severely wounded in action. Now retired for disability. Has been Commander of the American Legion of Alabama, and has represented his county in both houses of the state legislature. Samuel Bledsoe Kelly, b. May 1, 1894 at Anniston, Ala., d. Apr. 28, 1943 at Gulfport, Miss. He graduated A. B. Howard College, Birmingham, 1912, and M. A. The University of Alabama. Served as first lieutenant in World War I, and was wounded in action. He taught languages in schools and colleges in Alabama and The Citadel, Charleston, S. C. 1920-1924, d. unm. William Milner Kelly, b. June 5, 1896 at Anniston, Alabama, is living in Montgomery, Ala., m June 5, 1924 at Plantersville, Ala. Evelyn Letitia Lacy, a great-granddaughter of Edmund Winston Pettus. He holds degrees of A. B. and M. A. from The University of Alabama and L.L. B. from Birmingham Law School. Is Chief Attorney of the Veterans Administration for Alabama Regional Office. He served in World War II as a Colonel, A. G. D; served in Africa and in Italy as a staff officer. The children of Milner and Evelyn (Lacy) Kelly are: (a) Mary Pettus Kelly, b. April. 19, 1925, living at Birmingham, m. there May 25, 1946 Sam

NEW INDEX

Robertson Moore, of Jackson, Miss., her third cousin once removed on the Kelly side. He was Technical Sergeant in the Signal Corps in World War II, serving in the Pacific. Being color blind, that was the only branch of the service that would accept him at the time he enlisted; (b) William Milner Kelly, Jr., b. June

11, 1927, at Plantersville, a student now at The University of Alabama, served in the Navy in World War II. Is unmarried. Miss Maud Kelly has done considerable research on the John Terrell family and has made a generous contribution of her material.

One of Tolliver Terrell's daughters claimed that she had been told that her grandfather, Joel Terrell of Franklin County, N. C., was a son of Richmond Terrell. Others thought that Joel came to N. C. from near Richmond, Va. Certainly they had the name Richmond associated with him. It seems probable that they had been told that they were descendants of a Richmond Terrell and only remembered something about it in a vague way.

There was a Richmond Terrell, b. 1759, a Revolutionary soldier in North Carolina troops, who may have been a brother of Joel Terrell above mentioned. He was in Warren County adjoining Franklin where Joel lived. We do not have positive proof that they were brothers.

The military records show that Richmond Terrell was a private in Captain McRee's company of the 6th N. C. Regiment on 16 Apr. 1776, enlisted as No. 2703.

Capt. McRee was transferred to the First N. C. Regiment and it appears that in June 1778 his company had been placed under the command of Col. Thomas Clark, who had earlier been Captain. (*Heitman*, p. ____.) Richmond Terrell therefore must have served under both officers Clark and McRee, both of whom were taken prisoners at the capitulation of Charleston 12 May 1780. (*Heitman*, p. 158.)

In *Ramseys Vol. II*, p. 321, it was mentioned that 500 of the soldiers were sick in camp when Charleston capitulated.

In some records copied in England and now in the possession of the D. A. R. Library in Washington were names of soldiers taken prisoners by the British at the capitulation of Charleston, and at Gates Defeat at Camden 16 Aug. 1780. Among them was Richmond Terrell 21 years of age, 5 ft. 4 in. tall. The Revolutionary accounts show that a Richmond Terrell who served in McRee's company was paid £131:2:6 for his services. The payment was made at Warrenton in Warren County, N. C. in 1786. (Vol. 17, p. 254, St. Rec. of N.C., Vol. XV, p. 719.)

He must have been the same Richmond Terrell who married in Warren County N. C. the widow of James Martin. William Rush was surety on the marriage bond, dated 22 May 1786.

According to tax records James Martin died 1785 and his will dated 1785 was probated July 1785. He named his wife Sarah who was to have a tract of land on Gilky's Creek in South Carolina and a certain number of slaves.

The Martin children named were: Alexander, eldest child, John Martin,

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Gabriel, youngest son; Nancy, eldest daughter, Fanny; Sarah, youngest daughter. Richmond and wife Sarah with her Martin children, evidently moved to her place in South Carolina, where he was listed in the 1790 census in Union County.

By 1806 Mrs. Sarah Terrell and eldest daughter Nancy were in Franklin County, Georgia. Mrs. Terrell sold a slave to a James Martin 26 Nov. 1806. On 2 Nov. 1807 Nancy Martin gave power of attorney to John Martin to represent her in a property matter in Union County, S. C. in which she claimed that some land given her by her mother was sold by her stepfather, Richmond Terrell before she became of full age. (*Hist. Col. Of Ga. Vol. I, pp. 268-272.*)

NEW INDEX

CHAPTER XVIII

SOME OTHER TERRELLS

SOME TERRELLS OF HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

We made a hasty search for Terrell records in Halifax County, Virginia; found a William Terrell, and wondered if he was the same William Terrell who administered the estate of Dudley Terrell in Charlotte County in 1777. Halifax and Charlotte Counties being adjacent this would have been quite probable.

The will of William Terrell in Halifax Counted dated 22 Oct. 1792 – 26 June 1797, administration granted to William Terrell (his son) named the following children:

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) Richard Terrell | (6) James Terrell |
| (2) William Terrell | (7) Sarah Newlan |
| (3) Martha | (8) Timothy Terrell |
| (4) Joseph Terrell | (9) Elizabeth |
| (5) Nancy Childress | (10) Franky Terrell |

He did not name a wife, who had probably predeceased him, but left land and Negroes to each of his children.

Descendants have stated that the son William Terrell was b. 1757, d. 1829, and was a Revolutionary soldier. Since William was named second in the will it seems probable that his parents were married by at least 1753, therefore the elder William Terrell must have been born by 1730-1732.

The marriage bonds of Halifax County Richard Terrell signed the bond of Jemima Terrell and Jacob Coe in 1796. The bond of Elizabeth Terrell and John Rawlins 1 Mar. 1794, with William Terrell named as her father. Fanny Terrell and Thomas P. Booker 19 Dec. 1795, Timothy Terrell, bondsman. Sarah Terrell and James Newlan 23 Aug. 1792. All the children must have been grown and married by 1796.

The William Terrell, b. 1757, d. 1829, m. about 1778 Martha Patterson 1758-1831. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) John W. Terrell, b. about 1779, d. 1876 aged 97 years. He was a soldier of 1812. He m. in Halifax County Elizabeth Bagby, a native of Prince Edward County, Va., m. b. 11 Nov. 1817. | They had a son, Thomas J. Terrell, b. 7 Sept. 1820, who moved to Christian County, Ky. |
| (2) | Lucy Terrell, m. b. to Evi Dismukes 23 Sept. 1805. They |

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- | | | |
|--|-----|---|
| moved to Person County, N. C. where he d. about 1820. | (4) | Mary James Terrell 1788-1858, called Polly, m. Richard Dabney Phillips m. b. 23 July 1806 |
| (3) Thomas I. Terrell settled in Person County, N. C., m. in Halifax Co., Va. 23 Oct. 1813 | (5) | Nancy Terrell, m. b. to Stephen Neal 31 Oct. 1815, William Terrell bondsman. |
| Patsy W. Jones | | |

James Terrell, son of William Terrell, Sr., left a will dated 28 Jan. 1805. Left property to two daughters: Polly Burkett and Susannah James Terrell. If the daughters should not live, the estate to go to Lucy and John Terrell, children of his brother William Terrell.

The marriage records show that Susannah James Terrell m. 28 Sept. 1818 William McCargo.

Joseph Terrell, son of William Terrell, Sr. of Halifax County, and his wife sold 232 acres of land in Halifax County 25 Nov. 1791. (D. B. 15, p. 224.) We did not see all the tax records of Halifax County, Va., but looked over the personal tax lists from 1787 to 1795. Joseph Terrell was listed 1789-90-91, but did not appear after those dates. We searched the land tax rolls from 1798 to 1809 and found no record of either Joseph or Timothy.

Timothy Terrell was listed 1791 on the personal tax, the only time we found him named as a tax payer. William Terrell, their brother, was listed regularly each year and it has been said, lived and died in Halifax County.

In Charlotte County, Va. adjoining Halifax, we found the marriage bond of Joseph Terrell and Elizabeth Chisolm dated 6 Nov. 1783.

SOME ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA TERRELLS

In Elbert County, Georgia a Joseph Terrell bought 270 acres of land 28 Sept. 1791. (*Early Records of Ga. Elbert County*, p. 166.) We have just mentioned that Joseph Terrell sold in Halifax County, Va. 232 acres of land 25 Nov. 1791. This Joseph Terrell of Elbert County, Ga. had a son Joseph R. Terrell. In a census taken in Georgia 1850 Joseph R. Terrell was listed as born in Virginia.

A timothy Terrell also settled in Elbert County. Joseph Terrell was named in a land lottery in Georgia as a Revolutionary soldier. He died in Elbert County, will dated 17 Apr. 1826-6 Nov. 1826. (W.B.N. 1825-1826, p. 117.) In his will Joseph Terrell named children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| (1) William Cook Terrell | | Halifax County, Va. also had a son John W. Terrell.) |
| (2) Joseph Reed Terrell | | |
| (3) James T. Terrell | (5) | Sarah Capel |
| (4) John W. Terrell. (It is to be remembered that William II of | (6) | Betsy Ham |
| | (7) | Margaret Terrell. |

Joseph willed a slave to his grandson, Jabez Brittain Capel, when he reached his majority and on certain conditions a slave to his granddaughter, Louisa Capel. Brittain Capel and James T. Terrell executors.

NEW INDEX

Among the marriage records in Elbert County were: Brittain Capel and Sarah Terrell 25 May 1809, Gideon Ham and Elizabeth (Betsy) Terrell, 18 Apr. 1820.

William Cook Terrell, son of Joseph Terrell of Elbert County, died and in Will Book 1828-1831 were returns of the administrator dated 1 July 1828. Two children were named: Frances F. and Amanda E. Terrell.

William Terrell was allotted land in Elbert County in 1821.

JOSEPH REED TERRELL, SON OF JOSEPH OF ELBERT COUNTY, GA.

In the U. S. Census of Pickens County, S. C., just over the line from Georgia, in 1830 was Joseph R. Terrell and wife, both between 40 and 50 years of age, with children: one male under five years, one male between 5 and 10 years, one male 10 to 15 years. In the census of 1840 in Cass (Bartow) County, Ga. was Joseph R. Terrell and wife with two teen age sons and two daughters under ten years. In the census of 1850 in the same county Joseph R. Terrell was listed as 64 years of age. Was born in Virginia, so born about 1786 – wife Elizabeth born in Georgia age 64 years.

Rev. Brittain Capel who married Sarah Terrell 25 Feb. 1809 in Elbert County, Ga. was a Protestant Methodist Minister, born at Baltimore, Maryland, a man of fine qualities and very successful in his ministerial work.

They moved to Montgomery, Alabama. Their children were:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) Jabez Brittain Capel | (3) Willie Elizabeth Capel |
| (2) Louisa Capel | (4) Frank Capel. |

Jabez Brittain Capel never married, died about 60 years of age in Texas. He was Mayor of Wharton, Texas.

It is family tradition that Rev. Brittain Capel went to Texas to visit his son some years before the War Between the States. He died on board the boat while crossing the Gulf of Mexico on his return trip and was buried at sea. Louisa Capel m. Benjamin Fred Tarver of Montgomery, Ala., a wealthy southern planter. They had children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Benjamin Bibb Tarver | after the war |
| (2) Ellen Elizabeth m. Dr. A. B. McWhorter | (7) Romaine Tarver died after his marriage, was a railroad official, m. Nettie Beckery and left two children |
| (3) Willie Elizabeth, the second wife of Dr. A. B. McWhorter | (8) Hickman Tarver, d. unm. |
| (4) Britton Tarver, a lawyer of Montgomery, Ala. | (9) Sallie Tarver m. William G. Boyd, a merchant |
| (5) Mildred Tarver, n. m. | (10) Marvin Tarver. |
| (6) Henry Tarver went to Texas | |

Of the above Dr. A. B. McWhorter and his wife Ellen E. Tarver had a son, Benjamin Tarver McWhorter, who was the father of Mrs. Norma M. Roberts, (Mrs. S. H.) of Montgomery, Ala.

TERRELL GENEALOGY

Benjamin Tarver McWhorter m. Annie Overton Meriwether, the mother of Mrs. Roberts. The father of Annie Overton Meriwether was Samuel Oliver Meriwether, who was the son of Samuel W. Meriwether; and Samuel W. was the son of John Garland Meriwether and his wife Mary Hayes.

John Garland Meriwether was b. about 1783 in Georgia, d. 1836 in Alabama, was a soldier of 1812 from Clark County, Ga. He m. Mary Hays who d. 1821 soon after the birth of their son Dr. Jeremiah Meriwether.

John Garland Meriwether was the eldest son of General David Meriwether 1755-1822 and his wife, Frances Wingfield, b. 20 Feb. 1763, d. 13 Oct. 1822, daughter of John Wingfield and Frances Oliver (Buck) Wingfield.

Mrs. Roberts owns a lovely oil portrait of Louisa (Capel) Tarver with her infant child in her arms. Being an artist, Mrs. Tarver painted her own portrait.

Mrs. Roberts stated that it is tradition her family that Sarah Terrell who m. Rev. Brittain Capel was a descendant of the Seviars of Tenn.

Willie Elizabeth Capel, daughter of Rev. Brittain Capel and his wife Sarah Terrell, b. 28 June 1821 in Marengo County, Ala., d. 22 Aug. 1865, near Aberdeen, Miss. She m. first Warren Carleton who d. 25 Sept. 1836 and she m. second in Pickens County, Ala. 24 June 1840 Dr. James McKinley Beckett, b. in Columbia, S. C. 14 March 1805, d. 8 Jan. 1873 at West Point, Miss. Dr. Beckett graduated 1821 at the University of S. C., went to Pickens County, Ala. 1836 or 1837 and in 1853 moved to Monroe County, Miss.

In religion Dr. Beckett was a Presbyterian. His father was from the north of Ireland. He served in the Alabama Senate 1847-1851. Was a trustee of The University of Alabama. Was a Presidential Elector from the fourth Congressional District in 1848. Dr. J. M. Beckett and his second wife, Willie E. Carleton, had children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) James Beckett | (4) Jessie |
| (2) Richard Capel Beckett | (5) Britton Beckett. |
| (3) Frank | |

James Beckett was a Confederate soldier, d. April 1871.

Richard Capel Beckett, b. 24 Aug. 1845 in Pickens Co., Ala., was a Confederate soldier, was wounded at Rome, Georgia. In religion was a Baptist. He was a distinguished lawyer of high ability, first lived at Aberdeen, but moved to West Point in 1876. He m. Blanche Tucker, b. 1853, d. 1889. Their children were:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) Willie Capel Beckett | (4) Bergie Barry |
| (2) Blanche Mable | (5) Richard Capel Beckett. |
| (3) Clarence Tucker Beckett | |

Frank Beckett was a lawyer, lived at Vernon, Texas.

NEW INDEX

Jessie Beckett m. R. N. Dominick who d. at West Point 10 May 1891.

Richard Capel Beckett, after the death of his first wife, married second Mary C. Bell.

Reverting to the other children of Joseph Terrell of Elbert County, the youngest daughter and two of the sons moved to Jefferson County, Ala. They were Margaret Cole Terrell, James T. Terrell, and John W. Terrell. James T. Terrell m. in Jefferson Co., Ala. 15 Aug. 1822 Eliza Henley who was b. 11 Jan. 1804, d. 1 march 1840, daughter of Darby Henley and his first wife. John W. Terrell, son of Joseph of Elbert Co., Ga. m. 26 Feb. 1826 Julia Ann Henley, b. 4 July 1808, own sister of Eliza or Elizabeth Henley.

Darby Henley was b. 8 Dec. 1777 in Caswell County, N. C., d. 31 Oct. 1849 in Pickens County, Ala. He m. first Elizabeth M. King of Franklin County, Ga. who was b. 5 Apr. 1785. Darby Henley m. second Margaret Cole Terrell on 27 Feb. 1827 in Jefferson County, Ala. (From marriage records of Jefferson County.) She was b. in Elbert County, Ga. 27 Sept. 1796, d. 20 Oct. 1857 at Aberdeen, Miss. Darby Henley and Margaret Cole Terrell, his wife, had a son Felix Grundy Henley, b. 12 July 1828. He graduated at The University of Alabama with B. A. and M. A. degrees.

He was a merchant at Aberdeen, Miss., m. first 12 Aug. 1850 Minnie Bradshaw of Pickens County, Ala., m. second Mary B. Hogan of Aberdeen, Miss.

He served in the Commissary Department during the War Between the States.

TIMOTHY TERRELL OF ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA

Timothy Terrell of Elbert County, Georgia seems to have been a brother of Joseph Terrell who died 1826. The inventory of Timothy was dated 1829. His wife was Sarah and the other heirs were:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Phillip Payne Terrell | (6) Elizabeth Ann |
| (2) Timothy who had died and his estate administered by Phillip Payne Terrell | (7) Nancy W. |
| (3) Booker S. Terrell | (8) Sarah Ann |
| (4) Joel | (9) Mary E. Terrell, the latter being mentioned as a young lady while the other girls were still in school. |
| (5) James, a minor under guardianship of Phillip Payne Terrell | |

JEREMIAH TERRELL OF ELBERT COOUNTY, GEORGIA

There was a Jeremiah Terrell who settled in Elbert County, Ga. who it is believed must have gone from Virginia to North Carolina where he served in the Revolution. In 1792 he obtained 650 acres of land in Elbert County, and in a lottery in 1806 obtained another

TERRELL GENEALOGY

grant. In the land lottery of 1825 Mrs. Louisa Terrell was granted land as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier. Jeremiah Terrell's will was dated 20 Mar. 1811 – 6 May 1816.

He named his wife Louisa; sons William and John to be executors; daughter Polly Terrell; heirs of daughters Rachel and Louisa; daughters Rosannah and Susannah; grandson John Jordan, eldest son of James Jordan; grandchildren Burden Rice Taylor and Patsy Taylor.

We did not connect Jeremiah with any of the other Georgia Terrells.

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA TERRELLS

Besides the Revolutionary soldier, Richmond Terrell who married the widow Martin and settled in Union County, S. C., there was another by the same name in the census of 1790 in Lancaster County, S. C. There was also a William Terrell in the same county.

In *Sally's S. C. Records, Vol. 10*, part 1 is given a Richmond Terrell who contributed supplies to the army, as shown in the *Revolutionary Army Accounts 1781*, no doubt the one in Lancaster County.

The William Terrell who was named in the 1790 census as a resident of Lancaster County, S. C. was a Revolutionary soldier. His pension papers on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington gave proof of his service. Since he served with S. C. troops, joining at the age of 18 years, his father must have moved to that state before the Revolution. In his application which was allowed he stated that he was born on the Neuse River in North Carolina 6 Aug. 1760. (Could have been in Orange, Wake, Johnston, or Wayne counties.) While a resident of Craven, later called Lancaster District in S. C., he enlisted and served as a private with S. C. Troops from early December 1778 until 1 May 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Hales Company, Col. Kershaws Regiment. From about 1 June 1781 until 12 Sept. 1781 was in Capt. William Deasons Company. Was in the Battle of Eutaw Springs. The record gave that he moved to DeKalb County, Georgia in 1826. His pension began 5 Oct. 1833, retroactive to 4 Mar. 1831 by act of 7 June 1732. Evidence was given later that he died 4 July 1851. (Almost 91 years of age.) Left no surviving wife or children.

A Mr. R. F. Terrell of Texas b. 1851, formerly of Mississippi, made the statement that he had been told that his ancestors were originally from England and first settled in Virginia. One of the family from whom he was descended settled in South Carolina before the Revolution. The first whose name he could recall was his great-grandfather, Richmond R. Terrell, who had sons: William; Richmond R., Jr. who was his grandfather; Joseph; Edmund; John; George; Andrew. Richmond R. Terrell, Jr. had three sons and eleven daughters. One of the sons was Joseph who was his father; the other two were Dorsay and Maldred R. F. Terrell said in 1922 that he only had two brothers

NEW INDEX

living. One was Alonzo C. Terrell 1858-1926 of Meridian, Miss. He was a skilled mechanic and enjoyed the respect and confidence of all who knew him. The other brother of R. F. Terrell was William Joseph Jackson Terrell b. about 1854, m. in S. C. Miss Gregory and moved to Mississippi where he was a planter. After the War Between the States, perhaps in the 1870s, he moved to Texas and died there. He had a son, William Joseph Jackson Terrell, died after 1939 who graduated from a college in Tenn., married in Texas, first to Harriet F. Battle of Austin, Tex. 23 June 1886. She was b. 1860, d. 1907, a descendant of William Sumner Battle of Georgia. They had two daughters: one married and died childless, the other died about 7 years of age.

The second wife of W. J. J. Terrell was Anne Page Goggin, a descendant of Col. John Page of Colonial Virginia. Her mother was Elizabeth Nelson Page, daughter of Mann Page. Is also related to the Nelsons and to Thomas Nelson Page. Anne's father was a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army and was a brother to the Whiz congressman Goggin who represented a Virginia District in Congress for many years.

Another family of S. C. Terrells was that of a William Terrell mentioned as one of the first settlers on the upper Pee Dee River. This settlement in S. C. was separated by the river from Robeson, formerly a part of Bladen County, N. C. Though partly populated by a colony from Wales who first stopped in Pennsylvania and later moved to S. C. there some people from Virginia and other places.

William Terrell was not named in a partial list of the Welch who came from the old country, but he and his wife Anne were given on the roll of a Baptist church organized by them. On that list the name was spelled Tarel but in further mention of him the name appeared as Terrell and Terral. He obtained land grants in 1738 and 1741 but seems to have been there as early as 1736 or 1737.

This William Terrell I had sons: William II, and Samuel Terrell. William II "was engaged in the public service before the Revolution, but did not survive that period." He married a widow, Mrs. Council, *nee* Pledger, daughter of Phillip Pledger and his wife Miss Ellis from Virginia. The Pledger family moved from Amelia County, Virginia to Marlboro, S. C. in 1752. One of the sons of William Terral II, was Captain John Terral, "who was one of the best men of his day and generation." He married Anne Allison, daughter of Major Robert Allison. They had ten daughters. (*Hist. Of Old Cheraws* by Bishoop Gregg, pp. 51 to 59, *Hist. Of Marlboro, S. C.* by J. A. W. Thomas, p. 72.)

William Terral II must have been the one who carried the message from Col. Abel Kolb to Brigadier General Harrington regarding the military situation in that section. The letter was headed Pee Dee 30 Aug. 1780. He wrote, "I have got Mr. Murphy and William Terrell to see you," etc. (*Col. Rec. N. C., Vol. 14*, p. 580.) Wheelers *History of N. C.*

TERRELL GENEALOGY

stated that the country between the Catawba and the Pee Dee was overrun with Tories, so no doubt it was a risky mission conveying messages for an army officer. Col. Kolb was later murdered by the Tories and his home burned.

Samuel Terral, son of William I, was a Revolutionary soldier and Lieutenant in 1781-83. He was listed as with the S. C. militia on the Pee Dee. (From the Council of Safety in the Archives.) In Revolutionary accounts was "Issued to Mr. William Terrell, late Major of Brigade in Sumpters State Troops £141:0:0, Int. £9:17:4.

Edward Terrell was listed in 1782 in S. C. Troops.

The census of 1790 gave in the Cheraw District in S. C. Edward, Jonathan and Samuel Terral. One William Terral died there in 1822. Of these Edward Terral moved to Mississippi. His descendants still adhere to that spelling of the name. He married Miss Stevens and one of their sons was James Stevens Terral b. in Wayne County, Miss. in 1809, d. 1879, m. 1831 Aletha Heidelberg who d. 1885.

A son James Terral was a lawyer, a District Attorney, and in the War Between the States became a Lt. Colonel. He died from a wound received in battle in 1862. He had other brothers in the Confederate army.

Judge Samuel H. Terral, son of James Stevens and Aletha (Heidelberg) Terral, was a prominent figure in Mississippi. He was b. in Jasper Co., Mississippi 1835, where he lived in his youth. Was educated at the University of Mississippi and practiced law at Quitman, Miss. Was District Attorney for 8 years. Was a member of the Secession Convention 1861, served as Captain in Co. C. 37 Miss. C.S.A. and was promoted to Major.

He became a Circuit Judge and from 1877 to 1903 was a Justice of the State Supreme Court. He married Mary McLeod of Winchester, Miss. in 1859.

They had a son, James A. Terral of Quitman, Miss., who was well known and a highly esteemed citizen, b. 1860, d. 1937.

WILLIAM TERRALL OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND VIRGINIA

One account of this William Terrall said that he went from Pee Dee settlement in S. C. to Va. He was a Public Friend (Quaker minister.) He was mentioned in *Our Quaker Friends*, p. 129, as bringing a certificate from a Quaker Meeting in Fredericksburg township, S. C. to the Quaker Meeting in Bedford Co., Va., which he presented 13 Feb. 1761 for himself and his wife Martha. Fredericksburg Township was west of the Great Pee Dee and comprised the territory between the Wateree and Lynch's Creek, and included the town of Camden, S. C. though William Terrall may have at an earlier date resided in the Pee Dee settlement we did not find proof that he was one of that family who resided among the Welch people.

It is believed that William Terrell married Martha Cox, as the will of William Cox dated 1767 in Orange County, N. C. named his daughter

NEW INDEX

Martha Terrel, wife of William Terrell. In the certificate William Terral presented to the Bedford meeting it was stated that their children were not yet grown and they were not named. They appear to have settled permanently in Bedford Co., Va. and in records of that county was the marriage bond of Martha Terrell and Thomas Delaney in 1774 and Mary Terrell and Glover Baker 1779, William Terrall's consent given to both marriages. There was also an Elizabeth Terrell mentioned who must have been their daughter. In Bedford in 1779 a William Terrell, Sr. and William, Jr. both signed a petition.

A William Terrell, Jr., m. 27 Jan. 1780 Judith Goode, sister of Sarah Goode that David Terrell, Jr. married in 1782. The name was spelled Terrill, Terrell, and Terrall. On 27 May 1769 Francis Clark, Sr. and Joseph Clark of Louisa Co. deeded 200 acres of land on Fork Creek in Louisa Co. to William Terrill of Bedford Co. for 50 current money. On 29 Aug. 1770 William Terrall and wife Martha sold 200 acres, the description the same as above to Elizabeth Clark for £20 current money. In the deed he signed his name Terrall and David Terrell who witnessed it signed Terrill.

THE NEW ENGLAND TERRELLS

There were a number of Terrels in the New England states, some of whom settled in Canada.

Some were early settlers and like the family in Virginia spelled the name both Terrill and Terrell, while few went by the name of Turrell.

We have a record sent by a retired Methodist minister whose ancestor Roger Terrill was an early settler in Connecticut.

It is claimed that Roger Terrill was a descendant of Sir Roger Tyrrell of England, which was no doubt correct. Sir Roger lived in the twelfth century and is shown as the 63rd generation on the chart given in the first of this book. He has been mentioned as the ancestor of all the English branch of the Terrell family. This same chart shows that Richmond Terrell who settled in Virginia in 1656 was 16th in line from Sir Roger Tyrrell. Sir Roger lived in Hants while Reading, where Richmond Terrell was born, was in the county of Berkes, only a few miles from the Hants county line.

John Terrell, brother to Richmond, in his will mentioned his property in Eversly, Hants. Roger Terrill who came to Connecticut must have been related to the Timothy Terrell who was knighted, as Timothy seemed more popular in the family than Roger. Just how close the New England and the Virginia Terrells were related can not be determined without research in England.

Roger Terrell has been recorded as a signer of the fundamental articles for the settlement of Woodbury, Conn. We infer that he may have been some years younger than Richmond Terrell born 1629. The wife of Roger Terrill was Sarah (last name unknown), who d. 13 Apr. 1728. He d. 17 Apr. 1722. It was said that they had 7 children, but

TERRELL GENEALOGY

names not all given in this record. The fourth child was Timothy b. 19 Nov. 1697 d. 1727, m. Thankful Galpin.

The others who appear to have been sons of Roger were: Roger, Ezra, and Stephen. Stephen Terrill had a daughter, Prudence, b. 4 Dec. 1730.

Roger Terrill II had children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Gideon, b. 17 Oct. 1721 | (3) Cabel, b. 12 Feb. 1725 |
| (2) David, b. 25 Nov. 1723 | (4) Phebe, b. 12 Feb. 1725. |

Ezra Terrill and his wife Margaret had children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah, b. 13 Apr. 1715 | (5) Hannah, b. 25 Sept. 1722 |
| (2) Ezra, b. 6 Jan. 1717 | (6) Margaret, b. Nov. 1724 |
| (3) Peter, b. 19 Jan. 1719 | (7) Roger, b. 1 Nov. 1731 |
| (4) Paul, b. 1 Feb. 1721 | |

Timothy Terrell and his wife, Thankful Galpin, had a daughter Eunice, b. July 1724, and a son Timothy, b. about 1727, 5 months and 5 days after the death of his father. This Timothy Terrill m. Hope Lee 26 Feb. 1754 and d. 1785.

It is said that they had 7 children, but only four were given in this record.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| (1) Lee, b. 18 Jan. 1755 | (3) Olive, b. 25 June 1759 |
| (2) Timothy, b. 15 Jan. 1757, m.
Clarissa Stoddard | (4) Anne, b. 7 Jan. 1765 |

Of the above named, Lee Terrill m. Jerusha Root, and later moved to Canada, where his descendants were somewhat numerous and two sons, Hazard 1788-1852, and Lee, both served as members of the Canadian Parliament. Upon the death of Hazard, Lee was elected to succeed him.

The second son of Timothy and his wife, Hope Lee, was Timothy Terrill who m. Clarissa Stoddard and had children: (a) Timothy, b. 19 Nov. 1784; (b) Eunice, b. 15 Apr. 1787.

Timothy Terrill, b. 1784 m. first Hulda Dudley, second Dolly Bacon. Children of Timothy and Hulda:

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Timothy, b. 9 Feb. 1807, d.
May 1868 | been child of Dolly Bacon) m.
Emily Green |
| (2) George, b. 31 Oct. 1814, m.
Nancy Booth | (4) William Lee Terrill m. Eunice
Ingersol. Lived at Cleveland,
Ohio |
| (3) Nathan S. Terrill (may have | |

Timothy, b. 1807, m. 12 Mar. 1834 Laura Warner, b. 16 Apr. 1807, d. about 1900. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Hulda Maria Terrill, b. 31 May
1837 | b. 21 Aug. 1874, m.
Sophy_____. Had children: |
| (2) Margaret E., b. 21 Aug. 1840,
m. 24 Nov. 1862 Ackerman E.
Judson, b. 23 Nov. 1840 in
Woodbury, Conn. Had a son,
Vincent, | Doris, m. John H. Hull and
Louise m. Carl Anderson. In
business at Danbury, Conn. |
| | (3) Catherine Cornelia Terrell, |

NEW INDEX

- b. 4 Mar. 1843, unnm.
- (4) Ellen Amanda, b. 4 Jan. 1846, d. unnm.
- (5) Bartlett timothy, b. 7 Feb. 1853, d. 2 Nov. 1925, m Adelaide Burton, b. 27 June 1853, d. 11 Oct. 1927. Had 5 children: Laura; Clara; Grace; Ruth; Bertha
- (6) Nathan Warner Terrill, b. 31 July 1855, m. Caroline A. Vredenburg, Stepany, Conn. They lived in Woodbury, Conn., then near Denver, Col., then at Glendale, Calif. Had one son,.

Arthur Clark Terrill, b. 27 Feb. 1882, m. in Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Aug. 1914 Louise Brown of Brockton, Mass. Two children: (a) Caroline Louise, b. 26 Feb. 1919 in Tientsin, China, m. Oct. 1936 LeGrande Connor, b. 4 Dec. 1937. They live in Beuna Park, Calif; (b) Arthur Clark Terrill II, b. Feb. 1922 at Tientsin, China, m. 25 June 1945 Edale Mae Harris. Children: (1) Sharon Ray Terrill, b. 27 Nov. 1946; (2) Arthur Clark Terrill III, b. 31 Jan. 1949

The eldest daughter of Timothy Terrill and his wife Laura Warner was Hulda Maria Terrill, b. 31 May 1837, d. 22 Apr. 1922, m. 15 Apr. 1857 at Hotchkissville, Conn. Deming Whittlesey, b. 25 Aug. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1916.

Both were school teachers in an early day and boarded around with their scholars. Were members of the Congregational Church. Had children:

- (1) Charles Terrill Whittlesey, b. 21 Sept. 1858, a clergyman, college Professor of Ancient Languages, m. 27 May 1890 Penelope R. Skinner, b. 25 Nov. 1864, Marengo, Ill. Lived at Portland, Oregon and Washington state. Had 4 children. He d. 2 Apr. 1922, his widow lives at Seattle, Wash.
- (2) Wilson Deming Whittlesey, b. 7 Nov. 1864, d. 18 Jan. 1942, unnm.
- (3) Frederick Averill Whittlesey, b. in Conn. 8 Aug. 1875, now living in Pomona Park, Florida. He is a graduate of Yale 1902, Boston University, 1904. A Methodist minister, preached in Conn., then in Kansas for 30 years, then I Fla. And is now retired. He

m. 11 Sept. 1902 Elizabeth Weiant, b. 21 Jan. 1869. They have one son, Edward Deming Whittlesey, b. 21 May 1905. He was head of Public Relations, Denver University, Denver, Colo., now Public Relations man for University of Florida, Gainesville. His wife was Helen Miller, m. 25 Dec. 1928, Columbus, Ohio. Have sons: David Edward, aged 18 and Wayne Averill Terrill 13 years.

- (4) Ludella Etta Whittlesey, b. 19 Jan. 1878 at Roxbury, Conn., m. Edgar Powell 14 Apr. 1946. He died the same day of a heart attack.

We have mentioned that the Timothy Terril, b. 1784 and his first wife, Hulda Dudley, had other children. Of these was a son: George Terrill, b. 31 Oct. 1814, d. 6 July 1884, m. Nancy Booth, who d. 26 Mar. 1871. Their children were:

- (1) Emily, b. Dec. 1842, d. aged 19 years
- (2) Charles T., b. 17 Nov. 1849, d. 1916, m. Julia Garrettson who

d. 1944

- (3) George C. Terrill, b. 18 June 1854, m. 8 Oct. 1877 Alice Dawson, b. 14 Apr. 1857.

The children of Charles T. Terrell and his wife Julia Garretson:

- (1) Gertrude, b. 9 July 1875, m. Richard Wood, now deceased, had one son
- (2) John G. Terrill, b. 7 Mar. 1877,

d. 1942

- (3) George G. Terrill, b. 1882, d. 1924

TERRELL GENEALOGY

The children of George C. Terrill and his wife Alice Dawson:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>(1) Charles B. Terrill, b. 25 May 1878</p> | <p>May 1906, lives at Danbury, Conn.</p> |
| <p>(2) Bessie, b. 9 May 1880, m. Edward A. Crane, b. 1879, d. 1946</p> | <p>(4) Gladstone, b. 3 Jan. 1890 m. a Wescott, daughter Anita lives in Calif.</p> |
| <p>(3) Maude m. Lee B. Warner 29</p> | |

The children of Maude (Terrill) Warner and Lee B. Weaver:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Doris T. Warner, b. 14 Nov. 1907</p> | <p>Barbara Dingy m. Rev. Chester E. Miller 26 Dec. 1948.</p> |
| <p>(2) Leona A., b. 28 May 1910</p> | <p>Leona A. Warner m. 20 Mar. 1931, William C. Kane.</p> |
| <p>(3) Lee B. Warner, Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1914</p> | <p>Children: (a) William L. Kane b. 17 Sept. 1933; (b) Robert A. Kane, b. 4 Feb. 1935.</p> |
| <p>(4) Elizabeth M., b. 24 Mar. 1923. Doris T. d. 4 Oct. 1930, m. 29 Sept. 1925 Lester T. Dingy, b. 29 June 1927. Children: (a) Lester E. Dingy, b. 29 June 1927; (b) Doris Jean b. 9 Sept. 1928; (c) Barbara E. Dingy, b. 3 Oct. 1930.</p> | <p>Lee B. Warner II, m. 20 Jan. 1938 Rose Silvia. Children: (a) Lee B. III, b. 23 Sept. 1939; (b) Caren C., b. 9 Feb. 1942.</p> |
| <p>Of these Doris Jean Dingy m. 19 June 1948 Eugene Bolden, child, Mark Bolden, b. 22 Apr. 1949.</p> | <p>Elizabeth M. Warner m. 9 Jan. 1946 Lewis E. Goodsell. Child: Susan Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct. 1947.</p> |

Nathan S. Terrill who m. first Emily Green it is thought may have been a son of Timothy Terrill by his second marriage to Dolly Bacon. He lived near Southbury line. Had children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>(1) Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1854, m. Benjamin Hicock and had: Robert; Clifford; and Nathan Hicock.</p> | <p>Terrill</p> |
| <p>(2) James G. Terrill, b. 3 Mar. 1856, d. 25 Dec. 1899. Child: Edith</p> | <p>(3) Martha, b. 28 Oct. 1857, m. Czar Winton. Lived in Southern California.</p> |

Nathan S. Terrill's first wife, Emily Green, d. 16 Sept. 1865 and he m. second Cornelia or Cordelia _____. A son, b. 1 Jan. 1870. Mrs. Terrill d. 15 Aug. 1907, aged 74 years.

Mr. Arthur Clark Terrill related to a relative that while in China he made the acquaintance of a Miss Terrill who for many years taught mathematics in a Methodist school in Peking. She had a Bible record which showed that a Roger Terrill and William Terrill landed in Connecticut from England in 1630 and founded Milford, Conn. (Farther down the line the "T" in the name was changed to "e".)

We have previously mentioned a William Terrell who left a will in old Albemarle County, N. C. in 1682 in which he named sons in Weymouth (Mass.) New England. The sons were named as William and Gideon Terrell.

The New All Name Index to Terrell Genealogy

Originally compiled and published by

Emma Dicken

Ca. 1952

*This index prepared by
Don C. Terrill, 1993*

Soundex coded 2003 by Dan Brinson

SECTION ONE

This section contains NON-TERRELL surnames. There are 5324 entries in this section. The TERRELL surnames follow in SECTION TWO.

No surname; places, etc.

?, **Abba**; Slave; 43
?, **Alix**; Miss; 3
?, **Alpais**; Miss; 2
?, **Ansegius**; Duke; 2
?, **Antenor**; King; 1
?, **Antharius**; 1
?, **Argotta**; 2
?, **Arnold**; 2
?, **Asopert**; 2
?, **Avoca Plantation (VA)**; 215; 220
?, **Bartherus**; 2
?, **Basina**; 2
?, **Bassamus**; 1
?, **Begga**; 2
?, **Birdwood Plantation**; 85
?, **Blenheim Plantation (Virginia)**; 225
?, **Bliithilda**; 2
?, **Buena Vista Plantation (VA)**; 98
?, **Caledomir**; 1
?, **Cambra**; 1
?, **Cassander**; 1
?, **Cesar**; Slave; 33
?, **Childebrand**; 2
C, **Clifton Plantation (Virginia)**; 224
?, **Clodimir**; 1
?, **Clodius**; 1; 2
?, **Clotharie**; King; 2
?, **Dagobert**; 2
?, **de Guernanville**; 2
?, **Diocles**; 1
?, **Dodo**; 2
?, **Ducking Hole Plantation (Virginia)**;
189
?, **Dunbarton Plantation (Mississippi)**;
175; 237
?, **Eccard**; 2
?, **Edward I**; King; 5
?, **Eleanor**; 5
?, **Elindure**; King; 1
?, **Farabert**; 1
?, **Ferdinand III**; 5

?, **Francus**; King; 1
?, **Green Level Plantation (Virginia)**;
215; 219
?, **Guinbald L**; 2
?, **Hafilda**; 1
?, **Henry**; King; 5
?, **Hilderic**; 2
?, **Isabel**; 5
?, **Jerdone Castle Plantation (Virginia)**;
223; 224
?, **John**; 5
?, **Malcolm III**; 5
?, **Marcomir**; 1; 2
?, **Mary**; Slave; 104
?, **Matilda**; 5
?, **Merodacus**; 1
?, **Miller's Mill (Georgia)**; 94
?, **Missippi Terrell**; 77
?, **Nicanor**; 1
?, **Nivelon**; 2
?, **Odemir**; 1
?, **Okenham Plantation (Virginia)**; 220
?, **Olga**; 3
?, **Orielda**; 2
?, **Otterbourne Plantation (Virginia)**;
219; 222
?, **Pharamond**; 2
?, **Plectude**; 2
?, **Priamus**; 1
?, **Prospect Hill Plantation (Tennessee)**;
258
?, **Ratherins**; 1
?, **Richemor**; 1
?, **Rock Castle Farm (Virginia)**; 172; 173
?, **Sam Bryce**; Slave; 179
?, **Seals Piano Co. (Alabama)**; 105
?, **Sigmerius**; 2
S, **Sire de Teril Ralf**; 2
?, **St. Arnold**; 2
?, **Sunno**; 1
?, **Terric**; 2
?, **TEXAS TERRELLS**; 75; 76
?, **Theodoret**; 2

?, **VINCINAGE PLANTATION**
(Mississippi); 218
?, **VIRGINIA CAMPBELL CO**
TERRELLS; 77
?, **Waleren**; 2
?, **Walter**; 2
?, **Weldelphus**; King; 2
?, **White Apple Village Plantation**
(Mississippi); 238
?, **William I**; 5

A

A164 **ABRAHALL, Robert**; Col.; 16
A165 **ABRAMS, Alonzo**; Mr.; 90
A262 **ACRES, Leighton**; Mr.; 220
A352 **ADAMS, Attis Warren**; Mr.; 147
A352 **ADAMS, Charles**; Mr.; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Christopher**; Mr.; 86; 87;
88
A352 **ADAMS, Cornelia**; 88
A352 **ADAMS, Edward**; Mr.; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Elizabeth**; 219
A352 **ADAMS, Fleming**; Col.; 218
A352 **ADAMS, Frank**; Mr.; 147
A352 **ADAMS, George**; Mr.; 86; 87
A352 **ADAMS, James**; Mr.; 86; 175
A352 **ADAMS, Joel Terrell**; Mr.; 86
A352 **ADAMS, John Lynch**; Mr.; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Judith**; 184; 214
A352 **ADAMS, Mary**; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Mary Ann**; 87; 204
A352 **ADAMS, Matilda**; 88
A352 **ADAMS, Milly**; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Mourning**; Mrs.; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Penelope**; 86; 175
A352 **ADAMS, Polly**; 86
A352 **ADAMS, Richard**; Mr.; 21
A352 **ADAMS, Robert**; Mr.; 86; 87; 89;
216; 217; 218; 219
A352 **ADAMS, Sally**; 216; 217
A352 **ADAMS, Sarah**; 217
A352 **ADAMS, Thomas**; Mr.; 21

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- A352 ADAMS, Virginia; Mrs.; 147
A352 ADAMS, William Craven; Mr.; 88
A352 ADAMS, William Lewis; Mr.; 86
A352 ADAMS, Wirt; Gen.; 87
A250 AGNEW, Barbara; 209
A420 AILLS, Robbie Judson; Mr.; 148
A253 AISENATADT, E A; Mr.; 269
A416 ALFORD, Caroline; 186
A450 ALLAN, Abba; Miss; 202; 203; 205; 206
A450 ALLAN, Abigail; Miss; 198; 199
A450 ALLAN, Alice; Miss; 251
A450 ALLAN, Archibald; Mr.; 198
A450 ALLAN, Chilton; Mr.; 198
A450 ALLAN, David Thompson; Mr.; 251
A450 ALLAN, Elizabeth; Miss; 251
A450 ALLAN, Henry; Mr.; 251
A450 ALLAN, James; Mr.; 251
A450 ALLAN, Robert; Mr.; 251
A450 ALLEN; Miss; 103
A450 ALLEN; Mr.; 20
A450 ALLEN, Alba Emma; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Annie Louise; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Catherine; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Felicia; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Felix Hill; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, George Grady; Mr.; 256
A450 ALLEN, Hazel Ford; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, James; Mr.; 248
A450 ALLEN, James Maxwell; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, Jimmie; Miss; 37
A450 ALLEN, John; Mr.; 21
A450 ALLEN, John J; Mr.; 97
A450 ALLEN, Karl Kleber; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, Louise Terrell; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Lucie Temple; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Lucy Terrell; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Madison Lee; Mr.; 97
A450 ALLEN, Margaret Rebecca; Miss; 230
A450 ALLEN, Mary Maxwell; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Mattie; Miss; 274
A450 ALLEN, Peter Stapleton; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, Richard; Mr.; 246
A450 ALLEN, Robert Gallagher; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, Robert Julian; Mr.; 78
A450 ALLEN, Roland; Mr.; 97
A450 ALLEN, Sallie Higgins; Miss; 246
A450 ALLEN, Samuel Rush; Mr.; 274
A450 ALLEN, William Henry; Mr.; 274
A425 ALLISON, Anne; Miss; 285
A425 ALLISON, Frances; Miss; 150
A425 ALLISON, Robert; Major; 285
A425 ALLISON, William; Mr.; 150
A455 ALLMAN, Erin Jean; Miss; 118
A455 ALLMAN, John M; Mr.; 117; 118
A455 ALLMAN, John Mitchell Jr; Mr.; 118
A455 ALLMAN, Pearce; Mr.; 118
A455 ALLMAN, Rosa; Miss; 118
A455 ALLMAN, Selma; Miss; 118
A455 ALLMAN, Terrell Petius; Mr.; 118
A421 ALLSOP, William; Mr.; 207
A455 ALMON, John; Mr.; 73
A415 ALPEN, John; Mr.; 10; 11
A415 ALPEN, Mary; Miss; 10; 11
A415 ALPEN, Robert; Mr.; 11; 18
A423 ALSTON, Annie; Miss; 269
A423 ALSTON, Cornelia; Miss; 269
A423 ALSTON, Edward Marion; Mr.; 269
A423 ALSTON, J W; Dr.; 269
A423 ALSTON, Joseph John; Mr.; 248
A536 ANDERSON, Bartelott; Mr.; 22
A536 ANDERSON, Carl; Mr.; 288
A536 ANDERSON, Florence H; Miss; 131
A536 ANDERSON, Garland; Mr.; 29
A536 ANDERSON, Herod; Mr.; 223
A536 ANDERSON, John T; Mr.; 183
A536 ANDERSON, Lucille T; Miss; 255
A536 ANDERSON, Lucy; Mrs.; 183
A536 ANDERSON, Mary; Miss; 213
A536 ANDERSON, Paul J; Mr.; 256
A536 ANDERSON, Paul Jackson; Mr.; 255
A536 ANDERSON, Thomas; Mr.; 183
A536 ANDERSON, Thomas B; Dr.; 213
A536 ANDERSON, Thomas W; Mr.; 183
A536 ANDREWS, Joseph; Mr.; 19; 38
A535 ANTHONY, Bolling; 163
A535 ANTHONY, Christopher; 170
A535 ANTHONY, Joseph; 171
A535 ANTHONY, Mary; 170
A535 ANTHONY, Molly; 169; 170
A535 ANTHONY, Sarah Rebecca; 159
A141 APPLEBY, Charlotte; 44; 45
A142 APPLGATE, Madeline; 131
A143 APPLETON; Mr.; 156
A626 ARCHER, Beatrice; 134
A621 ARCHIBALD, Caesar; 265
A652 ARMISTEAD, Bowles; 227
A652 ARMISTEAD, Eliza Churchill; 36
A652 ARMSTRONG; Mr.; 206
A652 ARMSTRONG, Ann Louise; 108
A652 ARMSTRONG, Ernest Lynn; 276
A652 ARMSTRONG, Frank Bates; 108
A652 ARMSTRONG, George Wells; 107; 108
A652 ARMSTRONG, Joe Hill Bates; 108
A652 ARMSTRONG, Louise; 107
A652 ARMSTRONG, Margaret; 108
A652 ARMSTRONG, Mary Margaret; 276
A652 ARMSTRONG, Olive; 187
A652 ARMSTRONG, Ralph Criss; 108
A654 ARNOLD, Martha; 266
A654 ARNOLD, Sally; 126
A610 ARP, BILL; 156
A636 ARTHUR, Baldwin; 169
A636 ARTHUR, Benjamin; 168; 169
A636 ARTHUR, Charles; 169
A636 ARTHUR, Christopher; 169
A636 ARTHUR, Pleasant; 169
A636 ARTHUR, Samuel; 169
A200 ASHEW, Leonora; 133
A235 ASHTON, Elizabeth; 91
A200 ASKEW, Birdie; 133
A200 ASKEW, Christine; 133
A200 ASKEW, Eddie Lou; 133
A200 ASKEW, Edwin; 133
A200 ASKEW, Elizabeth; 133
A200 ASKEW, Estelle; 133
A200 ASKEW, Flora Lee; 133
A200 ASKEW, Hallie; 133
A200 ASKEW, John; 133
A200 ASKEW, John D; 133
A200 ASKEW, Jones; 133
A200 ASKEW, Joseph Edward; 133
A200 ASKEW, Lizzie Lou; 133
A200 ASKEW, Lois; 133
A200 ASKEW, Maury; 133
A200 ASKEW, Richard; 133
A200 ASKEW, Richard J; 133
A200 ASKEW, Roy; 133
A200 ASKEW, Wayland; 133
A200 ASKEW, Z; 133
A200 ASKEW, Zoline; 133
A235 ASTON, Margaret; 7
A235 ASTON, Thomas; 7
A322 ATCHISON, J I; 78
A322 ATCHISON, J R; 78
A325 ATKINSON; Mr.; 268
A325 ATKINSON, B K; 130
A325 ATKINSON, Beatrice; 130
A325 ATKINSON, Buford; 110
A325 ATKINSON, Catherine; 110
A325 ATKINSON, Leila; 110
A325 ATKINSON, Margaret; 110
A325 ATKINSON, Naomi; 130
A325 ATKINSON, Nettie; 130
A325 ATKINSON, Norman; 130
A325 ATKINSON, William S; 110
A325 ATKINSON, Wingfield; 130
A336 ATWATER, James R; 124
A234 AUSTELL, William; 258
A160 AVERY; Mr.; 118
A216 AXFORD, Elizabeth; 81
A460 AYLOR, John H; 44
A620 AYRES, Henry; 113
A620 AYRES, Nellie; 266
- ### B
- B200 BACH, Harry L; 269
B246 BACHELOR, Minnie; 269
B250 BACON, Ann; 83
B250 BACON, Dolly; 288
B250 BACON, Nathaniel; 17
B326 BADGER, Millicent; 240
B210 BAGBY, Elizabeth; 279
B240 BAGLEY, Loreen; 138
B240 BAGLEY, Robert Franklin; 137
B240 BAGLEY, William Ira; 138
B400 BAILEY, Vira Ann; 138
B520 BAINES, Annie; 135; 136
B520 BAINES, Elmer; 135
B520 BAINES, Elmer Terrell; 136
B520 BAINES, George; Rev.; 136
B520 BAINES, George W; 135
B520 BAINES, Laura Marie Virginia; 135
B520 BAINES, Martha Elizabeth; 135

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- B520 BAINES, Ronald Terrell; 136
 B520 BAINES, Thomas Lee; 135
 B520 BAINES, Tollie Terrell; 135
 B520 BAINES, Tolly Terrell; 135
 B520 BAINES, William; 135
 B520 BAINES, William Edwin; 136
 B520 BAINES, William Martin; 132; 135;
 136
 B630 BAIRD, Anna Hamilton; 78
 B630 BAIRD, Dorothy Terrell; 78
 B630 BAIRD, J W; Mrs.; 47
 B630 BAIRD, John R; 78
 B630 BAIRD, Nancy Clendinen; 78
 B630 BAIRD, Thomas Catchings; 78
 B260 BAKER,; Miss; 207; 248
 B260 BAKER, Elizabeth; 248
 B260 BAKER, Glover; 287
 B260 BAKER, Jeanette; 209
 B260 BAKER, Ruth; 45
 B435 BALDWIN, Anne; 9
 B435 BALDWIN, Ellen; 9
 B435 BALDWIN, Jane; 5; 8; 9; 14
 B435 BALDWIN, Robert; 5; 8
 B435 BALDWIN, Susan; Mrs.; 218
 B435 BALDWIN, Susannah; Mrs.; 216
 B435 BALDWIN, Thomas; 9
 B435 BALDWIN, Zebulon; Dr.; 218
 B400 BALL, Constance; 204
 B400 BALL, Jane Adell; 138
 B400 BALL, Michael; 138
 B400 BALL, Raymond Xavier; 138
 B400 BALL, William L; Rev.; 231
 B463 BALLARD, Irene; 140
 B463 BALLARD, Roy; 47
 B436 BALTAR, John D; 111
 B513 BANFAID, Alice; 134
 B522 BANGUS, Lillian; 128
 B523 BANKHEAD, James; 116
 B520 BANKS, Ann; 241
 B520 BANKS, Luther; 118
 B623 BARKSDALE, Ann; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Beverly R; 105
 B623 BARKSDALE, Collier; 93; 95
 B623 BARKSDALE, Eliza; 190
 B623 BARKSDALE, Hannah; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Harry; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Henry; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Horatio; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Hudson; 42
 B623 BARKSDALE, John; 93; 95
 B623 BARKSDALE, John M; 94
 B623 BARKSDALE, Josephine; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Josephine Frances;
 96
 B623 BARKSDALE, Lucy; 95; 102; 106
 B623 BARKSDALE, Macarine; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Maria; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Nancy; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Nelson; 190
 B623 BARKSDALE, Samuel; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, Sarah; Mrs.; 93; 95
 B623 BARKSDALE, Susannah; Mrs.; 94
 B623 BARKSDALE, Terrell; 93
 B623 BARKSDALE, William G; 42
 B656 BARNARD, Charles; 43
 B656 BARNARD, Malinda; 43
 B652 BARNES, Louisa H; 100
 B652 BARNES, Temperance; 273
 B652 BARNES, William; 260
 B653 BARNETT, Augustus William; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Carrie; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Emma; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Frank Willis; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Mary; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Reese; 150
 B653 BARNETT, Samuel T; 150
 B653 BARNETT, William; 150
 B654 BARNHILL, Celeste Jane; Mrs.;
 169; 236
 B630 BARRETT, Ruth; 200
 B635 BARTON, Claude; Col.; 209
 B635 BARTON, Claudia; 209
 B620 BARWICK, H K; 107
 B620 BARWICK, Nannie; 107
 B250 BASKIN, John Robert; 107
 B250 BASKIN, Robert D; 107
 B250 BASON, Dolly; 290
 B200 BASS, Charles C; 90
 B230 BASSETT, William; 16
 B320 BATES, Aileen; 107
 B320 BATES, Joseph Hill; 107
 B320 BATES, Joseph Wise; 107
 B325 BATSON, Hiram W; 110
 B350 BATTEEN, Beatrice; 205
 B300 BATTEY, George Magruder; 257;
 258
 B300 BATTEY, Robert; Dr.; 257
 B340 BATTLE,; Mr.; 273
 B340 BATTLE, Elizabeth; 273
 B340 BATTLE, Frances; 162
 B340 BATTLE, Frances Elizabeth; 161
 B340 BATTLE, Harriet F; 285
 B340 BATTLE, Lazarus Whitehead; 161
 B340 BATTLE, William Sumner; 161;
 285
 B460 BAYLOR, Raymond; 139
 B340 BEADLE, Robert; 40
 B630 BEAIRD, Miles; 266
 B400 BEAL,; Mr.; 53
 B550 BEAMON, Sarah; 107
 B500 BEAN, Gaither; 274
 B630 BEARD, Maggie Lombard; Mrs.;
 148
 B200 BECK, Susan; 97
 B200 BECK, William; 190
 B260 BECKER, Lillian; 139
 B260 BECKERY, Nettie; 281
 B230 BECKETT, Berge Barry; 282
 B230 BECKETT, Blanche Mable; 282
 B230 BECKETT, Britton; 282
 B230 BECKETT, Clarence Tucker; 282
 B230 BECKETT, Frank; 282
 B230 BECKETT, James; 282
 B230 BECKETT, James McKinley; Dr.;
 282
 B230 BECKETT, Jessie; 282; 283
 B230 BECKETT, Richard Capel; 282;
 283
 B230 BECKETT, Willie Capel; 282
 B250 BECKHAM,; Mr.; 46
 B400 BELL, Hannah; 247
 B400 BELL, Helen Elizabeth; 101
 B400 BELL, J Pinkney; 212
 B400 BELL, James; 184; 186
 B400 BELL, John; 212
 B400 BELL, Joseph; 186
 B400 BELL, Mary C; 283
 B400 BELL, Thomas; 185
 B400 BELL, Walter R; 101
 B400 BELL, Zachariah; 257
 B400 BELLAH, Gordon; 160
 B415 BELVIN, Kathryn; 100; 102
 B525 BENJAMIN, Thomas; 212
 B530 BENNETT, Earl; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Fred Everett; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Henry; 140
 B530 BENNETT, John Ballard; 140
 B530 BENNETT, John Dabney; 272
 B530 BENNETT, John W; 140
 B530 BENNETT, John Wethersby; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Mary Ben; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Mary Bernadine; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Randolph; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Terrell; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Terrell Everet; 140
 B530 BENNETT, Walter; 272
 B530 BENNETT, Willard; 140
 B652 BERENGER, Eleanor; 5
 B652 BERENGER, Raymond; 5
 B624 BERKLEY, William; Sir; 14
 B656 BERNARD, Malinda; 43
 B600 BERRY, Elizabeth; 137
 B600 BERRY, Jack; 147
 B600 BERRY, Olive; 231
 B600 BERRY, Peter Charles; 147
 B600 BERRY, Sharon Ann; 147
 B640 BERRYHILL, Rebecca; 273
 B655 BERRYMAN, George; Mrs.; 150
 B630 BERT, Erma; 211
 B240 BIGELOW,; Mr.; 26
 B516 BINFORD, Annabel; 140
 B516 BINFORD, Millie; 140
 B630 BIRD, William; Mrs.; 11
 B633 BIRDWOOD, D S; 80
 B210 BISHOP, Frances Willis; 53
 B210 BISHOP, James Terrill; 53
 B210 BISHOP, Jonathan; 53
 B210 BISHOP, Joseph; 48; 53
 B210 BISHOP, Joseph Monroe; 53
 B210 BISHOP, Mary; 53
 B360 BITHER, Eva; 241
 B420 BLACK, Alice; 130
 B420 BLACK, Annie; 109
 B420 BLACK, Elizabeth; 130
 B420 BLACK, Fannie; 130
 B420 BLACK, John W; 130
 B420 BLACK, Lorel D; 70
 B420 BLACK, Richard Owen; 70
 B420 BLACK, Robert C; Dr.; 109
 B420 BLACK, Thomas; 130
 B420 BLACK, Wayne; 130
 B421 BLACKBURN, Elizabeth; 229
 B426 BLACKSHEAR, Edward Duncan;
 128
 B450 BLAINE, L J; 210
 B450 BLAINE, Wilfred B; 210
 B460 BLAIR, Ann/Anne; 251; 253; 256
 B460 BLAIR, James; Col.; 254

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- B420 **BLAKEY, Nancy**; 162
 B442 **BLALACK, John**; 58
 B452 **BLANKENSHIP, Betsy**; 77
 B452 **BLANSFORD, Anne Phoebe**; 181
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Abigail Terrell**; 175
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Agnes**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Agnes Terrell**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Barnabas**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Benjamin**; 274; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Cora**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Duncan Cameron**; 138
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Elizabeth Terrell**; 274
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Ella**; 160
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Francis Marion**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Hannah**; 47
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Hezekiah**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Jacob**; 263; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Jane Terrell**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, John**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Leona**; 275; 276
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Lewis**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Margaret Terrell**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Mary Ann**; 138
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Priscilla Terrell**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Richmond**; 264
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Timothy Terrell**; 275
 B432 **BLEDSOE, Vincent**; 275
 B426 **BLOCKER, John**; 242
 B453 **BLOUNT, Frances**; 244
 B453 **BLOUNT, James Ridley**; 244
 B453 **BLOUNT, Mary Parham**; 244
 B455 **BLUMENBERG, J S**; Mrs.; 229
 B635 **BOARDMAN, J R**; 198
 B200 **BOAS, Katherine**; 200
 B362 **BOATWRIGHT, Green**; 275
 B130 **BOBBIT, Catherine**; 274
 B130 **BOBBIT, Elizabeth**; Mrs.; 274
 B150 **BOBINE, Joseph**; 205
 B350 **BODIN, Henry**; 230
 B350 **BODIN, Henry Charles**; 230
 B340 **BODLEY, Elizabeth**; 4
 B435 **BOLDEN, Eugene**; 290
 B435 **BOLDEN, Mark**; 290
 B452 **BOLLING, Penelope**; 215
 B530 **BOND, Laura**; 272
 B500 **BONE, Mary**; 144
 B560 **BONNER, Ann King**; 273; 274
 B500 **BONNEY, William**; 133
 B260 **BOOKER, Grace**; 128
 B260 **BOOKER, Thomas P**; 279
 B200 **BOOSE, Lillian**; 202
 B300 **BOOTH, Frances**; 139
 B300 **BOOTH, Nancy**; 288; 289
 B260 **BOOZER, Miss**; 159
 B623 **BORGATE, Jane**; 3
 B623 **BORGATE, William**; Sir; 3
 B232 **BOSTICK, Alexander McIvor**; 88
 B235 **BOSTON, Mary**; 207
 B240 **BOSWELL, Bettie May**; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Harry Harman**; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Hugh**; Dr.; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Hugh Priddy**; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, John**; 44; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Lillian**; 45; 260
 B240 **BOSWELL, Madison Terrell**; 44; 45; 108
 B240 **BOSWELL, Mary**; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Mims**; Dr.; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Polly**; Mrs.; 44
 B240 **BOSWELL, Thomas Terrell**; Dr.; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, Walter Terrell**; 45
 B240 **BOSWELL, William**; 44
 B320 **BOTTS, Rolin**; 51
 B260 **BOUCHER, Mary**; 165
 B460 **BOULWARE, Gray**; 226
 B460 **BOULWARE, Lucinda Frances**; 227
 B460 **BOULWARE, William Lindsay**; 227
 B460 **BOULWARE, Zach**; 226
 B500 **BOWEN, Alix**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, Bronwyn**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Catherine Zade**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, Christine**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Christopher**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, De Maret Edgar**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Edward**; 132; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Elizabeth**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, Horatio Clark**; 185
 B500 **BOWEN, James Terrell**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, Joel Christopher**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, John**; 185
 B500 **BOWEN, Kate**; 133
 B500 **BOWEN, Kenneth Mcoy**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Martha Elizabeth**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, Thomas Edward**; 132; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, William**; 185
 B500 **BOWEN, William McCoy**; 134
 B500 **BOWEN, William Navarre**; 133
 B500 **BOWIN, Annie Porter**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Charles**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Charles William**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Edward**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Edward Thomas**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Edwin**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Jewel**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Lawrence**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Leslie**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Merle**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Ona**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Peter L**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Sarah**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Sarah Walton**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Virginia**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Willie**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Winfield**; 134
 B500 **BOWIN, Yarbrough**; 134
 B420 **BOWLES, Mary**; 180
 B550 **BOWMAN, John**; 250
 B550 **BOWMAN, John M**; 253; 254
 B300 **BOYD, Anna Belle**; 107
 B300 **BOYD, Clara**; 98
 B300 **BOYD, Ethel**; 107
 B300 **BOYD, Janette**; Mrs.; 159
 B300 **BOYD, John**; 107
 B300 **BOYD, John W**; 107
 B300 **BOYD, Sarah**; 107
 B300 **BOYD, William G**; 281
 B600 **BOYER, Courtney**; 108
 B600 **BOYER, Farley**; 108
 B300 **BOYETT, Anna**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Ernest**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Gladys**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Jane**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Jasper**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Katherine**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Mary Alice**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Oscar**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Otho**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Phalby**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Ralph Burnley**; 111
 B300 **BOYETT, Wise**; 111
 B400 **BOYLE, John**; 202
 B400 **BOYLE, John Thompson**; 202
 B400 **BOYLE, Mary**; 68
 B624 **BRACEWELL, Charles Timothy**; 140
 B624 **BRACEWELL, Selwyn**; 140
 B624 **BRACEWELL, Virginia**; 140
 B625 **BRACKENRIDGE, George**; 54
 B634 **BRADLEY, James**; 49
 B650 **BRAEME, Miss**; 244
 B650 **BRAHAN, Jeanie Vallient**; 151
 B650 **BRAHAN, Kate Rivers**; 204
 B655 **BRANHAM, Alfred Iverson**; 155
 B655 **BRANHAM, Benjamin**; 158
 B655 **BRANHAM, Benjamin Franklin**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Corinne**; 156
 B655 **BRANHAM, Frances I**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Isham**; 155
 B655 **BRANHAM, Isham Richardson**; Dr.; 155
 B655 **BRANHAM, Jessica**; 156
 B655 **BRANHAM, Joel**; Dr.; 155
 B655 **BRANHAM, Joel**; 156
 B655 **BRANHAM, John Thaddeus**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Mary Rebecca**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Mary W**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Sarah**; 162
 B655 **BRANHAM, Spencer J**; 155; 162
 B653 **BRANTLEY, Mary Brooks**; 235
 B653 **BRANTLEY, William**; Rev.; 235
 B610 **BRAVE, Sylvester**; 209
 B656 **BRAWNER, Janie**; 100
 B600 **BRAY, Mr.**; 15
 B655 **BRENNAN, Henry Vick Lane**; 151
 B655 **BRENNAN, Hugh S**; 151
 B623 **BREWSTER, Mary**; 270
 B652 **BRINSON, H H**; Mrs.; 244
 B630 **BRITT, W J**; 269
 B635 **BROADNAX, Martha**; 83
 B632 **BROADUS, Julian**; 229
 B620 **BROCK, Anna**; 106; 107
 B620 **BROCK, E C**; 255
 B620 **BROCK, Florine Marion**; 249
 B625 **BROCKMAN, Fountain D**; 190
 B620 **BROKAW, Frederick Nickerson**; 225
 B620 **BROKAW, Frederick V L**; Dr.; 225
 B620 **BROKAW, Katherine Nickerson**; 225

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- B620 BROKAW, Paul van Doren; 225
 B620 BROOK, Lydia Briscoe; 116
 B620 BROOKE, C M; Col.; 111
 B620 BROOKS,; Mr.; 52; 97
 B620 BROOKS, Amanda E; 69
 B620 BROOKS, Amelia J; 69
 B620 BROOKS, Andrew; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Isaac; 62; 234; 235; 252
 B620 BROOKS, John; 62; 234
 B620 BROOKS, Joseph; 72
 B620 BROOKS, Joseph Warren; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Lydia Briscoe; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Mary; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Mary Ann; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Rebecca; 252
 B620 BROOKS, Robert S; 69
 B620 BROOKS, Ruth Terrell; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Sally; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Sarah; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Susan; Mrs.; 234
 B620 BROOKS, Terrell; Dr.; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Terrell; 116
 B620 BROOKS, Timothy Terrell; 235
 B620 BROOKS, Warren; 235
 B620 BROOKS, William Tell; Dr.; 235
 B620 BROOKS, William Terrell; 235
 B650 BROWN,; Mr.; 186
 B650 BROWN,; Rev.; 39
 B650 BROWN, Aden McAdory; 99
 B650 BROWN, Alfred Terrell; 97
 B650 BROWN, Allie; 97
 B650 BROWN, Allie Crooker; 99
 B650 BROWN, Arthur Jones; 97
 B650 BROWN, Asa; 119
 B650 BROWN, Barnett; 119
 B650 BROWN, Benjamin F; 111
 B650 BROWN, Benjamin McAdory; 98
 B650 BROWN, Bessie; 98
 B650 BROWN, Betty; 99
 B650 BROWN, Capitolia; Mrs.; 211
 B650 BROWN, Caspar Mifflin; 151
 B650 BROWN, Charles; 119
 B650 BROWN, Clen; 99
 B650 BROWN, Edna Susan; 97
 B650 BROWN, Elijah; 42
 B650 BROWN, Elise Denison; 151
 B650 BROWN, Elizabeth Gillenwaters;
 259; 260
 B650 BROWN, Erma; 210
 B650 BROWN, Ethelyn; 98
 B650 BROWN, Evelyn; 99
 B650 BROWN, Florence H; 99
 B650 BROWN, Francina; 119
 B650 BROWN, Franklin Davenport
 Jones; 98
 B650 BROWN, Guy M; 98
 B650 BROWN, Harry; 210
 B650 BROWN, Henry; 93; 95; 97; 98
 B650 BROWN, Henry Burnley; 97; 98
 B650 BROWN, Henry Denison; 151
 B650 BROWN, Henry J; 97
 B650 BROWN, Henry Terrell; 98
 B650 BROWN, Iva; 119
 B650 BROWN, James Benjamin; 99
 B650 BROWN, James Marion; 99
 B650 BROWN, Jessie; 210
 B650 BROWN, Joel; 44
 B650 BROWN, John Henry Ally; 98
 B650 BROWN, John W; 259
 B650 BROWN, John William; 93
 B650 BROWN, Juanita Clark; 98
 B650 BROWN, Lou Allie; 98
 B650 BROWN, Louise; 289
 B650 BROWN, Lucy; 119
 B650 BROWN, Mabel; 100
 B650 BROWN, Marie Louise; 98
 B650 BROWN, Martha; Mrs.; 159
 B650 BROWN, Martha Carolyn; Mrs.;
 111
 B650 BROWN, Marvin; 99
 B650 BROWN, Mary Ella; 98
 B650 BROWN, Mary Ethelyn; 99
 B650 BROWN, Minnie; 97
 B650 BROWN, Nancy; 97
 B650 BROWN, Patrick Henry; 97
 B650 BROWN, Reuben; 119
 B650 BROWN, Richard Davenport; 97
 B650 BROWN, Richard Williams; 98
 B650 BROWN, Robert Allison; 259
 B650 BROWN, Roy McGee; 98
 B650 BROWN, Sally; 151
 B650 BROWN, Samuel Eskridge; 260
 B650 BROWN, Sarah; 119
 B650 BROWN, Shepherd; 245
 B650 BROWN, Susannah Waters; 97
 B650 BROWN, Tamberlain; Mrs.; 98
 B650 BROWN, Tamberlain Jones; 97
 B650 BROWN, Thomas; 210; 259
 B650 BROWN, Walter Roddy; 260
 B650 BROWN, William Clendinen; 99
 B650 BROWN, William Gillenwaters;
 259
 B650 BROWN, William Henry; 97; 111
 B650 BROWN, William McGee; 97
 B650 BROWN, William Terrell; 99; 111
 B651 BROWNFIELD, Theron; 75
 B655 BROWNING, Lemuel W; 44
 B620 BRUCE, Lena Mae; 139
 B651 BRUMFIELD, Charles; 99
 B651 BRUMFIELD, J H; 99
 B651 BRUMFIELD, Jessie; 99
 B651 BRUMFIELD, Marion; 99
 B651 BRUMFIELD, Martha Carolyn; 99
 B651 BRUMFIELD, Myra; 99
 B650 BRYAN, Elizabeth C; 28
 B650 BRYAN, Frank Wingfield; 148
 B650 BRYAN, Glenn Etsel; 148
 B650 BRYAN, John Randolph; Capt.; 28
 B230 BUCHETT, Peter; 219
 B230 BUCHETT, Roxana; 219
 B200 BUCK, Frances; 124; 129; 149; 153;
 158
 B200 BUCK, Frances Oliver; 157; 163;
 164; 282
 B256 BUCKNER, Martha Doswell; 145
 B163 BUFORD, Abram; 43
 B163 BUFORD, Ann; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Ben R; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Billy; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Catherine; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Eugene Clark; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Eva; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Fannie; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Hamel; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Irene; 110
 B163 BUFORD, James M; 110
 B163 BUFORD, James Robert; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Jane; 110
 B163 BUFORD, John; 133
 B163 BUFORD, John C; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Joseph; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Margaret; 133
 B163 BUFORD, May; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Minnie; 110
 B163 BUFORD, R Britt; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Robert; 133
 B163 BUFORD, Rose; 133
 B163 BUFORD, T W; Capt.; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Theodore Washington;
 Capt.; 110
 B163 BUFORD, Thomas Owen; 110
 B163 BUFORD, William Askew; 133
 B200 BUGG, Elizabeth; 117
 B400 BULL, Carl; 136
 B420 BULLOCK, Cary Guyton; 275
 B420 BULLOCK, Edmund; 30
 B420 BULLOCK, Irvin Guyton; 275
 B420 BULLOCK, R E; Mrs.; 249
 B420 BULLOCK, Richard Kelly; 275
 B420 BULLOCK, Robert Daniel; 275
 B400 BULLY, Emily Louise Tubman;
 103
 B400 BULLY, Emmie; 103
 B500 BUNN, Polly; 273
 B620 BURGE, Ninnie; 47
 B622 BURGESS, Austen; 265
 B626 BURGHER, Lucy; 43
 B623 BURKETT, Polly; 280
 B653 BURNETT,; Miss; 24
 B654 BURNLEY, Alley; 93
 B654 BURNLEY, Allie; 95; 97
 B654 BURNLEY, Allinda; 93; 95; 97
 B654 BURNLEY, Amanda; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Ann; 93; 110
 B654 BURNLEY, Ann Terrell; 95; 96;
 105
 B654 BURNLEY, Anne Terrell; 93; 94
 B654 BURNLEY, Caroline; 94
 B654 BURNLEY, Effie; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Elizabeth; 93; 95; 96
 B654 BURNLEY, Fannie; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Frances; 93; 110
 B654 BURNLEY, Georgia; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Hannah; 95
 B654 BURNLEY, Hannah Willis; 96
 B654 BURNLEY, Harriet; 94
 B654 BURNLEY, Harry; 93; 94; 95
 B654 BURNLEY, Henry; Lt.; 99; 102
 B654 BURNLEY, Henry; 93; 94; 95; 96;
 97; 104; 105; 106; 110; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Henry Story; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Henry T; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, Henry Terrell; 110
 B654 BURNLEY, Israel; 81; 92; 93; 94;
 110; 111
 B654 BURNLEY, James Lawrence; 94
 B654 BURNLEY, Joel; 93
 B654 BURNLEY, John; 92; 111

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- B654 **BURNLEY, John Henry**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Laura V**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Lizzie J**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Lucy**; 107; 108; 110
 B654 **BURNLEY, Lucy Barksdale**; 95; 106
 B654 **BURNLEY, Martha**; 99
 B654 **BURNLEY, Mary**; 904
 B654 **BURNLEY, Mary Ann**; 99
 B654 **BURNLEY, Mary Jane**; 110; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Mary L**; 97; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Minnie**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Nancy**; 93; 110
 B654 **BURNLEY, Olive**; 110
 B654 **BURNLEY, Perry Jackson**; 94
 B654 **BURNLEY, Richmond Terrell**; 93; 95; 99
 B654 **BURNLEY, Sarah**; 95; 96
 B654 **BURNLEY, Stephen F**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Stephen Garland**; 93; 95
 B654 **BURNLEY, Stephen Willis**; 93; 94
 B654 **BURNLEY, Story B**; 111
 B654 **BURNLEY, Susannah**; 93; 95
 B654 **BURNLEY, Susannah V**; 102
 B654 **BURNLEY, Teresa**; 94
 B654 **BURNLEY, William C**; 111
 B652 **BURNS, Sue**; 257
 B620 **BURRESS, John**; 167
 B620 **BURRESS, Nancy T**; 181
 B620 **BURRESS, William**; 167
 B620 **BURRUSS, Jacob**; 63
 B635 **BURTON, Adelaide**; 289
 B635 **BURTON, Edward N**; 144
 B635 **BURTON, Herman**; 134
 B635 **BURTON, William**; 134
 B200 **BUSEY, Amanda M**; 200
 B200 **BUSEY, Ann Maria**; 200
 B346 **BUTLER, Mr.**; 42; 170
 B346 **BUTLER, Mrs.**; 136
 B346 **BUTLER, Ann Wingfield**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, David**; 124; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, David Shelton**; 125
 B346 **BUTLER, E W**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, Edward**; 120; 124; 125; 150; 158; 164
 B346 **BUTLER, Elizabeth**; Mrs.; 125
 B346 **BUTLER, Elizabeth**; 129; 132; 139; 249
 B346 **BUTLER, Elizabeth S**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, Frances**; 125; 158; 159; 160; 161
 B346 **BUTLER, Fred**; 138
 B346 **BUTLER, Jane Bell**; 134
 B346 **BUTLER, Kitty Garland**; 124
 B346 **BUTLER, Mark**; Dr.; 105
 B346 **BUTLER, Mary**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, Melissa Ann**; 136
 B346 **BUTLER, Pierce**; 246
 B346 **BUTLER, Thomas**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, Willie**; 150
 B346 **BUTLER, Zacheus**; 125
 B366 **BUTTERWORTH, Benjamin**; 214
 B350 **BUTTON, Hattie L**; 134
 B350 **BUTTON, J B**; 111
 B630 **BYRD, S M H**; 153
 B630 **BYRD, Samuel M**; 153
 B650 **BYRNE, Elizabeth**; 244
 B650 **BYRNE, J S**; 244
- ### C
- C200 **CAGE, Mr.**; 217
 C200 **CAGE, Minerva**; 218
 C500 **CAIN, Chris**; 46
 C434 **CALDWELL, John Sutton**; 119
 C434 **CALDWELL, Lily**; 119
 C434 **CALDWELL, Samuel Sidney**; 119
 C434 **CALDWELL, William H**; 119
 C450 **CALHOUN, Calpurnia**; 77
 C450 **CALLAHAM, Edmund H**; 77
 C420 **CALLIS, Eleanor Addison**; 226; 227
 C420 **CALLIS, W O**; 28
 C420 **CALLIS, William O**; 227
 C510 **CAMP, Esther**; 248; 249; 250
 C510 **CAMP, Louella Wayland**; Mrs.; 185
 C510 **CAMP, Nellie Fay**; 160
 C514 **CAMPBELL, Matthew**; 74
 C534 **CANDLER, Zedekiah**; 214
 C550 **CANNON, Elizabeth**; 131
 C550 **CANNON, Ella**; 131
 C550 **CANNON, George**; 131
 C550 **CANNON, John**; 131
 C550 **CANNON, Sadie Mae**; 131
 C536 **CANTREL, William**; 258
 C536 **CANTRELL, Berry Middleton**; 117
 C140 **CAPEL, Brittain**; 280; 281; 282
 C140 **CAPEL, Frank**; 281
 C140 **CAPEL, Jabez Brittain**; 280; 281
 C140 **CAPEL, Louisa**; 280--282
 C140 **CAPEL, Sarah**; Mrs.; 280
 C140 **CAPEL, Willie Elizabeth**; 281; 282
 C643 **CARLETON, Warren**; 282
 C642 **CARLISLE, Susie**; 246
 C642 **CARLSON, Victor**; 135
 C643 **CARLTON, Henry**; 175
 C652 **CARMACK, Ellen**; 259
 C600 **CARR, Clarisa**; 27
 C600 **CARR, Dabney**; 31
 C600 **CARR, Daniel E**; 27
 C600 **CARR, Dolly T**; 27
 C600 **CARR, Eleanor**; 26
 C600 **CARR, Elizabeth Corinne**; 70
 C600 **CARR, Frank**; Dr.; 31
 C600 **CARR, John**; 31
 C600 **CARR, John Christopher**; 70
 C600 **CARR, Lucy**; 23; 30; 31
 C600 **CARR, Martha**; 27
 C600 **CARR, Mary Margaret**; 71
 C600 **CARR, Nanon Lucile**; 70
 C600 **CARR, Patsy W**; 27
 C600 **CARR, Peter**; 31
 C600 **CARR, Sarah**; 28; 31
 C600 **CARR, Thomas**; 28
 C600 **CARR, William G**; 26; 27
 C600 **CARR, William Garland**; 28
 C600 **CARR, William Henry**; 70
 C640 **CARRILL, Thomas**; 16
 C640 **CARROLL, Angeline**; 97
 C640 **CARROLL, Robert W**; 63; 179; 236
 C640 **CARROLL, Thomas**; Dr.; 179
 C636 **CARTER, Charles**; 157
 C636 **CARTER, Fannie Lawson**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Hattie Ben**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Jeduthun**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Joel Fontaine**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, John Lawson**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Kitty Mae**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Mabel**; 140
 C636 **CARTER, Nancy Lee**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Rawley Williamson**; 161
 C636 **CARTER, Thomas**; 89
 C634 **CARTLEDGE, Samuel Jackson**; Rev.; 149
 C616 **CARVER, Myra**; 269
 C234 **CASTLE, Phil**; 131
 C240 **CASWELL, Marian L**; 70
 C240 **CASWELL, Richard**; 262
 C325 **CATCHINGS, Nancy Clendinen**; 78
 C320 **CATES, Franklin**; 108
 C320 **CATES, Mary Ann**; 108
 C320 **CATES, W F**; 108
 C343 **CATLETT, Alice Gilbert**; 209
 C343 **CATLETT, Delbert**; 209
 C343 **CATLETT, Frances Warren**; 209
 C343 **CATLETT, Mary Ruth**; 209
 C100 **CAVE, Benjamin**; 47; 52
 C100 **CAVE, Hannah**; 47
 C100 **CAVE, Susan Mosley**; 52
 C100 **CAVE, Willard Percy**; 52
 C350 **CAWTHON, Jessie**; 128
 C350 **CAWTHON, Kirby**; 128
 C350 **CAWTHON, Kit**; 128
 C350 **CAWTHON, Lessie**; 128
 C350 **CAWTHON, Robert**; 128
 C516 **CHAMBERS, Mr.**; 105
 C516 **CHAMBERS, Cora**; 187
 C500 **CHANEY, J D**; Mrs.; 224
 C155 **CHAPMAN, E C**; 98
 C155 **CHAPMAN, Edward C**; 98
 C155 **CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Anne**; 104
 C155 **CHAPMAN, Maggie**; Mrs.; 104
 C155 **CHAPMAN, Margaret Paschal**; 104
 C155 **CHAPMAN, Martha A**; 159
 C155 **CHAPMAN, S Delos**; 104
 C155 **CHAPMAN, William Roger**; 104
 C620 **CHEAIRS, Nathan**; 266
 C162 **CHEVERS, Nancy**; 161
 C430 **CHILD, Pearl E**; 172
 C436 **CHILDRESS, Nancy**; 279
 C420 **CHILES, Agatha**; 29; 165--167; 177; 181; 184; 188-190; 223; 227
 C420 **CHILES, Anne**; 77; 165; 194; 196; 212; 214; 215
 C420 **CHILES, David**; 166
 C420 **CHILES, Elizabeth**; Mrs.; 166
 C420 **CHILES, John**; 73; 79; 165; 184; 222
 C420 **CHILES, Judith**; Mrs.; 184
 C420 **CHILES, Micajah**; 62; 165; 194
 C420 **CHILES, Sarah**; 66
 C420 **CHILES, Walter**; 165
 C420 **CHILES, Walter**; Lt. Col.; 165; 166

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- C435 CHILTON, John Marshall; 246
 C245 CHISHOLM, Joseph; 280
 C162 CHIVERS,; Miss; 158
 C162 CHIVERS, Joel; 161
 C162 CHIVERS, Nancy; 161
 C162 CHIVERS, Thomas; 158; 160; 161
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Charles; 34
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Elizabeth; 214
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Fanny; 37
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Frank Patterson; 219
 C623 CHRISTIAN, John; 34
 C623 CHRISTIAN, John Marshall; 186
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Letitia; 34
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Nancy; 186
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Robert; 34
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Sarah; 172
 C623 CHRISTIAN, Thomas; 36
 C623 CHRISTIAN, William; 34; 36
 C623 CHRISTIAN, William Collier; 37
 C623 CHRISTOPHER, Joseph W; 183
 C620 CHURCH, Alonzo; 143
 C620 CHURCH, Sarah Eliza; 201
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Ann Eliza Virginia;
 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Charlotte Virginia;
 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, F L; 176; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Ferdinand C; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Ferdinand Leigh;
 237; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, J F H; 176; 180; 236-
 239
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Osmun; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Thomas; Dr.; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Thomas Augustine;
 67
 C416 CLAIBORNE, Virginia; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, W C C; 238; 243
 C416 CLAIBORNE, William; 67; 238
 C416 CLAIBORNE, William; Gen.; 113
 C416 CLAIBORNE, William C C; 67
 C462 CLARK, Agatha; 185
 C462 CLARK, Agnes; 168
 C462 CLARK, Childes Tyrrell; 185
 C462 CLARK, Christopher; 167; 168; 177;
 184; 185; 215; 218; 221
 C462 CLARK, David; 185
 C462 CLARK, Elizabeth; 171; 287
 C462 CLARK, Elizabeth Cheadle; 214
 C462 CLARK, Francis; 287
 C462 CLARK, Irene; 135
 C462 CLARK, John; 185; 195
 C462 CLARK, Jonathan; 196
 C462 CLARK, Joseph; 287
 C462 CLARK, Joshua; 185
 C462 CLARK, Judith; 185; 214
 C462 CLARK, Leila Silas; 98
 C462 CLARK, Lucy; 185
 C462 CLARK, Mary; 116; 185
 C462 CLARK, Mattie; 44
 C462 CLARK, Micajah; 184; 185; 214
 C462 CLARK, Mildred; 185
 C462 CLARK, Mourning; 185; 186;
 C462 CLARK, Rachel; 77; 185; 214; 218
 C462 CLARK, Rebecca; 116
 C462 CLARK, Robert; 116
 C462 CLARK, Rosa; 45
 C462 CLARK, Samuel; 185
 C462 CLARK, Sarah; 86; 177; 215
 C462 CLARK, Terrill; 185
 C462 CLARK, Thomas; 76
 C462 CLARK, Thomas; Col.; 277
 C462 CLARK, William; 97
 C462 CLARKE,; Col.; 121
 C462 CLARKE, John; Col.; 125
 C462 CLARKE, Mary Ann; 185
 C462 CLARKSON, Susan; 66
 C400 CLAY, Annie Margurite; 239
 C435 CLAYTON, Dorcas; 151
 C455 CLEMENTS, Ann; Mrs.; 264
 C455 CLEMMONS, Archie; 107
 C453 CLENDINEN, Lydia Ann; 109
 C414 CLEVELAND,; Col.; 66
 C414 CLEVELAND, Benjamin; 66
 C320 COATES, Lewis; 42
 C320 COATES, Minnie Iola; 162
 C100 COBB,; Mr.; 212
 C100 COBB, Abigail; 213
 C100 COBB, Anslem; 213
 C100 COBB, Elizabeth; 213
 C100 COBB, George W; 274
 C100 COBB, Joanna; 213
 C100 COBB, Joseph; 213
 C100 COBB, Liston T; 184
 C100 COBB, Overton; 182
 C100 COBB, Pleasant; 184; 212; 213
 C100 COBB, Rebecca; 213
 C100 COBB, Rhoda; 213
 C100 COBB, Robert; 166; 184; 213
 C100 COBB, Thomas; 213
 C100 COBB, Walker; 223
 C200 COCKE, Henry; 267
 C200 COCKE, Martha; 265
 C000 COE, Eugene; 137
 C000 COE, Jacob; 279
 C100 COFFEE, Florence; 133
 C100 COFFEE, Harris; 133
 C100 COFFEE, John Askew; 133
 C100 COFFEE, Lenoa; 133
 C100 COFFEE, Mary; 133
 C100 COFFEE, R W; 133
 C100 COFFEE, Robert W; 133
 C100 COFFEE, Viney; 246
 C100 COFFEE, William; 133
 C150 COFFIN, Deborah; 166; 177
 C240 COGGSHALL, Edward; 172
 C240 COGGSHALL, Harvey; 172
 C240 COGGSHALL, Lindley; 172
 C240 COGGSHALL, Tristram; 172
 C416 COLBERT, Ann; 94
 C416 COLBERT, John; 94
 C420 COLIUS, Athildis; King; 1
 C460 COLLIER, Elizabeth; 34
 C460 COLLIER, Mary; 34
 C460 COLLIER, Mildred; 34
 C452 COLLINS, Esther; 117
 C452 COLLINS, Mary; 189
 C452 COLLINS, William; 42
 C512 COMBS, Elizabeth; 152
 C512 COMBS, Mildred; 152
 C512 COMBS, Sarah Garland; 152
 C512 COMBS, Sterling; 142; 152
 C512 COMBS, Susan; 152
 C520 COMEAUX, Betty Jean; 139
 C520 COMEAUX, John; 139
 C520 COMEAUX, John Claburn; 139
 C540 CONLEY, Major; 139; 140
 C540 CONLEY, Richard Scott; 140
 C560 CONNER, Sarah; Mrs.; 225
 C560 CONNOR, LeGrande; 289
 C560 CONNOR, Lucy; 226
 C560 CONNOR, Sarah; Mrs.; 223
 C540 CONOLY, Charlotte; 187
 C540 CONOLY, Sam S; 187
 C540 CONOLY, Samuel Stilwell; 187
 C540 CONOLY, Susanne; 187
 C563 CONRAD, Helen; 128
 C523 CONSTANTINE, Annie; 256
 C523 CONSTANTINE, Janie; 255
 C200 COOK, James; 46
 C200 COOK, Lemuel; 268
 C200 COOK, Martha; 265
 C200 COOK, Mary; 268
 C200 COOK, William Moore; 111
 C200 COOKE, John Esten; 50
 C200 COOKE, Margery; 4
 C160 COOPER,; Miss; 47
 C160 COOPER, Agnes Beatrice; 255
 C160 COOPER, Ann Elizabeth; 147
 C160 COOPER, Betty; 147
 C160 COOPER, Charles; 255
 C160 COOPER, Clarence Winston; 255
 C160 COOPER, David; Rev.; 238
 C160 COOPER, Davis; 256
 C160 COOPER, Davis Clay; 256
 C160 COOPER, Emily; 155
 C160 COOPER, Flora Caroline; 255
 C160 COOPER, Franklin Vincent; 255
 C160 COOPER, Fred Emmett; 255
 C160 COOPER, George Seymour; 255
 C160 COOPER, John Russell; 146; 147
 C160 COOPER, Louise; 147; 255
 C160 COOPER, Malissa; 133
 C160 COOPER, Martha A; 255
 C160 COOPER, Mary E; 255
 C160 COOPER, Nettie Eugenia; 255
 C160 COOPER, O W; 255
 C160 COOPER, Oliver Winston; 255
 C160 COOPER, Reuben; 255
 C160 COOPER, Samuel; 10
 C160 COOPER, Sarah Frances; 255
 C160 COOPER, Walter; 76
 C145 COPELAND,; Miss; 102
 C145 COPELAND, Jasper; 102
 C613 CORBETT, Frances; 192
 C654 CORNELIUS, Augustine; 51
 C654 CORNELIUS, Flora; 45
 C654 CORNELIUS, George; 52
 C654 CORNELIUS, Rebecca; 52
 C654 CORNELIUS, William; 52
 C640 CORRELL, Thomas; 16
 C210 COSBY, Charles Sydnor; 30
 C210 COSBY, Fortunatus; 30
 C210 COSBY, John; 90
 C350 COTTON, Nettie; 46
 C524 COUNCIL,; Mrs.; 285
 C524 COUNCIL, Arthur; Capt.; 236
 C635 COURTENAY, Frances; 245

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- C152 COVINGTON, Edward Gordon; 110
 C152 COVINGTON, Frances Buford; 110
 C152 COVINGTON, Leta Rembert; 110
 C630 COWART, Alice; 97
 C630 COWHERD, Edward Homer; 209
 C630 COWHERD, Edward Jesse; 209
 C630 COWHERD, Nancy; 224
 C630 COWHERD, Roberta Linnell; 209
 C200 COX, Almira Josephine; 53
 C200 COX, Eudoxia; 105
 C200 COX, James; 40
 C200 COX, Leroy W; 53
 C200 COX, Martha; 286
 C200 COX, William; Dr.; 53
 C200 COX, William; 286
 C263 COZART, Anna; 153
 C263 COZART, Green Persons; 153
 C263 COZART, John; 153
 C613 CRAFT, John; 139
 C613 CRAFT, K L; 139
 C613 CRAFT, Michael; 139
 C613 CRAFT, Richard; 139
 C613 CRAFTON, Catherine; 124
 C613 CRAFTON, Frances; 124
 C613 CRAFTON, John; 124
 C613 CRAFTON, Martha; 124
 C613 CRAFTON, Mary; Mrs.; 224
 C613 CRAFTON, Mary; 124
 C620 CRAIG, George; 252
 C620 CRAIG, John; 252
 C650 CRANE, Edward A; 290
 C616 CRAWFORD, Bertha; 269
 C616 CRAWFORD, Cassie; 230
 C616 CRAWFORD, Charles Owen; 260
 C616 CRAWFORD, Elizabeth; 266
 C616 CRAWFORD, Fanny; Mrs.; 119
 C616 CRAWFORD, James Anderson; 265
 C616 CRAWFORD, Lizzie; 117
 C616 CRAWFORD, Martha; Mrs.; 122
 C616 CRAWFORD, William H; 119
 C630 CREED, Mary; Mrs.; 41
 C652 CRENSHAW, T B; 268
 C624 CRESWELL, Ann; 152
 C600 CREW, Farish; 182
 C600 CREW, Robert; 181
 C600 CREW, Tom; 47
 C624 CRISLER, Delilah; 53
 C621 CRISPIN, Gilbert; 3
 C620 CRISS, Georgia; 108
 C612 CROBAUGH, Bonne Jean; 210
 C612 CROBAUGH, Mary Ann; 210
 C612 CROBAUGH, Samuel C; 210
 C623 CROCKETT, Virginia; 269
 C626 CROOKER, Algernone; 99
 C626 CROOKER, Allie; 99
 C620 CROSHAW, Joseph; 15
 C621 CROSSFIELD, Julia; 209
 C620 CROUCH, Charles; 200
 C620 CROUCH, Clayton Allen; 200
 C636 CROWDER, James; 95; 96
 C600 CROWE, Eliza; 63
 C642 CROWLES, William L; Mrs.; 37
 C640 CROWLEY, Rebecca; 125
 C651 CRUMP, Catherine; 36
 C651 CRUMP, Margaret B; 37
 C651 CRUMP, Robert; 26
 C632 CRUTCHER, Nina Pearl; 46
 C632 CRUTCHFIELD, Stapleton; Col.; 29
 C652 CRYMES, George W; 105
 C410 CULP, Miss; 176
 C510 CUMBIE, Carrie; 134
 C552 CUNNINGHAM, Eliza Early; 142
 C552 CUNNINGHAM, Frances S; 143
 C552 CUNNINGHAM, James; 142
 C552 CUNNINGHAM, Mary M; 143
 C645 CURLIN, James Howard; 103
 C645 CURLIN, John Paschal; 103
 C636 CURTRITE, Pleasant E; 199
 C460 CUYLER, Georgia C; 156
- D**
- A620 D'ARCY, Robert; 4
 A540 D'AUMALE, Ada; 3
 A540 D'AUMALE, Compte; 3
 D150 DABNEY, Anderson; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Ann/Anne; 81; 112-115; 118; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Betsy; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Celia; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Charles Anderson; 272
 D150 DABNEY, Cornelius; 112; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Elizabeth; 119; 218
 D150 DABNEY, Elizabeth Ann; 119
 D150 DABNEY, John; 85; 112; 119; 272
 D150 DABNEY, John Quarles; 119
 D150 DABNEY, John William; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Lucy; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Margaret; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Margaret Smith; 272
 D150 DABNEY, Martha; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Mary; 28; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Mary Smith; Mrs.; 217; 218
 D150 DABNEY, Nancy; 119; 272
 D150 DABNEY, Nancy Hunter; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Polly; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Rebecca; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Robert; 23
 D150 DABNEY, Sally; 119
 D150 DABNEY, Susan; 119
 D150 DABNEY, William; 119; 272
 D230 DAGGETT, Jesse; 222
 D400 DAILEY, John; 185
 D400 DAILEY, Samuel; 185
 D400 DALE, Emma; 201
 D450 DALLAM, Isaac S; Mrs.; 228
 D450 DALLAM, Isaac Shelby; 228
 D450 DALLAM, Louis R; 228
 D450 DALLAM, Mary; 228
 D450 DALLAM, Nancy Rabiau; 228
 D400 DALLEY, Mary Salina; 138
 D565 DAMERON, William Hall; 246
 D536 DANDRIDGE, William G; 213
 D540 DANIEL, Ann; 49
 D540 DANIEL, Charles Hardin; 260
 D540 DANIEL, H Clay; 260
 D540 DANIEL, Jean Wood; 25
 D540 DANIEL, John; 223; 224
 D540 DANIEL, John B; 128
 D540 DANIEL, Louise Merrill; 260
 D540 DANIEL, Lucy; 66
 D540 DANIEL, Mary Brown; 260
 D540 DANIEL, Pearl Hale; 260
 D540 DANIEL, Peter V; 25
 D540 DANIEL, Robert Brown; 260
 D540 DANIEL, Susan Ann; 224
 D540 DANIEL, Walter Raleigh; 25
 D540 DANIEL, William; 153
 D540 DANIEL, William Gillenwaters; 260
 D542 DANIELS, Dora; 46
 D635 DARDEN, Alice; 138
 D635 DARDEN, Edith; 111
 D623 DARRACOTT, Cecelia; 88; 89
 D623 DARRACOTT, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 88; 158
 D623 DARRACOTT, Elizabeth Overton; 88; 158
 D623 DARRACOTT, John; 88; 164
 D623 DARRACOTT, Mary; 163; 164
 D623 DARRACOTT, Thomas; 88; 158
 D151 DAVENPORT, Jack; 94
 D151 DAVENPORT, Jack Smith; 95
 D151 DAVENPORT, Letitia; Mrs.; 68
 D151 DAVENPORT, Lucy; Mrs.; 95; 102
 D151 DAVENPORT, Monroe; 99
 D151 DAVENPORT, Rice B; Capt.; 68
 D151 DAVENPORT, William; 68
 D130 DAVID, Samuel; 253
 D132 DAVIDSON, Florinda; 44
 D132 DAVIDSON, Samuel; 81
 D120 DAVIS, Alice W; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Caroline Preston; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Caryetta; 31; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Dabney Carr; Rev.; 31
 D120 DAVIS, David; 253
 D120 DAVIS, Elizabeth; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Elizabeth Carter; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Elizabeth Wilkins; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Etta; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Eugene; 31
 D120 DAVIS, Harriett; Mrs.; 267
 D120 DAVIS, James M M; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Jefferson; 253
 D120 DAVIS, John; 267
 D120 DAVIS, John A G; 31
 D120 DAVIS, John Staige; Dr.; 31
 D120 DAVIS, John Terrell; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Joseph; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Joseph H; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Joseph L; 253; 258
 D120 DAVIS, Joseph LaFayette; 253
 D120 DAVIS, Kate; 111
 D120 DAVIS, Louise; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Lucy; 31
 D120 DAVIS, Lucy I; 32
 D120 DAVIS, Mary; 248; 254; 274
 D120 DAVIS, Nancy; 254
 D120 DAVIS, Phebe; 92
 D120 DAVIS, Polly; 248; 254

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- D120 DAVIS, Rebecca; 185
D120 DAVIS, Richard Terrell; Rev.; 31
D120 DAVIS, Sterling G; 254
D120 DAVIS, Susan E; 254
D120 DAVIS, Thomas J; 254
D250 DAWSON, Alice; 289; 290
D250 DAWSON, Edgar Gilmer; 123; 152
D250 DAWSON, Emma; 152
D250 DAWSON, Henrietta; 152
D250 DAWSON, Henry S; 237
D250 DAWSON, J P; 105
D250 DAWSON, Joseph Hill; 123
D250 DAWSON, Louisa; 123
D250 DAWSON, Lucian; 152
D250 DAWSON, Oscar; 152
D250 DAWSON, Thomas; 152
D250 DAWSON, William; 152
D250 DAWSON, William C; 123; 152
D250 DAWSON, William Terrell; 123
B265 DE BEAUGRINE, Xara; 160
C460 DE CLARE, Ann; 3
C460 DE CLARE, Eleanor; 5
C460 DE CLARE, Gilbert; 4; 6
C224 DE COGGESHALL, Alice; 4
C224 DE COGGESHALL, William; Sir;
4; 6
C654 DE CORNHILL, Walter; 3
L500 DE LANEY, Thomas; 287
L600 DE LERE, Amande; 135
M530 DE MARET, Hattoe; 134
M614 DE MAREVIL, Louis Charles
Rabiau; Col.; 228
M630 DE MART, Alix; 133
M536 DE MONTHERMER, Ralf/Ralph;
4; 5; 6
M635 DE MORTEMER, Mathilde; 3
M635 DE MORTEMER, Walter; 3
R200 DE RYKE, John Charles; 210
R200 DE RYKE, John H; 210
S561 DE SENARPONT, Marie; 3
S152 DE SPENCER, Hugh; 5
S152 DE SPENCER, Isabel; 5
V252 DE VIGNACOURT, Isabel; 3
D362 DEADRICK, Eliza Ann; 258
D500 DEAN, Betty Jean; 106
D652 DEARING, Anslam Lynch; 219
D652 DEARING, James; 219
D652 DEARING, James Griffin; 219
D652 DEARING, Mary; 219
D652 DEARING, Mary Lucretia; 219
D652 DEARING, Susan Lynch; 219
D263 DECKARD, Ann; 107
D263 DECKARD, Charles Eiland; 107
D263 DECKARD, Elizabeth; 107
D263 DECKARD, Robert; 107
D263 DECKARD, Robert J; 107
D500 DENNIE, Mary Lee; 138
D535 DENTON, Helen; 136
D250 DICKEN, Ann Catherine; 106; 108
D250 DICKEN, Annie Black; 109
D250 DICKEN, Antoinette; 106
D250 DICKEN, Arthur; 109
D250 DICKEN, Benjamin; 106
D250 DICKEN, Benjamin Burnley; 107
D250 DICKEN, Bessie M; 107
D250 DICKEN, Burke; 107
D250 DICKEN, Charles; 107
D250 DICKEN, Charles R; 106
D250 DICKEN, Charles Reed; 107
D250 DICKEN, Dorothy; 106
D250 DICKEN, Edna B; 106
D250 DICKEN, Edna Carole; 107
D250 DICKEN, Elizabeth; 107
D250 DICKEN, Emily; 108
D250 DICKEN, Emily Louise; 106
D250 DICKEN, Emma; 109
D250 DICKEN, Eva B; 110
D250 DICKEN, Eva Barlksdale; 106
D250 DICKEN, Fannie; 106
D250 DICKEN, Frances Etoile; 107
D250 DICKEN, George Albert; 106
D250 DICKEN, Henry; 106
D250 DICKEN, Henry Lewis; 107
D250 DICKEN, Herman; 109
D250 DICKEN, Jack; 107
D250 DICKEN, James Albert; 106; 107
D250 DICKEN, James T; 107
D250 DICKEN, James Turner; 95; 106;
108; 109; 110
D250 DICKEN, John; 106
D250 DICKEN, John Brock; 106
D250 DICKEN, Julia; 106; 107
D250 DICKEN, Laura; 106
D250 DICKEN, Lee; 107
D250 DICKEN, Lucy Burnley; 109
D250 DICKEN, Mary; 107
D250 DICKEN, Mary Belt; 109
D250 DICKEN, Mary Jane; 45; 106--108
D250 DICKEN, Mary Lavina; 106
D250 DICKEN, Mary Willie; 106
D250 DICKEN, Nannie; 107
D250 DICKEN, Nell; 107
D250 DICKEN, Reed; 107
D250 DICKEN, Robert; 107
D250 DICKEN, Robert Howard; 107
D250 DICKEN, Rodney; 107
D250 DICKEN, Sarah Emily; 106
D250 DICKEN, Vernon; 106
D250 DICKEN, Virginia; 107
D250 DICKEN, Walter; 106
D250 DICKEN, William Albert; 107
D252 DICKENS, Douglas; 139
D252 DICKENS, Sharon K; 139
D252 DICKENSON, Nathaniel; 22
D252 DICKENSON, Sarah; Mrs.; 22
D252 DICKENSON, William; 22; 23
D200 DICKS, Achilles; 178
D200 DICKS, Micajah; 178
D200 DICKS, Nathan; 178
D200 DICKS, Sarah; 178
D200 DICKS, William; 178
D250 DICKSON, John S; 256
D452 DILLINGHAM, Dolores; 276
D452 DILLINGHAM, George Seay; 276
D520 DINGY, Barbara E; 290
D520 DINGY, Doris Jean; 290
D520 DINGY, Lester E; 290
D520 DINGY, Lester T; 290
D530 DINWIDDIE, Donal; 220
D252 DISMUKES, Evi; 279
D340 DODLEY, Thomas; 4
D325 DODSON, Eliza; 129
D325 DODSON, Jane; 130
D250 DOGAN, Jane; 52
D430 DOLD, Sarah; 50
D552 DOMINICK, R N; 283
D543 DONALD.; Mr.; 50
D543 DONALDSON, J E; 260
D655 DORMAN, Ben S; 255
D230 DOSSETT, J K; 274
D240 DOSWELL, Maria; 55
D325 DOTSON, Nancy W; 272
D230 DOUGHTIE, Edward Orth; 160
D230 DOUGHTIE, Frances; 160
D230 DOUGHTIE, Frank; 160
D242 DOUGLAS, Achilles; 178; 179; 181
D242 DOUGLAS, Dixie; 138
D242 DOUGLAS, Felix; 138
D242 DOUGLAS, James N; 239
D242 DOUGLAS, John; 178
D242 DOUGLAS, John L; 179
D242 DOUGLAS, Margaret; 28; 29; 33;
167; 191
D242 DOUGLAS, Mildred; 178; 181
D242 DOUGLAS, Sarah L; Mrs.; 179
D242 DOUGLAS, Susannah; 263
D242 DOUGLAS, William; Rev.; 28;
33; 189
D300 DOWD, Alfred; 271
D300 DOWD, Anthony; Maj.; 271
D552 DOWNING, Mary Elizabeth; 71
D552 DOWNING, Victor C; 71
D620 DRAKE, Carrie; 46
D616 DRAPER, Courtney Cathleen; 241
D616 DRAPER, Joshua; 258
D616 DRAPER, Morris; 241
D616 DRIVER, Sims; Dr.; 133
D660 DRURY, Charlotte; 50
D660 DRURY, Martin; 50
V400 DU VALL, Nancy Ann; 46
V400 DU VALL, Sue Carolyn; 46
V400 DU VALL, Thompson; 46
D340 DUDLEY, Hulda; 189
D250 DUGAN, Louisa; 45; 46
D250 DUGGAN, Maria; 137
D250 DUGGAN, Thomas; 137
D200 DUKE, Charlotte; 27
D200 DUKE, Cleavers; 20; 21; 26
D200 DUKE, Oberia; 187
D525 DUNCAN, Barbara Ellen; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Charles Stewart; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Charles Van Sant; 69
D525 DUNCAN, Daisy; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Dolly; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Donald Dale; 69
D525 DUNCAN, Edna K; 69
D525 DUNCAN, Eleanor; 68
D525 DUNCAN, Elizabeth; 68
D525 DUNCAN, Hannah Elizabeth; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Hebert Kay; 70
D525 DUNCAN, James; 68; 69
D525 DUNCAN, Jane; 68
D525 DUNCAN, Janet Louise; 70
D525 DUNCAN, Jeboida Music; 68
D525 DUNCAN, Jeremiah Thomas; 69
D525 DUNCAN, John Talbott; 69
D525 DUNCAN, John William; 69
D525 DUNCAN, Joseph; 69; 70

TERRELL GENEALOGY

D525 **DUNCAN, Joseph Jefferson**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Josephine**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Juliet Jane**; 69; 70
 D525 **DUNCAN, Leslie Allen**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Letitia**; 68; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Lynn Hall**; 70
 D525 **DUNCAN, Marilyn Patricia**; 70
 D525 **DUNCAN, Mary**; 68
 D525 **DUNCAN, Mary Belle**; 69; 71
 D525 **DUNCAN, Matthew**; 68
 D525 **DUNCAN, Nancy**; 68
 D525 **DUNCAN, Nannie**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Permelia**; 68
 D525 **DUNCAN, Samuel Snyder Price**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Sarah Winn**; 68
 D525 **DUNCAN, Seth**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Stephen E**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Stephen M**; 69
 D525 **DUNCAN, Tay**; 69
 D541 **DUNLAP, Joseph**; 206
 D552 **DUNNING, Mary**; 186; 187
 D650 **DURHAM, John**; 127
 D600 **DURR, Eliza**; 243
 D600 **DURR, Sarah**; 243
 D630 **DURRETT, Abigail**; 223; 225
 D630 **DURRETT, Richard**; 223; 225
 D630 **DURRETT, Robert**; 190
 D630 **DURRETT, William**; 195; 222; 225
 D350 **DUTTON, Henrietta Mildred**; 126
 D350 **DUTTON, Mann**; 126
 D600 **DYER, Joseph**; 72
 D600 **DYER, Sarah**; 114

E

E320 **EADS, Phillis Clorene**; 70
 E320 **EADS, William Forrest**; 70
 E640 **EARLY, Abner**; 175
 E640 **EARLY, Clement**; 125
 E640 **EARLY, Joel**; 123
 E640 **EARLY, Jubal**; Gen.; 173
 E350 **EATON, William**; 263; 267
 E166 **EBERHART, Ethel**; 118
 E235 **ECTON, Mary A**; 68
 E352 **EDDINGTON, Cynthia**; 119
 E352 **EDDINS, Marion B**; 116
 E300 **EDDY, Cylnthia**; 118
 E352 **EDINS, Mary**; 257
 E352 **EDINS, Mary Ann**; 256
 E355 **EDMONDS, Charles**; 14; 15
 E363 **EDWARDS, Amanda**; 244
 E363 **EDWARDS, Dorcas**; 269
 E363 **EDWARDS, H W**; 274
 E363 **EDWARDS, James**; Dr.; 255
 E363 **EDWARDS, Willie**; 228
 E242 **EGGLESTON, Joseph C**; 203
 E242 **EGGLESTON, Mary J**; Mrs.; 203
 E436 **ELDER**; Miss; 207
 E436 **ELDER, John**; 205
 E425 **ELKIN, Elizabeth Susan**; 188
 E425 **ELKIN, Thomas Wayne**; 188
 E430 **ELLIOTT, Theodore**; 139
 E430 **ELLIOTT, Thomas C**; 186
 E420 **ELLIS**; Miss; 285

E426 **ELLSWORTH, Chandler William**;
 Col.; 135
 E426 **ELLSWORTH, Oliver**; 135
 E426 **ELLSWORTH, Oliver James**; 135
 E426 **ELLSWORTH, Ona**; 135
 E426 **ELLSWORTH, Ona Madeline**; 135
 E425 **ELSOM, Nelson**; 190
 E423 **ELSTON, Allen**; 256
 E516 **EMBREY, Alben**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, Emma**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, Garland**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, Joseph Thurston**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, Katherine**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, Thurston**; 137
 E516 **EMBREY, William T**; 137
 E562 **EMERSON, Daisy**; 235
 E562 **EMERSON, Isaac Marion**; 235
 E562 **EMERSON, Owens Evans**; 235
 E562 **EMERSON, Sarah Evans**; 235
 E524 **ENGLAND, Molgrow, Mr.**; 257
 E524 **ENGLAND, B Molgrow**; 257
 E162 **EPPELSON, Ann**; 250
 E162 **EPPELSON, Nancy**; 249; 250
 E615 **ERVIN, Effie**; 260
 E650 **ERWIN, Arthur**; Col.; 90
 E650 **ERWIN, Sarah**; 90
 E210 **ESPY, Major Watt**; 187
 E100 **EVE, Joseph A**; Dr.; 152

F

F531 **FANTHOP, Sarah Moore**; 132
 F536 **FANTHROP, Sarah Moore**; 134
 F620 **FARIS, James H**; 44
 F620 **FARISH, Catherine**; 166; 181
 F620 **FARISH, Caty**; 166; 181; 183; 184;
 212; 214
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Charles Henry**
 Lynch; 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Clare**; 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Ethel Corbin**; 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Frances Dearing**;
 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Gladys Dearing**;
 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, James Dearing**;
 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Margaret**
 McCutchen; 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Mary Browning**;
 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Mary Dearing**;
 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Mary Hamilton**;
 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Susie McCutchen**;
 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Thomas**; 219
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Thomas W**; 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Thomas Waring**;
 220; 221
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Walter**; 220
 F534 **FAUNTLEROY, Walter Lee**; 221
 F652 **FEARING, Marie V**; 103
 F436 **FEILDER, Sarah**; 86

F640 **FERRELL, Jack**; 187
 F640 **FERRELL, Patrick**; 187
 F640 **FERRELL, Scott Key**; 187
 F640 **FERRELL, W Edward**; 187
 F245 **FICKLIN, Joseph**; 52; 53
 F245 **FICKLIN, Joseph Kenmuir**; 53
 F245 **FICKLIN, Octavia**; 52
 F245 **FICKLIN, Walter H**; 53
 F432 **FIELDS, Rachel**; Mrs.; 119
 F520 **FINK, Ferne**; 135
 F200 **FISH**; Mr.; 202
 F200 **FISH, Amelia**; Mrs.; 202
 F200 **FISH, George Terrell**; 202
 F200 **FISH, Henry**; 202
 F200 **FISH, John Ralph**; 202
 F260 **FISHER, Hallie Gray**; 110
 F324 **FITZALEN, Phillippa**; 5
 F324 **FITZALEN, Richard**; 5
 F322 **FITZHUGH, John**; Capt.; 226
 F325 **FITZSIMMONS, Lucille**; 122
 F325 **FITZSIMMONS, Owen**; 122
 F451 **FLAMBERT, Elizabeth**; 4
 F451 **FLAMBERT, James**; Sir; 3
 F451 **FLAMBERT, Jane**; 3
 F452 **FLANAGAN, Grover**; 70
 F455 **FLEMING, Ursul**; 194
 F415 **FLIPIN, Lucille**; 133
 F465 **FLOURNOY**; Mr.; 131
 F430 **FLOYD, Levi**; 207
 F430 **FLOYD, Polly**; 207; 208
 F450 **FLYNN, Charles Washington**; 77
 F535 **FONTAINE, Aaron**; 23; 30; 142
 F535 **FONTAINE, America**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Ann Overton**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Barbara**; Mrs.; 33
 F535 **FONTAINE, Barbara Carr**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Elizabeth**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, James Terrell**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Maria**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Maria Mervin**; 142
 F535 **FONTAINE, Mary Ann**; 30; 227
 F535 **FONTAINE, Matilda**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Patsy Minor**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Peter**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Sallie Sarah**; 30
 F535 **FONTAINE, Will Maury**; 30
 F300 **FOOTE, Adelaide**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Catherine**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Cheryl Martha**; 242
 F300 **FOOTE, Georgina**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Henrietta**; 240; 242
 F300 **FOOTE, Henry Stuart**; 239; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Julia Eliza**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Mary Mathilda**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, Virginia**; 240
 F300 **FOOTE, William Daingerfield**; 240;
 241; 242
 F630 **FORD, Elizabeth**; 255
 F630 **FORD, Louise Reynolds**; 274
 F630 **FORD, Lucy Swann**; Mrs.; 228
 F630 **FORD, Mary**; 264
 F630 **FORD, Max**; 118
 F630 **FORD, William B**; 117
 F630 **FORD, William Basil**; 118
 F600 **FORE, Burney**; 131

F600 FORE, Cannon; 131
 F600 FORE, George; 131
 F600 FORE, Harold; 131
 F600 FORE, Henry; 131
 F630 FORT, Elizabeth; 268
 F236 FOSTER, Annie Eliza; 53
 F236 FOSTER, Elizabeth; 38; 41; 54
 F236 FOSTER, Frances; 258
 F236 FOSTER, Franky; 258
 F236 FOSTER, Helen Jane; 146
 F236 FOSTER, John Hardin; 164
 F236 FOSTER, Joseph; 16; 17
 F236 FOSTER, Mary; 39; 41-43; 49; 51
 F236 FOSTER, Nancy; 47
 F236 FOSTER, Sarah; 271
 F236 FOSTER, Sarah; Mrs.; 45
 F236 FOSTER, Stephen; 45; 47
 F230 FOUST, Rhoda; 235
 F230 FOUST, Richard Allen; 235
 F230 FOUST, Robert; 235
 F460 FOWLER, John; 168
 F460 FOWLER, Nancy; Mrs.; 168
 F460 FOWLER, Martha; 268
 F460 FOWLER, T G; 161
 F200 FOX, Erasmus Hinton; 220
 F200 FOX, Frances Hamilton; 220
 F200 FOX, Mildred; 50
 F652 FRANCISCO, Betty; 211
 F652 FRANKLIN, Benjamin Holmes; 208
 F652 FRANKLIN, J O; Mrs.; 45; 211
 F652 FRANKLIN, James Gilbert; 208
 F652 FRANKLIN, Margaret Harp; 209
 F652 FRANKLIN, Mary Rinehart; 208
 F652 FRANKLIN, Oscar; 208
 F655 FREEMAN, Beatrice; 255
 F655 FREEMAN, Henry; 138
 F655 FREEMAN, Lula; 138
 F655 FREEMAN, Randolph; 138
 F624 FRIZZELL,; Mr.; 266
 F426 FULCHER, William; 72
 F460 FULLER, Annie; 137
 F200 FUQUA, Lida; 244
 F200 FUQUA, Richard; 139
 F200 FUQUA, Samuel; 182
 F320 FUTCH, Mary; 146

G

G463 GAILLARD, Kate; 109
 G426 GALLAGHER, Mary; 84
 G415 GALPIN, Thankful; 288
 G514 GAMBLE, E G; 187
 G514 GAMBLE, Harold S; Dr.; 187
 G514 GAMBLE, Scottie S; 187
 G530 GANNETT, Andrew; 228
 G635 GARDNER,; Miss; 172
 G635 GARDNER, Deborah; Mrs.; 166;
 177
 G645 GARLAND, Ann; 82
 G645 GARLAND, David; 72; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Edward; 22; 58; 82;
 120; 143; 161
 G645 GARLAND, Edward; Mrs.; 81; 82
 G645 GARLAND, Elizabeth; 22; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Garland; 83; 84
 G645 GARLAND, Jane Jennings; 143

G645 GARLAND, John; 58; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Nancy; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Martha; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Mary; 82; 83; 143
 G645 GARLAND, Peter; Capt.; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Sarah; 82; 120; 129;
 141; 163
 G645 GARLAND, Susannah; 27; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Susannah Terrell; 83
 G645 GARLAND, Thomas; 62; 82; 83
 G645 GARLAND, William Terrell; 83
 G653 GARNETT, Catherine; Mrs.; 35
 G653 GARNETT, Elizabeth; 81
 G653 GARNETT, James; 35; 36
 G630 GARRETT, Bethany; 94
 G630 GARRETT, Elizabeth; 91
 G630 GARRETT, Henry; Capt.; 91
 G630 GARRETT, Murdock; 91
 G630 GARRETT, Thomas Garrett; 91
 G630 GARRETT, William; 91
 G632 GARRETTSON, Julia; 289
 G330 GATEWOOD, Amelia; 185
 G330 GATEWOOD, Catherine; 195
 G330 GATEWOOD, Ella; 185
 G330 GATEWOOD, Penelope; 185
 G435 GAULDEN,; Mr.; 186
 G536 GENTRY, Courtney Dewey; 246
 G536 GENTRY, Franklin Marion; 244;
 246
 G536 GENTRY, Peter Tribble; 246
 G635 GERDINE, Ella; 122
 G120 GIBBS, Erma; 104
 G125 GIBSON, Elizabeth Eustace; 48
 G125 GIBSON, John; 271
 G235 GIESTING, Frank Alexander; 205
 G163 GIFFARD, Adelaide; 3
 G163 GIFFARD, Richard; 3
 G163 GIFFARD, Walter; 3
 G416 GILBERT, Cordie Malinda; 208
 G416 GILBERT, David J; 106
 G416 GILBERT, F W; 208
 G416 GILBERT, J L; Rev.; 106
 G416 GILBERT, Peter Lee; 106
 G420 GILES,; Mr.; 245
 G450 GILHAM, Cuthbert; Dr.; 32
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Betsy; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Joel W; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Martha; Mrs.;
 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Mary Jane
 Roddy; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Minerva; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Nancy; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Patsy; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Polly; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Rachel; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Robert W; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Sally; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Thomas; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Wesley; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, William
 Terrell; 259
 G453 GILLENWATERS, Zora; 259
 G445 GILLILAND, Mary Ann; 244
 G456 GILMER, Daniel; 88
 G456 GILMER, David; 185

G456 GILMER, Elizabeth; 205
 G456 GILMER, George; Dr.; 30
 G456 GILMER, Lucy; 29
 G456 GILMER, Nicholas; 185
 G456 GILMORE, May Terrell; 78
 G456 GILMORE, William Harry; 78
 G125 GIPSON, Nettie; 140
 G420 GLASS, James; 128
 G426 GLEGHORN, Grace Frances; 162
 G426 GLEGHORN, James Douglas; 162
 G426 GLEGHORN, James Thomas; 162
 G426 GLEGHORN, William Eugene; 162
 G450 GLENN,; Miss; 142
 G450 GLENN, Lyle; 159
 G450 GLENN, Mourning; 112
 G450 GLENN, N; 136
 G450 GLENN, Simeon; 185
 G160 GOBER,; Mr.; 133
 G250 GOGGIN, Anne Page; 385
 G432 GOLDSMITH, Bessie Jean; 209
 G420 GOLUCKE, Alvin Gordon; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Charles Herman; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, E C; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Edmond; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Edmond; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Frank P; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Ralph Wesley; 144
 G420 GOLUCKE, Susan Gordon; 144
 G300 GOOD, Nicholas; 185
 G300 GOOD, Thomas; 185
 G300 GOODE, Ann; 168
 G300 GOODE, John; 168
 G300 GOODE, Judith; 168; 287
 G300 GOODE, Mary; Mrs.; 168
 G300 GOODE, Nancy; 168
 G300 GOODE, Sarah; 168; 287
 G300 GOODE, Sarah Barnett; 275
 G300 GOODE, Thomas; 168
 G343 GOODLETT, Dudley Hyatt; 209
 G343 GOODLETT, Joe Henry; 209
 G343 GOODLETT, John David; 209
 G343 GOODLETT, John Dudley; 209
 G343 GOODLETT, Richard Dudley; 209
 G343 GOODLETT, Richard Harp; 209
 G355 GOODMAN, Hannah; 236; 244-245
 G355 GOODMAN, Martha; Mrs.; 236
 G355 GOODMAN, Nathan C; 190
 G355 GOODMAN, Samuel; 236
 G362 GOODRICH, Benjamin; 139
 G362 GOODRICH, Cora; 139
 G362 GOODRICH, Mary; 139
 G362 GOODRICH, Sarah; 139
 G324 GOODSSELL, Lewis E; 290
 G324 GOODSSELL, Susan Elizabeth; 290
 G350 GOODWIN, Otis; 207
 G350 GOODWIN, Robert; 225
 G421 GOOLSBY, Orpah Jane; 122
 G635 GORDON, Alexander; 66; 88
 G635 GORDON, Beatrice; 137
 G635 GORDON, Charity; 170
 G635 GORDON, Earl; 137
 G635 GORDON, Edgar; 137
 G635 GORDON, Edmund; 137
 G635 GORDON, Edna Emma; 137
 G635 GORDON, Francis; 144
 G635 GORDON, John; 137

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- G635 **GORDON, John B;** 260
 G635 **GORDON, John Churchill;** Rev.; 48
 G635 **GORDON, Sarah;** Mrs.; 66
 G635 **GORDON, Susannah;** 143; 145
 G635 **GORDON, Tempe;** 158
 G635 **GORDON, Wallace W;** 137
 G635 **GORDON, Walter;** 160
 G635 **GORDON, Winnie Eva;** 137
 G600 **GORE, Agnes;** Mrs.; 264
 G600 **GOREE, R E;** Mrs.; 178
 G342 **GOUDELOCK, Adam;** 258
 G342 **GOUDELOCK, David;** 258
 G600 **GOYER, John Wesley;** 244
 G600 **GOYER, Lida Bell;** 244
 G653 **GRANT, James B;** 210
 G653 **GRANT, James Bernard;** 210
 G653 **GRANT, Joseph Harp;** 210
 G612 **GRAVES, Letitia Power;** 35
 G612 **GRAVES, Susie J;** 224
 G612 **GRAVES, William C;** 224
 G600 **GRAY, Abe;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Edd;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Etta;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Howard;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, James;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Jim;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Kate;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Matt;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Maud;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Nora;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Polly;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Rhoda;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Robert;** 208
 G600 **GRAY, Tom;** 207
 G600 **GRAY, Ulysses;** 207
 G650 **GREEN, Annie;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Annie Laurie;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Clara Juliet;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Elizabeth;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Ellis Clinton;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Elma Vreeland;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Emily;** 288; 290
 G650 **GREEN, Ethel;** 108
 G650 **GREEN, Ethel Frieda;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Francis Terrell;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Grace;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Henrietta;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Henry Snider;** 47
 G650 **GREEN, John;** 46; 47
 G650 **GREEN, Marian E C;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, May;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Quinton;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Richard Oliver Cromwell;** 47
 G650 **GREEN, Rose Antoinette;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, Terrell;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, Terrell Eberhart;** 118
 G650 **GREEN, William;** 46
 G650 **GREEN, William Francis;** 118
 G653 **GREENWOOD,;** Miss; 143
 G653 **GREENWOOD, Elvira;** 77
 G653 **GREENWOOD, Thomas;** 77
 G660 **GREER, J;** Miss; 182
 G660 **GREER, Clarissa;** Mrs.; 182
 G660 **GREER, John J;** 97
 G626 **GREGORY,;** 285
 G626 **GREGORY, Eliza;** Mrs.; 35
 G626 **GREGORY, Elizabeth;** Mrs.; 35
 G626 **GREGORY, John;** 35; 36
 G626 **GREGORY, John Munford;** 34-36
 G626 **GREGORY, Richmond;** 34; 35
 G626 **GREGORY, Rosa Kent;** 181
 G626 **GREGORY, William;** 35
 G626 **GREGORY, William Sidney;** 181
 G625 **GRESHAM, Martha Ann;** 162
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Anna;** 90
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Bert;** 211
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Chisholm;** 90
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Clarence W;** 90
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Greenberry;** 90
 G615 **GRIFFIN, Joel;** 90
 G615 **GRIFFIN, William Lewis;** 90
 G613 **GRIFFITH, Florence;** 133
 G620 **GRIGGS,;** Miss; 124
 G621 **GRIGSBY, Alice;** 265; 270
 G652 **GRIMES, Amanda;** 142
 G652 **GRIMES, B Andrew;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Caroline;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Frances Adeline;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Henry;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, John;** 142; 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Joseph W;** Dr.; 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Joseph Wingfield;** Dr.; 142
 G652 **GRIMES, Lucy;** 142
 G652 **GRIMES, Martha Indiana;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Mary Jane;** 142
 G652 **GRIMES, Sterling;** 30; 142
 G652 **GRIMES, Thomas;** 142
 G652 **GRIMES, Thomas Wingfield;** 142
 G652 **GRIMES, William Garland;** 143
 G652 **GRIMES, Winnie Ruth;** 104
 G625 **GRISHAM, Marion Emerson;** 235
 G625 **GRISHAM, Mary Louise;** 235
 G625 **GRISHAM, Orin Medicus;** 235
 G620 **GRIZZLE, John;** 186
 G620 **GRIZZLE, Rebecca;** 185
 G600 **GROHE, Andrew Lane;** 151
 G600 **GROHE, Frederick William;** 151
 G616 **GROVER, Frank;** 136
 G652 **GRYMES, John;** Col.; 262
 G230 **GUEST, Mary L;** 182
 G500 **GUINN, C A;** 108
- H**
- H525 **H525,;** Mr.; 241
 H100 **HABY, Barbara Gail;** 138
 H100 **HABY, Clifford Malcolm;** 138
 H100 **HABY, Joline Marie;** 138
 H100 **HABY, Patty Raye;** 138
 H100 **HABY, Raymond Peter;** 138
 H216 **HACKBARTH, Elizabeth;** 139
 H230 **HACKETT, Joel Lewis;** 88
 H230 **HACKETT, Martin;** 165; 194
 H230 **HACKETT, Robert;** 88
 H230 **HACKETT, Thomas;** 63
 H263 **HAGGERTY, Sarah A;** 118
 H230 **HAIGHT, Ada;** 269
 H520 **HAINES, Rosa;** 137
 H400 **HALE, Benjamin;** Capt.; 284
 H400 **HALE, Vera;** 110
 H400 **HALL,;** Miss; 69
 H400 **HALL,;** Mr.; 28
 H400 **HALL, Charles W;** 70
 H400 **HALL, David;** 133
 H400 **HALL, Inez;** 187
 H400 **HALL, Jeremiah;** 68
 H400 **HALL, John DePriest;** 68
 H400 **HALL, Merle Louella;** 71
 H400 **HALL, Myrtle Ethel;** 70
 H400 **HALL, R Fowler;** 187
 H423 **HALSTEAD, David Clayton;** 188
 H423 **HALSTEAD, Gethral Dink;** 188
 H423 **HALSTEAD, Ora Balkomb;** 188
 H500 **HAM, Betsy;** Mrs.; 280
 H500 **HAM, Gideon;** 281
 H543 **HAMILTON, Albert J;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Albert James;** Capt; 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Anna Josephus;** 78
 H543 **HAMILTON, Clifford;** 134
 H543 **HAMILTON, Effie;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Elizabeth J;** 94
 H543 **HAMILTON, Ella;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Fred;** 134
 H543 **HAMILTON, Harry;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Icy;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, Ida;** 117
 H543 **HAMILTON, John;** 117; 126
 H543 **HAMILTON, Olive;** 134
 H543 **HAMILTON, Sarah Thweatt;** 126
 H500 **HAMM, James;** 185
 H553 **HAMMOND, Mattie Bell;** 202
 H513 **HAMPKIN, Wade;** Gen.; 249
 H525 **HANKINSON, William Edward;** 209
 H500 **HANNA, J B;** Mrs.; 229
 H524 **HANSEL, Maria;** 170
 H630 **HARDAWAY, Elizabeth Mason;** 96
 H635 **HARDIN, Judith;** 186
 H630 **HARDY, Chester;** 137
 H630 **HARDY, Lawrence;** 137
 H630 **HARDY, Lillian;** 137
 H626 **HARGRAVE,;** Miss; 184
 H626 **HARGRAVE, Joseph;** 181
 H626 **HARGRAVE, Sallie;** Mrs.; 182
 H626 **HARGRAVE, Samuel;** 181
 H655 **HARMAN, Augusta Jane;** 107
 H655 **HARMAN, Betty;** 45; 108
 H655 **HARMAN, Dolly;** 44
 H655 **HARMAN, Elizabeth Hill;** 45; 108
 H655 **HARMAN, Joseph F H;** 45; 107; 108
 H655 **HARMON, Mary;** 244
 H610 **HARP, Bernice Halpen/Halpin;** 208; 210
 H610 **HARP, Cecil Etta;** 208; 209
 H610 **HARP, Charles Farrar;** 208; 210
 H610 **HARP, Charles Henry;** 209
 H610 **HARP, David;** 208
 H610 **HARP, Diana;** 210
 H610 **HARP, Hallie Naomi;** 210
 H610 **HARP, Henry Clay;** 208

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- H610 HARP, Henry Gilbert; 208; 209
H610 HARP, Howard Bullitt; 210
H610 HARP, John David; 208; 210
H610 HARP, Julia Crossfield; 209
H610 HARP, Lillie Forest; 208; 209
H610 HARP, Linda Lee; 209
H610 HARP, Mamie; 208
H610 HARP, Margaret Yenowine; 210
H610 HARP, Mary Emma; 208; 210
H610 HARP, Millie; Mrs.; 210
H610 HARP, Ola; 209
H610 HARP, Tony Juett; 210
H610 HARP, Viola Katherine; 208; 209
H610 HARP, Will; 210
H610 HARP, William Henry; 208
H610 HARP, Willie Frances; 208; 210
H616 HARPER, Elizabeth; 271
H652 HARRINGTON; Brig. Gen.; 285
H620 HARRIS; Mr.; 186
H620 HARRIS; Dr.; 22
H620 HARRIS, Albert; 105
H620 HARRIS, Ann O; 24
H620 HARRIS, Ann/Anne; 112; 119; 270
H620 HARRIS, Arthur; 266
H620 HARRIS, Benjamin; 20; 21
H620 HARRIS, Bruce; Dr.; 105
H620 HARRIS, Charles; 24
H620 HARRIS, Cole; 210; 211
H620 HARRIS, Coleman McAdoo; 211
H620 HARRIS, Edale Mae; 289
H620 HARRIS, Elizabeth; 183
H620 HARRIS, Ettie; 105
H620 HARRIS, Frances Neal; 274
H620 HARRIS, Frederick; 23; 24; 143
H620 HARRIS, George; 24
H620 HARRIS, Grace; 170
H620 HARRIS, Jemima; 24
H620 HARRIS, John Overton; 55
H620 HARRIS, Keziah; 143
H620 HARRIS, Lucretia; 266
H620 HARRIS, Martha Washington; 55
H620 HARRIS, Mary Lou; 211
H620 HARRIS, Mary M; 239
H620 HARRIS, Overton; 24
H620 HARRIS, Priscilla; 266
H620 HARRIS, Rachel; 212
H620 HARRIS, Richard; 24
H620 HARRIS, Richmond; 24
H620 HARRIS, Robert; 112; 119
H620 HARRIS, Sarah; Mrs.; 20
H620 HARRIS, Thomas; 119
H620 HARRIS, Thomas Stewart; 211
H620 HARRIS, Tyree; 119
H620 HARRIS, William; 24; 58
H620 HARRIS, William Overton; 225
H625 HARRISON; Mr.; 272
H625 HARRISON, Benjamin; 95
H625 HARRISON, Charles Mynn; 246
H625 HARRISON, Clarissa; 256
H625 HARRISON, Edward; 246
H625 HARRISON, Frances; 44
H625 HARRISON, George Huntington;
246
H625 HARRISON, Helen Norton; 246
H625 HARRISON, Henry Black; 246
H625 HARRISON, James Albert; 246
H625 HARRISON, Jilson Payne; 245; 246
H625 HARRISON, John Norton; 246
H625 HARRISON, Lucretia; 219
H625 HARRISON, Lucy J; 44
H625 HARRISON, Lula; 46
H625 HARRISON, Mamie; 160
H625 HARRISON, Martha E; 44
H625 HARRISON, Mary Louise; 246
H625 HARRISON, Micajah; 245
H625 HARRISON, Richard Allen; 246
H625 HARRISON, Sidney; 245; 246
H625 HARRISON, Thornton; 44
H625 HARRISON, W H; Gen; 198
H625 HARRISON, William; 246
H625 HARRISON, Willie Hannah; 246
H630 HARRITT, Jessie; 260
H630 HART; Mrs.; 71
H630 HART; Dr.; 65
H630 HART, Cornelia; 108
H630 HART, Henry Hamilton; 251
H630 HART, Mary; 242
H610 HARVEY, Henry; 116
H610 HARVEY, Wilson; 178
H200 HAUGH, Haber; 107
H200 HAUGH, John Ed; 107
H200 HAUGH, Lee; 107
H200 HAUGH, Mable; 107
H200 HAUGH, Ruby; 107
H200 HAUGH, Victor; 107
H235 HAUGHTON, Benjamin I; 198
H200 HAWES, Eunice; 275
H252 HAWKINS, Madison; 274
H252 HAWKINS, Martin; 32
H230 HAWKWOOD, John; Sir; 4
H400 HAWLEY, George; 174
H400 HAWLEY, Harriet; 174
H400 HAWLEY, John Blackstock; 174
H400 HAWLEY, Judith; 174
H000 HAY; Miss; 217
H000 HAY, Maria; 145; 149
H350 HAYDEN, Sally; 258
H520 HAYNES, Louella; 187
H200 HAYS, Mary; 282
H200 HAYS, Nat; 270
H200 HAYS, William E; 118
H300 HEAD, Margaret; 209
H350 HEDDEN, Kitty; 207
H300 HEETH, Emily; 96
H200 HEGE, Levi; 203
H252 HEGGINS; Mr.; 130
H252 HEGGINS, Fannie; 130
H341 HEIDELBERG, Aletha; 286
H560 HEINER, Kate; 137
H520 HEINES, William; 246
H536 HENDERSON, Ione; 239; 242
H536 HENDERSON, John; 52
H536 HENDERSON, Ludie; 131
H536 HENDERSON, Neela; 130
H536 HENDERSON, Sarah; 51; 52
H536 HENDERSON, Thomas; Rev.; 51
H536 HENDERSON, William; 52
H535 HENDON, David; 77
H540 HENLEY, Darby; 283
H540 HENLEY, Eliza; 283
H540 HENLEY, Felix Grundy; 283
H540 HENLEY, Julia Ann; 283
H560 HENRY, Benjamin Wilkes; 110
H560 HENRY, Emily; 50
H560 HENRY, Martha Katherine; 219
H560 HENRY, Patrick; 199; 219
H520 HENSHAW, Phillip; 224
H525 HENSON, W O; 210
H653 HERNDON; Mr.; 225
H653 HERNDON, David; 215
H653 HERNDON, Frances; 77; 83; 215
H653 HERNDON, Mary; 225
H653 HERNDON, Mary; Mrs.; 215
H650 HERON, Margaret; 4
H650 HERON, William; 4
H652 HERRING, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 41
H652 HERRING, Martha; 151
H236 HESTER, Jeanette Branham; 162
H236 HESTER, Lucinda Lane; 162
H236 HESTER, Simon; 162
H236 HESTER, W D; Mrs.; 250
H430 HEWLETT, Melanie B; 146
H255 HICKMAN, Edwin; 66; 80
H255 HICKMAN, Eleanor; Mrs.; 66
H255 HICKMAN, James; 66
H200 HICKS, Eliza Lynch; 222
H200 HICKS, John Haywood; 222
H250 HICKSON, William; 32
H220 HICOCK, Benjamin; 290
H220 HICOCK, Cliffoed; 290
H220 HICOCK, Nathan; 290
H220 HICOCK, Robert; 290
H350 HIDEN, Joseph; 224
H350 HIDEN, Martha Ann; 224
H350 HIDEN, P V; Mrs.; 223
H350 HIDEN, Phillip Wallace; 224
H300 HIETT, Alden Scott; 148
H300 HIETT, Louis Alden; 148
H300 HIETT, Mable Nurse; 148
H252 HIGGINS, Peter; 81
H252 HIGGINS, William; 73; 81; 195
H220 HIKES, Edna; 200
H400 HILL, Claire; 256
H400 HILL, E L; 133
H400 HILL, John; 25
H400 HILL, Kitty; 159
H400 HILL, Levetta; 108
H400 HILL, Mabel; 108
H400 HILL, Richard; 108
H400 HILL, W A; 108
H400 HILL, Warren; 108
H463 HILLIARD, Lilda; 138
H425 HILZIM, Catherine; 110
H425 HILZIM, Harrington; 110
H425 HILZIM, Margaret; 110
H125 HIPKINS, Mary; 66
H250 HIXON; Mr.; 133
H250 HIXON, Janet; 47
H250 HIXON, Mildred; 140
H245 HJELM, Carl Oscar; 241
H245 HJELM, Oscar; 241
H120 HOBBS, Archibald Allen; 203
H120 HOBBS, David Hickman; 203
H120 HOBBS, Elizabeth J; 203
H120 HOBBS, Harrison; 203
H120 HOBBS, James Allan; 203
H120 HOBBS, Matilda; 203
H120 HOBBS, Nancy; 203

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- H120 **HOBBS, Smith Vawter**; 203
H120 **HOBBS, William M**; 202
H130 **HOBDY, Alice**; 140
H322 **HODGES, Richard**; 89
H155 **HOFFMAN, DeMax**; 134
H250 **HOGAN, Agnes R**; 70
H250 **HOGAN, Mary B**; 283
H200 **HOGUE, Eliza**; 225
H200 **HOGUE, Elizabeth**; 225
H425 **HOLCOMB, Hearn**; 118
H430 **HOLLADAY, Alexander**; 25
H430 **HOLLADAY, Ann O**; Mrs.; 24
H430 **HOLLADAY, John L**; 25
H430 **HOLLADAY, John Z**; 25
H430 **HOLLADAY, Thomas**; 24
H430 **HOLLADAY, Waller**; 25
H453 **HOLLAND, Sarah**; 152
H400 **HOLLEY, Lowey**; 147
H400 **HOLLEY, Marcia Key**; 147
H400 **HOLLEY, William H**; 147
H452 **HOLLINGSWORTH, Marjorie**;
227
H452 **HOLLINGSWORTH, Thomas**;
248; 250: 251
H420 **HOLLIS, Emaline**; 206
H400 **HOLLY, William H**; 147
H430 **HOLT, Annie**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Edwena**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Hines**; 159
H430 **HOLT, John W**; Rev.; 168
H430 **HOLT, Lena**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Mary Lewis**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Sarah**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Terrell**; 159
H430 **HOLT, Thomas**; 35
H432 **HOLTZCLAW, B C**; 68
H432 **HOLTZCLAW, Peter**; 68
H300 **HOOD, Gertrude**; 200
H100 **HOPE, James**; 223
H100 **HOPE, Matilda**; 223
H100 **HOPE, Richard**; 223
H125 **HOPKINS, William**; 206
H160 **HOPPER, Beatrice**; 130
H160 **HOPPER, C W**; Mrs.; 231
H160 **HOPPER, Fred**; 136
H160 **HOPPER, Jacob**; 130
H650 **HORN, Joseph**; 267
H656 **HORNER, Kathleen**; 230
H656 **HORNER, Thomas Frank**; 230
H625 **HORSMONDEN, Anthony**; 11
H200 **HOSE, Maria**; 119
H200 **HOUCK, Marvin Russell**; Mrs.; 269
H235 **HOUSDEN, Thomas**; Rev.; 245
H200 **HOUSE, Polly**; 272
H235 **HOUSTON, Lopula**; 161
H235 **HOUSTON, Sam**; 176
H163 **HOVARD**; Mr.; 244
H163 **HOVARD, Artemisia**; 244
H163 **HOVARD, Stephen**; 244
H630 **HOWARD**; 94
H400 **HOWLE, Amos**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Annie**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Charles H**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, David Blake**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Louis**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Lucille**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Nell H**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Thomas A**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Thomas Alexander**; 255
H400 **HOWLE, Virginia Boyce**; 255
H163 **HUBBARD, Nell**; 255
H163 **HUBBARD, Pocahontas Bolling**;
182
H163 **HUBERT, Ann Judson**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Benjamin Edward**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Benjamin Franklin**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Benjamin Hiram**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Elizabeth Mason**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, George Hardaway**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, George Washington**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Henry Clay**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Hiram**; 95; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Horatio**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, James Fannin**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Kate Donelson**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Mary Elizabeth**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Mary Hardaway**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Matthew Henry**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Matthew Horatio**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Maurice L**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, R W**; Dr.; 160
H163 **HUBERT, Samuel S**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Sarah Anne**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Sarah Donelson**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Stella Elizabeth**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Susan**; 96
H163 **HUBERT, Terrell**; 96
H325 **HUDGENS, Bart**; 186
H325 **HUDGENS, Thomas**; 186
H325 **HUDSON, Alix May**; 133
H325 **HUDSON, Dorothy Elizabeth**; 133
H325 **HUDSON, George Bryant**; 133
H325 **HUDSON, Mildred**; 255
H325 **HUDSON, Rush**; 41
H325 **HUDSON, W W**; Capt.; 229
H220 **HUGHES**; Miss; 116
H220 **HUGHES, Ann**; 69
H220 **HUGHES, Bernice Clair**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Bernice L**; 69
H220 **HUGHES, Catherine**; 241
H220 **HUGHES, Elmer Leroy**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Emma L**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Ida**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, John Elmer**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Leroy**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Mary Catherine**; 240
H220 **HUGHES, Percy**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, Thomas Edwin**; 140
H220 **HUGHES, Valvrous**; 47
H220 **HUGHES, William**; 55
H400 **HULL, D C**; Dr.; 103
H400 **HULL, Elizabeth Paschal**; 104
H400 **HULL, Hope**; Rev.; 164
H400 **HULL, James Roger**; 103; 104
H400 **HULL, John H**; 288
H400 **HULL, Rosemary**; 104
H420 **HULSEY, Bernice Clair**; Mrs.; 47
H500 **HUME, George**; 43
H523 **HUNNICUTT, Margaret**; 167; 190;
191
H523 **HUNNICUTT, Miriam M**; 213
H530 **HUNT, Charity**; 273
H530 **HUNT, Charity Ann**; 273
H530 **HUNT, David**; 273
H530 **HUNT, Richard**; 9
H530 **HUNT, Robert**; 273
H530 **HUNT, Robert G**; Mrs.; 100
H530 **HUNT, Tolliver Terrell**; 273
H536 **HUNTER, Ann**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, Caroline**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, Elizabeth Oxford**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, John**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, Maria**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, Matilda**; 119
H536 **HUNTER, Nicholas**; 33
H536 **HUNTER, Rachel**; 119
H623 **HURST, Belle**; 137
H623 **HURST, Frank**; 137
H623 **HURST, Isaac**; 132; 137
H623 **HURST, Kate**; 140
H623 **HURST, Mary**; 137
H200 **HUSSEY, Ina**; 159
H325 **HUTCHENS, Charlotte Isabella**; 67
H326 **HUTCHERSON, Polly**; 77
H325 **HUTCHINS, Anne**; Mrs.; 238
H325 **HUTCHINS, Anthony**; Col.; 238
H325 **HUTCHINS, Magdalen**; 238
H325 **HUTCHINSON, Anne Marbury**;
135
H325 **HUTCHINSON, Elijah**; 29
H325 **HUTCHINSON, Nancy**; 77
H325 **HUTCHINSON, Sarah**; 40

I

I526 **INGERSOLL, Eunice**; 288
I524 **INGLETON, Jane**; 4
I524 **INGLETON, John**; 4
I615 **IRVIN, Frances Marion**; 276
I615 **IRVIN, Louisa Vincent**; 275
I615 **IRVIN, Lynn**; 276
I615 **IRVIN, Richard Kelly**; 275
I615 **IRVIN, Robert Edward Daniel**; Dr.;
275; 276
I615 **IRVIN, Sarah Goode**; 275
I615 **IRVIN, Susan Marie**; 276
I615 **IRVIN, William Floyd**; 275
I615 **IRVINE, Mary**; 175
I615 **IRVING, Elizabeth**; 201
I162 **IVERSON, Julia Maria**; 155

J

J200 **JACK, Jean**; 150
J250 **JACKSON, Herbert**; 45
J250 **JACKSON, Jesse Andrew**; 222
J250 **JACKSON, Joseph Haywood**; 222
J250 **JACKSON, Lydia**; 222
J250 **JACKSON, Patsy**; 258
J250 **JACKSON, Robert Clayton**; 137
J250 **JACKSON, Robert Neely**; 146
J212 **JACOBS, Henrietta**; 199
J610 **JARBOE**; Mr.; 47
J640 **JARRELL, James**; 203
J640 **JARRELL, Martha**; 203; 204
J632 **JARROTS, Roberts**; 16

J162 JEFFERSON, Lucy; 111
 J162 JEFFERSON, Martha; 31; 65
 J162 JEFFERSON, Peter; 31; 65
 J162 JEFFERSON, Thomas; 95
 J162 JEFFERSON, Thomas; President;
 67; 85; 111
 J162 JEFFRIES, Eleanor; 259
 J162 JEFFRIES, Lucy; 268
 J162 JEFFRIES, Mary; 53
 J450 JELM, Carl Oscar; 241
 J450 JELM, Carlotta Diane; 241
 J525 JENKINS, Mary; 212
 J552 JENNINGS, Jane; 82; 163
 J552 JENNINGS, Matthew; 58; 59; 79
 J552 JENNINGS, William; 58
 J635 JERDONE, Francis; 21
 J520 JOHNS, Clarence E; 135
 J520 JOHNS, Robert Ralph; 135
 J525 JOHNSON, Achilles; 213
 J525 JOHNSON, Anne; 171
 J525 JOHNSON, Ashley; 168
 J525 JOHNSON, Benjamin; 168; 218
 J525 JOHNSON, Bessie; 106
 J525 JOHNSON, Carol; 106
 J525 JOHNSON, Charles; 169; 171; 214
 J525 JOHNSON, David; 171
 J525 JOHNSON, Edna; 107
 J525 JOHNSON, Eliza; 28
 J525 JOHNSON, Elizabeth; 214
 J525 JOHNSON, Gabriel; 232
 J525 JOHNSON, Gerald; 171
 J525 JOHNSON, Hattie; Mrs.; 159
 J525 JOHNSON, James; 74; 171; 214
 J525 JOHNSON, Jane; 171; 172
 J525 JOHNSON, Joseph E; 214
 J525 JOHNSON, Juliet Fauntleroy; 221
 J525 JOHNSON, Laura; 106
 J525 JOHNSON, Leon; 138
 J525 JOHNSON, Lorand V; Dr.; 214; 215
 J525 JOHNSON, Luther Nesbitt; 106
 J525 JOHNSON, Martha; Mrs.; 168
 J525 JOHNSON, Mary; 169; 171
 J525 JOHNSON, Mary; Mrs.; 218
 J525 JOHNSON, Mary Bailey; 182
 J525 JOHNSON, Mary Blackwell; 270
 J525 JOHNSON, Patty; 168
 J525 JOHNSON, Robert H; Mrs.; 117
 J525 JOHNSON, Sarah; 167; 171
 J525 JOHNSON, Sarah Finley; 103
 J525 JOHNSON, Stephen; 106
 J525 JOHNSON, Susannah; 171
 J523 JOHNSTON, Mr.; 94
 J523 JOHNSTON, Amanda Frances; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Carolyn; 276
 J523 JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Jane; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Harriet Rachel Ann;
 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Joseph E; 117
 J523 JOHNSTON, Julia Eveline; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Malcolm; 94
 J523 JOHNSTON, Martha Luiza; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Mary Blackwell; 270
 J523 JOHNSTON, Mary Caroline; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Rachel; Mrs.; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Rebecca Josephine;
 255

J523 JOHNSTON, Robert; 255
 J523 JOHNSTON, Samuel Ladd; 221
 J523 JOHNSTON, William; 255; 256
 J520 JONES, Allie; Mrs.; 98
 J520 JONES, Ann; 89
 J520 JONES, Benjamin; 95; 102
 J520 JONES, Benjamin J; 105
 J520 JONES, Camilla; 104
 J520 JONES, Cleo; 140
 J520 JONES, Clinton; 122
 J520 JONES, Cornelia M; 88
 J520 JONES, Elizabeth; 51
 J520 JONES, Ella; 102
 J520 JONES, Evelyn Virginia; 122
 J520 JONES, George Edward; 136
 J520 JONES, George W; 132; 136
 J520 JONES, Hattie; 109
 J520 JONES, Henry B; 102
 J520 JONES, Ida Lee; 136
 J520 JONES, James; 74
 J520 JONES, James L; 108
 J520 JONES, James Terrell; 136
 J520 JONES, John L; 108
 J520 JONES, John O; 109
 J520 JONES, Lee; 136
 J520 JONES, Lucy Ann; 104
 J520 JONES, Lucy Ann; 102--104
 J520 JONES, Marion Harvie; 122
 J520 JONES, Mary Jane; 106
 J520 JONES, Monfort; 97; 98
 J520 JONES, Patsy W; 280
 J520 JONES, Penelope; 129; 130; 132;
 137; 139
 J520 JONES, Robert Lee; 98
 J520 JONES, Robert Tyree; 103
 J520 JONES, Seaborn; 104
 J520 JONES, Sugar; Capt.; 263; 264; 267
 J520 JONES, Susannah; 102
 J520 JONES, Walter Jones; 98
 J520 JONES, William; 95; 129; 223
 J520 JONES, William Jones; 102
 J520 JONES, Wyley; 102
 J635 JORDAN, Charles; 122
 J635 JORDAN, Clarence Lumpkin; 122
 J635 JORDAN, Emma; 122
 J635 JORDAN, Harvie; 122
 J635 JORDAN, James; 284
 J635 JORDAN, John; 284
 J635 JORDAN, John M; 21
 J635 JORDAN, Marion Harvie; 122
 J635 JORDAN, Reuben; 122
 J635 JORDAN, William Ervin; 122
 J635 JORDAN, William Fleming; 122
 J635 JORDON, David; 130
 J635 JORDON, Elizabeth; 264
 J635 JORDON, Henry L; 105
 J635 JORDON, Jeremiah; 63
 J324 JUDISILL, John; 102
 J325 JUDKINS, Charity; 169; 170
 J325 JUDKINS, William; 170
 J325 JUDSON, Ackerman E; 288
 J325 JUDSON, Doris; 288
 J325 JUDSON, Louise; 288
 J325 JUDSON, Sophy; Mrs.; 288
 J325 JUDSON, Vincent; 288

K

K500 KANE, Robert A; 290
 K500 KANE, William C; 290
 K500 KANE, William L; 290
 K155 KAUFMAN, W D; 269
 K200 KAYES, Charles K; 111
 K560 KAYNOR, Dorothy; Mrs.; 205
 K160 KEEFER, Frank R; Brig. Gen.; 204
 K452 KEELING, Elizabeth; 195; 225
 K500 KEEN, Jeremiah; 77; 215
 K500 KEEN, Martha Moorman; Mrs.; 77
 K460 KELLER, Harland; 240
 K400 KELLEY, William Milner; 277
 K420 KELLOGG, Mary Stuart; 235
 K420 KELLOGG, Rhoda L; 235
 K420 KELLOGG, Robert L; 235
 K450 KELLUM, Emily Catherine; 75
 K400 KELLY, Alice Leona; 276
 K400 KELLY, Constance Eugenia; 187
 K400 KELLY, Francis Marion; 275
 K400 KELLY, George Somerville; 276
 K400 KELLY, James Robertson; 276
 K400 KELLY, Louisa Vincent; 276
 K400 KELLY, Mary Pettus; 276
 K400 KELLY, Maud; 277
 K400 KELLY, Maud McLure; 276
 K400 KELLY, Richard Bussy; 275; 276
 K400 KELLY, S O; 187
 K400 KELLY, Samuel Bledsoe; 276
 K400 KELLY, Samuel Camp; Capt.; 275
 K400 KELLY, William Milner; 276
 K510 KEMP, Mr.; 274
 K536 KENDRICK, Sarah; 252
 K536 KENDRICK, William; 250
 K536 KENDRICKS, Sarah; 248; 250; 251
 K560 KENMUIR, Mable; 53
 K563 KENNARD, Edna; 136
 K530 KENNEDY, Mary; 129
 K564 KENNERLY, Joseph; 172
 K564 KENNERLY, Susan; 171; 172
 K530 KENNETH, James White; 239
 K530 KENWOOD, A W; 127
 K530 KENWOOD, Abe W; 127
 K530 KENWOOD, Corrine; 127
 K530 KENWOOD, John; 127
 K530 KENWOOD, Lock; 127
 K530 KENWOOD, Lydia; 127
 K620 KERSHAW, Col.; 284
 K325 KETCHUM, Alfred H; Dr.; 128
 K325 KETCHUM, Charles Alfred; 128
 K325 KETCHUM, Everard Terrell; 128
 K325 KETCHUM, Harriet Ruth; 128
 K000 KEY, Amelia Ann; 186
 K000 KEY, Ann; 185
 K000 KEY, Chiles Terrell; 185; 186
 K000 KEY, Elizabeth; 185
 K000 KEY, George; 186
 K000 KEY, Henry; 186
 K000 KEY, James; 185
 K000 KEY, Jane; 186
 K000 KEY, Joel Martin; 186
 K000 KEY, John; 186
 K000 KEY, Josie; Mrs.; 186
 K000 KEY, Keturah; 185
 K000 KEY, Lucinda; 187

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- K000 KEY, Lucinda Wishum; 186
 K000 KEY, Lucy; 186
 K000 KEY, Margaret; 185
 K000 KEY, Martha; 185
 K000 KEY, Mary; 185
 K000 KEY, Mildred; 185
 K000 KEY, Nancy; 185
 K000 KEY, Nancy Evaline; 186
 K000 KEY, Polly; 185
 K000 KEY, Sarah; 186
 K000 KEY, Thomas; 186
 K000 KEY, Thomas Jefferson; 186
 K000 KEY, William; 186
 K000 KEY, William Bibb; 185; 186
 K413 KILPATRICK, Ermina Rosanna;
 90
 K413 KILPATRICK, John; 124
 K413 KILPATRICK, Mary; Mrs.; 124
 K413 KILPATRICK, Sarah Joyce; 96
 K413 KILPATRICK, Thomas; 124
 K413 KILPATRICK, William; 124
 K413 KILPATRICK, William Charles;
 96
 K516 KIMBROUGH, Lucile Augusta;
 101
 K516 KIMBROUGH, Mattie Mae; 101
 K516 KIMBROUGH, Thomas Albert;
 100
 K523 KINCAID, William Joseph; 100
 K520 KING, Anna; 251
 K520 KING, Carey; 174
 K520 KING, Chesby; 78
 K520 KING, Christine Velaria; 251
 K520 KING, Elizabeth M; 283
 K520 KING, George Edward; 251
 K520 KING, Ida Ellen; 251
 K520 KING, Jane Simmons; 251
 K520 KING, Jessie Eugenia; 251
 K520 KING, Lillian; 173
 K520 KING, Lillian Elaine; 251
 K520 KING, Louise; 251
 K520 KING, Lucile; 251
 K520 KING, Mary Eliza; 251
 K520 KING, Nora Lee; 148
 K520 KING, Ruth Nelson; 251
 K520 KING, Terrell; 78
 K520 KING, Thomas Fitch; 173
 K521 KINGSBURY, Imogene; 239
 K521 KINGSBURY, Janie; 239
 K525 KINGSMILL, Elizabeth; 7
 K525 KINGSMILL, William; Sir; 7
 K525 KINGSMILLE, Eleanor; 7
 K610 KIRBY, Sarah Jane; 260
 K610 KIRBY, Tollison; 260
 K620 KIRK, Nancy; 257
 K325 KITCHEN, Mary Pearson; Mrs.;
 203
 K420 KLAUS, Fred; 242
 K420 KLAUS, Marjorie Martha; 242
 K420 KLAUS, Martha; 242
 K416 KLEPPER,; Mr.; 259
 K516 KNAPPERIS,; Capt.; 185
 K523 KNIGHT, Edna; Mrs.; 52
 K523 KNIGHT, James R; 107
 K540 KNOLLY, Johannah; 163
 K520 KNOX, Bessie; 246
 K200 KOCH, Tillie; 138
 K410 KOLB, Abel; Col.; 285; 286
 K410 KOLB, Adam; 46
 K520 KOONCE, C S; Rev.; 106
- ### L
- L200 LACY, Ann; 36
 L200 LACY, Benjamin; 36
 L200 LACY, Edmond Terrill; 53
 L200 LACY, Evelyn Letitia; 276
 L200 LACY, Judith Frances Margaret;
 53
 L200 LACY, Lucretia; 48
 L200 LACY, Lucy; 53
 L200 LACY, Mary; 53
 L200 LACY, Mary Elizabeth; 53
 L200 LACY, Nancy; 36
 L200 LACY, Polly; 53
 L200 LACY, Richmond Terrell; 36
 L200 LACY, Samuel Winston; 36
 L200 LACY, Walter Christian; 53
 L300 LADD, Mary; 182
 L300 LADD, Robert; 181; 213
 L355 LADEMAN, Avis Peggy; Mrs.; 208
 L000 LAHEY, Mary; 241
 L560 LAMAR, Rebecca Louise; 149
 L510 LAMB, W H; 105
 L510 LAMB, W H; Mrs.; 57
 L500 LAMM, Constance Lucinda; 71
 L500 LAMM, Gary Dell; 71
 L500 LAMM, Orville Dell; 71
 L500 LAMM, Orville Reuben; 71
 L512 LAMPKIN, Elnora; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Freeman R; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Isadore; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Jesse; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Josephine; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Sallie; 182
 L512 LAMPKIN, Thomas; 182
 L522 LANCASTER, John; 222
 L522 LANCASTER, Samuel; 222
 L522 LANCASTER, Samuel C; 222
 L530 LAND,; Mr.; 217
 L536 LANDRUM, Mary Lewis; 224
 L500 LANE, Barton; 151
 L500 LANE, Barton George; 151
 L500 LANE, Clinton; 151
 L500 LANE, Denison; 151
 L500 LANE, Dorothy Florence; 151
 L500 LANE, Elise Lila; 151
 L500 LANE, Ellen; 36
 L500 LANE, Henry; Maj.; 151
 L500 LANE, Henry Barton; 151
 L500 LANE, Iverson Wesley; 151
 L500 LANE, James; 153
 L500 LANE, John; 153
 L500 LANE, Margaret; 220
 L500 LANE, Mark; 153
 L500 LANE, Mark A; 150; 153
 L500 LANE, Mary; 153
 L500 LANE, Richard; Rev.; 151
 L500 LANE, Sally; 151
 L500 LANE, T W; 150
 L500 LANE, Thomas Willis; 150
 L560 LANIER, Sally Cartier; 76
 L560 LANIER, Sarah Cartier; 76
 L236 LASATER, Albert; 204
 L236 LASATER, Lois; 204
 L350 LATHAM, J H; Rev.; 248
 L361 LATHROP, Alfred H; 269
 L361 LATHROP, George Terrell; 269
 L361 LATROBE, John; 238
 L000 LAW, Sarah Elizabeth; 103
 L000 LAW, Thomas Cassells; 103
 L250 LAWSON, Kathryn L; 107
 L250 LAWSON, Thomas G; 124
 B650 LE BRUN, Elizabeth; 4
 B650 LE BRUN, Humphrey; Sir; 4
 C530 LE CONTE, James Nesbit; Dr.; 251
 C530 LE CONTE, Lillian King; 251
 C530 LE CONTE, Nesbit; 251
 F160 LE FEVRE, Peter; 75
 G620 LE GROS, Pepin; 2; 6
 M236 LE MASTER, Charles; 109
 L140 LEAVELL, Charles Scurry; 131
 L140 LEAVELL, Mary E; 131
 L140 LEAVELL, Shirley TERRELL;
 Mrs.; 131
 L313 LEDBETTER,; Miss; 266
 L350 LEDDEN, J M; 211
 L350 LEDDEN, James Thomas; 211
 L350 LEDDEN, Laurann; 211
 L350 LEDDEN, Marian; 211
 L000 LEE, Benedict; 7
 L000 LEE, Hope; 288
 L000 LEE, Julia; 143
 L000 LEE, Mary; 7
 L000 LEE, Robert E; 161
 L200 LEECH, Dennis; 4
 L550 LEHMANN, Joelann; 136
 L550 LEHMANN, L B; 136
 L550 LEHMANN, Michael Terrell; 136
 L200 LEIGH, Mary; 67; 238
 L200 LEIGH, Thomas Watkins; 235
 L550 LEMMON, Flora; 32
 L550 LEMON, James H; 101
 L240 LESLIE, John; 171
 L236 LESTER, Fannie; 103
 L326 LETCHER, Elizabeth; 246
 L163 LEVERETT, Annie; 102
 L163 LEVERTON, Joan; 101
 L163 LEVERTON, Joseph Wilson; Cdr.;
 101
 L163 LEVERTON, Joyce; 101
 L200 LEWIS,; Mr.; 189
 L200 LEWIS, Addison M; Rev.; 25
 L200 LEWIS, Agatha Strother; 86; 87
 L200 LEWIS, Andrew; 65; 87
 L200 LEWIS, Ann Overton; 25
 L200 LEWIS, Ann/Anne; 55; 66; 84-86;
 88-90
 L200 LEWIS, Anna; 66; 81
 L200 LEWIS, Cadwallada; 25
 L200 LEWIS, Charles; Col.; 65; 189
 L200 LEWIS, Charles Lilburn; Col.; 111
 L200 LEWIS, David; 62; 65; 66; 67; 71;
 72; 80; 85; 238
 L200 LEWIS, Eliza; 25; 66; 238

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- L200 LEWIS, Elizabeth; 63; 71
L200 LEWIS, Fanny; 227
L200 LEWIS, Fielding; Col.; 65; 227
L200 LEWIS, Frances; 226; 227
L200 LEWIS, Granville Revere; Dr.; 220
L200 LEWIS, Hannah; 66
L200 LEWIS, Hulda Fontaine; 25
L200 LEWIS, James; Col.; 71
L200 LEWIS, James Martin; Lt.; 66
L200 LEWIS, Jane; 190
L200 LEWIS, Joel; 66
L200 LEWIS, John; 25; 31; 65-67; 73; 105; 220; 227; 233
L200 LEWIS, June; 235
L200 LEWIS, Lydia Laujrie; 29
L200 LEWIS, Mary; Mrs.; 81
L200 LEWIS, Mary Dearing; 220
L200 LEWIS, Mary Waller; 25
L200 LEWIS, Meriwether; 65
L200 LEWIS, Mildred; 220
L200 LEWIS, Miriam; 71
L200 LEWIS, Nancy Carey; 220
L200 LEWIS, Orin; 235
L200 LEWIS, Oscar R; 235
L200 LEWIS, Richmond; Dr.; 25
L200 LEWIS, Robert; Col.; 189; 220
L200 LEWIS, Sarah; 66; 67
L200 LEWIS, Sarah T; 238
L200 LEWIS, Susannah; 65
L200 LEWIS, Thomas Walker; 29
L200 LEWIS, Thomas Williams; Dr.; 220
L200 LEWIS, William; 25; 65; 87
L200 LEWIS, William L; 213
L200 LEWIS, William Terrell; 65; 66; 67
L200 LEWIS, Zachary; 23; 24; 30; 220
L300 LIDE, David Robert; Dr.; 100
L300 LIDE, Millard Alston; 100
L300 LIDE, Robert Marvin; 100
L340 LIDWELL, Thomas; 230
L340 LIDWELL, Walter Terrell; 230
L340 LIDWELL, William Michael; 230
L150 LIEBENHEIM, Joan; 210
L150 LIEBENHEIM, Malinda Gilbert; 210
L150 LIEBENHEIM, Matthias; 210
L150 LIEBENHEIM, Morris; 210
L250 LIGON, Samuel S; 68
L250 LIGON, William D; 68
L463 LILLARD,; Col.; 259
L463 LILLARD, Steve A; 76
L400 LILLY, Thomas H; 205
L463 LILYARD, Mayme; 156
L532 LINDSEY, Malinda Oates; 187
L535 LINTON, Alexander; 143
L535 LINTON, Margaret J; 153
L125 LIPSCOMB, Polly; 259
L125 LIPSCOMB, Sally; 259; 260
L340 LITTLE, Alice Bell; 102
L340 LITTLE, Alice Phelps; 100
L340 LITTLE, Allen; 100
L340 LITTLE, Ansel Blake; 100
L340 LITTLE, Bertie; 100; 101
L340 LITTLE, Eliza Ann; 268
L340 LITTLE, Henry Wirt; 100; 102
L340 LITTLE, James Franklin; 100; 102
L340 LITTLE, James Millard; Col.; 100
L340 LITTLE, Jane; 102
L340 LITTLE, Kathryn Belvin; 102
L340 LITTLE, Longino; 102
L340 LITTLE, Lula Trippe; 100
L340 LITTLE, Margaret Elizabeth; 100; 102
L340 LITTLE, Marshall Seals; 102
L340 LITTLE, Martha; 186
L340 LITTLE, Mary Birdsong; 100
L340 LITTLE, Mary Lee; 109
L340 LITTLE, Mary Walton; 102
L340 LITTLE, Robert Williams; 102
L342 LITTLEJOHN, Sally; 258
L341 LITTLEPAGE,; Capt.; 80
L341 LITTLEPAGE, Frances; Madam; 58
L341 LITTLEPAGE, James; 58; 80; 157
L152 LIVINGSTON, Sarah; 89
L200 LOCKEY, Mary; 110; 111
L200 LOCKEY, Mary Little; 95
L263 LOCKHART, Elizabeth; 66
L320 LODGE, Jolin J; 203
L135 LOFTON, G G; 128
L250 LOGAN, George F; 227
L520 LONG, John H; 203
L525 LONGINO, Lovick Pierce; Dr.; 101
L300 LOTT, Mary Harriet; 134
L300 LOTT, Thomas Jefferson; 134
L300 LOTT, William Harrison; 68
L140 LOVELL, Jane; 49
L140 LOVELL, Robert; 48
L140 LOVELL, William; 49
L600 LOWREY, Annie Elizabeth; 146
L600 LOWREY, Daisy Rae; 146; 147
L600 LOWREY, Gladys; 146
L600 LOWREY, Grace; 146
L600 LOWREY, James Calvin; 146; 147
L600 LOWREY, James Mason; 146
L600 LOWREY, John Wylie; 146
L600 LOWRY, Anne; 109
L600 LOWRY, James C; 109
L600 LOWRY, Mary Louise; 109
L600 LOWRY, Patricia Ann; 109
L600 LOWRY, Richard; 196
L600 LOWRY, Robert; 240
L600 LOWRY, W Burt; 109
L000 LOY, Annie Webb; Mrs.; 274
L300 LOYD, Jess; 110
L220 LUCAS, F W; 124
L220 LUCAS, Susannah; 266
L200 LUCK, Joel T; 184; 189; 190
L200 LUCK, John K; 189
L200 LUCK, Milly; Mrs.; 189
L250 LUKEN, Alice; 166
L250 LUKEN, Baron; 166
L512 LUMPKIN, Thomas; 182
L521 LUNCEFORD, Alexander Stevens; 103
L360 LUTHER, Frank C; 131
L360 LUTHER, Margaret Terrell; Mrs.; 131
L360 LUTHER, Oliver P; 131
L520 LYNCH, Anna; 179
L520 LYNCH, Anslem; 216; 218; 219; 222
L520 LYNCH, Buck; 217
L520 LYNCH, Charles; 86; 88; 177; 178; 179; 180; 195; 215-218; 222
L520 LYNCH, Charles E; 180
L520 LYNCH, Charles Henry; 219
L520 LYNCH, Charles Lynch; 178
L520 LYNCH, Christopher; 180; 216; 222
L520 LYNCH, Edward Bowles; 178
L520 LYNCH, Elizabeth; 180; 222
L520 LYNCH, Henry; 222
L520 LYNCH, John; 178; 180; 216; 219; 222
L520 LYNCH, John Pleasant; 219
L520 LYNCH, John Staunton; 216; 222
L520 LYNCH, Margaret; 217; 218
L520 LYNCH, Mary; 180
L520 LYNCH, Mary Ann; 219
L520 LYNCH, Matilda; 180
L520 LYNCH, Micajah Terrell; Dr.; 180
L520 LYNCH, Mildred; 217
L520 LYNCH, Nancy; 222
L520 LYNCH, Penelope; 86; 217; 219
L520 LYNCH, Sally; 179; 216; 22
L520 LYNCH, Sarah; 166; 177; 178; 180; 181; 216; 222
L520 LYNCH, Sarah Clark; 222
L520 LYNCH, Sedley; 217
L520 LYNCH, Staunton; 178
L520 LYNCH, Susan; 219
L520 LYNCH, William Henry; 217
L520 LYNCH, Zalinda; 180
L530 LYNDE, Harriet Frances; 274
L500 LYON, Peter; 21
L500 LYON, William W; 203
L520 LYONS, Carl; 211
L520 LYONS, D E; 211
L520 LYONS, Harrison; 211
L520 LYONS, Herbert; 211
L520 LYONS, Marguerite; 211
L520 LYONS, Minnx Carl; 211
L520 LYONS, Rosina; 211
L520 LYONS, Zena; 211
- M**
- M200 MACEY, David; 178
M250 MACHEN,; Mr.; 130
M250 MACHEN, Alice; Mrs.; 130
M200 MACKEY, Alexander; 65
M250 MACON,; Mr.; 142
M250 MACON, Thomas; Dr.; 142
M350 MADDOX, Miles; 228
M300 MADDY, Loreta; 135
M325 MADISON, Agatha; 87
M325 MADISON, Gabriel; Col.; 71
M325 MADISON, James; 87
M325 MADISON, John; 71; 87
M325 MADISON, Lucy; 87
M200 MAGEE, H L; 69
M200 MAGEE, J C; Mrs.; 244
M240 MAGILL,; Miss; 40
M252 MAGNUS, Armulf; 2
M252 MAGNUS, Eldegarde; 2
M500 MAHAN, Lois; 140
M500 MAHAN, Timothy; 140
M463 MALLARD, Annie Pearl; 139
M463 MALLARD, Carolann; 139

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- M463 MALLARD, Frank L; 139
M463 MALLARD, Jessie; 139
M463 MALLARD, Julia; 139
M463 MALLARD, Marcus Hammond; 139
M463 MALLARD, Robert Butler; 139
M463 MALLARD, Robert Hammond; 139
M463 MALLARD, Terrell Butler; 139
M460 MALLORY, Ann; 47; 48
M460 MALLORY, Mary; 49
M460 MALLORY, Susannah; 48
M460 MALLORY, Uriel; 47; 48
M450 MALONE, Ethel; 151
M450 MALONE, Julia; 246
M450 MALONEY, John Philip; 106
M450 MALONEY, Michael; 106
M416 MALVERN, Monroe; 240
M416 MALVERN, Ward; 240
M540 MANLEY, Sue Reid; Mrs.; 124
M650 MARION, Frances; Gen.; 271
M640 MARLOW, George W; 75
M650 MARNEY, Anna; 4; 5
M650 MARNEY, John; Sir; 4; 5
M650 MARNEY, William; Sir; 5
M650 MARNIE, Mary; 204
M630 MARRIOTT, Benjamin; 268
M630 MARRIOTT, Samuel; 268
M620 MARSH, C B; Mrs.; 116
M624 MARSHALL, Fannie; 104
M624 MARSHALL, Lucy; 189; 190
M624 MARSHALL, Margaret Ellen; 100
M624 MARSHALL, Peggy; 42
M624 MARSHALL, Rachel; 205
M624 MARSHALL, Sally; Mrs.; 77
M623 MARSTON, John; 19; 39
M623 MARSTON, Polly; 42
M635 MARTIN, Alexander; 277
M635 MARTIN, Ann; 252
M635 MARTIN, Charlotte; 150
M635 MARTIN, Elizabeth; 259
M635 MARTIN, Esther; 135
M635 MARTIN, Fanny; 278
M635 MARTIN, Gabriel; 278
M635 MARTIN, George; 264
M635 MARTIN, Harman; 250
M635 MARTIN, Hattie Belle; 135
M635 MARTIN, James; 136; 250; 264; 265; 277; 278
M635 MARTIN, James Van; 250
M635 MARTIN, Jesse; 135
M635 MARTIN, John; 71; 234; 248; 250; 264; 265
M635 MARTIN, John Washington; 250
M635 MARTIN, Lucretia; 197
M635 MARTIN, Mary; 233; 234; 236; 247; 252; 258
M635 MARTIN, Molly Phil; 234
M635 MARTIN, Nancy; 244; 252; 278
M635 MARTIN, Philemon; 234
M635 MARTIN, Phillip; 150
M635 MARTIN, Phoebe; 163; 264
M635 MARTIN, Rachel; Mrs.; 234; 264
M635 MARTIN, Ruth; 135
M635 MARTIN, Sally; 65
M635 MARTIN, Sarah; 65; 66; 277; 278
M635 MARTIN, Stephen; 135
M635 MARTIN, Van Allen; 250
M635 MARTIN, Virginia; 135
M635 MARTIN, Walter; 135
M635 MARTIN, William; 263; 264
M635 MARTIN, William Terrell; 250
M635 MARTIN, Zachariah; 250; 252
M200 MASH, Harriett; 126
M200 MASH, Henry; 126
M200 MASH, Jackson; 126
M200 MASH, Jackson J; Maj.; 126
M200 MASH, Lily; 126
M200 MASH, Madison; 126
M200 MASH, Martha; 126
M200 MASH, Sarah Cornelia; 126
M250 MASON, Daisy; 146; 147
M250 MASON, James Washington; 145; 146
M250 MASON, John Aubrey; 146
M250 MASON, Mortimer Wingfield; 146
M250 MASON, Nancy Elizabeth; 146
M250 MASON, Reuben; 146
M250 MASON, Ruby; 147
M250 MASON, Rubye; 146
M200 MASSEY, Cecelia; 88
M320 MATHIS, Elizabeth; 131
M320 MATHIS, Ernest; 131
M320 MATHIS, Howard Cannon; 131
M320 MATHIS, John Casey; 131
M320 MATHIS, Mable Lynch; Mrs.; 222
M320 MATHIS, Robert; 131
M320 MATHIS, Terrell; 131
M320 MATTHEWS, Mr.; 184
M320 MATTHEWS, Francis; Capt.; 16
M320 MATTHEWS, James Hamilton; 147
M320 MATTHEWS, John A; 184
M320 MATTHEWS, Thomas Finley; 100
M320 MATTOX, Nathan; 186
M435 MAULDIN, James; 195; 196
M150 MAUPIN, Parthena W; 43
M162 MAVERICK, Agatha; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Albert; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Augusta; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Elizabeth; 87
M162 MAVERICK, George Madison; 87
M162 MAVERICK, John Hayes; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Lewis Antonio; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Mary Brown; 87; 204; 205
M162 MAVERICK, Samuel; 87
M162 MAVERICK, Samuel A; 204
M162 MAVERICK, Samuel Augustus; 87
M200 MAYES, Selina; 152
M143 MAYFIELD, Mrs.; 138
M143 MAYFIELD, Ross Freeman; 133
M143 MAYFIELD, William Terrell; 133
M563 MAYNARD, James; 9
M000 MAYO, Benjamin; 253; 257
M000 MAYO, Elizabeth; 257
M000 MAYO, John Willis; 257
M000 MAYO, Micajah; 257
M000 MAYO, Sally; Mrs.; 257; 258
M000 MAYO, Solomon Terrell; 257
M000 MAYO, Susan; 257
M200 MAYS, Obediende; Mrs.; 267
A360 MC ADORY, Martha Carolyn; 97--99
A360 MC ADORY, Mary; 98
A360 MC ADORY, Mary Jane; 97; 98
A360 MC ADORY, Sallie Betty; 98
A423 MC ALISTER, Frank; 109
A423 MC ALISTER, Heber; 109
A423 MC ALISTER, Jesse; 109
A423 MC ALISTER, Lucy Ann; 109
A423 MC ALISTER, Robert M; 109
A423 MC ALISTER, W M; 109
B300 MC BATH, Caroline; 119
B660 MC BRAYER, James Alexander; 209
B660 MC BRAYER, Marcus J; 209
B660 MC BRAYER, Margaret Jensen; 209
B630 MC BRIDE, Berta; 99
B630 MC BRIDE, Herman; 108
B630 MC BRIDE, J E; 108
B630 MC BRIDE, Minnie; 133
C400 MC CALL, Elizabeth; 126
C400 MC CALL, John; 126
C620 MC CARGO, William; 280
C630 MC CARTHY, Mrs.; 174
C630 MC CARTY, Michael; 275
C630 MC CARTY, Rebecca Maria; 27
C630 MC CARTY, William T; 27
C450 MC CLAIN, Polly; 208
C455 MC CLEIMONS, John H; 133
C453 MC CLENDON, Jonathan Jackson; Maj.; 260
C453 MC CLENDON, Loulie; 260
C450 MC CLENNY, Alice Elmyra; 162
C453 MC CLINTOCK, Myra; 99
C420 MC CLUSKEY, Anna; 111
C420 MC CLUSKEY, Hazel; 111
C420 MC CLUSKEY, Hilda; 111
C420 MC CLUSKEY, James Monroe; 111
C420 MC CLUSKEY, John Boyett; 111
C625 MC CORKLIN, Mr.; 207
C652 MC CORMICK, Clifton; 107
C652 MC CORMICK, Ed; 107
C652 MC CORMICK, Lee Barwick; 107
C652 MC CORMICK, Morrison R; 225
C652 MC CORMICK, William Edward; 107
C200 MC COSH, Richard W; 110
C600 MC CRAW, D D; 255
C420 MC CULLOUGH, Thomas; 42
C600 MC CURRY, Julian; Mrs.; 124
C325 MC CUTCHEN, Albert; 220
C325 MC CUTCHEN, Eva; 220
D543 MC DONALD, A P; 108
D543 MC DONALD, Eliza; 210
D543 MC DONALD, Elizabeth; 133
D543 MC DONALD, Emily; 108
D543 MC DONALD, John; 133
D543 MC DONALD, Margaret; 108
D543 MC DONALD, Marian; 108
D543 MC DONALD, Theodora; 108

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- D540 MC DONNELL, Corra; 110
D400 MC DOWELL,; Col.; 253
G630 MC GARTH, Robert; 153
G000 MC GEE, Annie; 98
G000 MC GEE, Lena; 159
G000 MC GEE, Mary Alice; 97
G000 MC GEEHEE, William; 72
G000 MC GEHEE, Lucille Kimbrough;
101
G000 MC GEHEE, Martha Lane; 101
G000 MC GEHEE, William; 60; 63
G000 MC GEHEE, William Neidlinger;
101
G400 MC GILL, Fannie; 205
G400 MC GILL, Mary P; 44
G630 MC GRATH, Mary; 65
G630 MC GRATH, Robert; 142
G626 MC GREGOR, Flora Stewart; 229;
230
G626 MC GREGOR, John Stewart; 230
G600 MC GREW, C Francis; 146; 147
G600 MC GREW, Francis Mason; 147
G600 MC GUIRE, John; 240
G600 MC GUIRE, Sarah Evaline; 240
I532 MC INTOSH, Katherine; Mrs.; 242
I532 MC INTOSH, William Lawrence;
242
K000 MC KAY, Isabella; 242; 243
K500 MC KEENE, Milton; 153
K500 MC KEENE, William; 153
K540 MC KINLEY, Francis C; 152
L300 MC LEOD, Mary; 286
M400 MC MAHILL, Alma B; 69
M450 MC MILLAN, Edwin; 97
M450 MC MILLAN, Elsie; 78
M450 MC MILLAN, George; 97
M450 MC MILLAN, Henry M; 97
M450 MC MILLAN, Thomas Terrell; 78
M450 MC MILLAN, W C; 78
N400 MC NEIL, Malcolm; 222
N230 MC NOUGHT, J F; 184
P625 MC PHERSON, Annie Mary; 242
P625 MC PHERSON, Carolyn Louise;
110
P625 MC PHERSON, Edgar H; 53
R000 MC REE,; Capt.; 277
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Ann; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Dabney; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Dickson; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Elizabeth; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, James; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Polly; 119
R543 MC REYNOLDS, Thomas; 119
R163 MC ROBERTS, Maguerite; 230
S500 MC SWEENY, Patricia; 240
S500 MC SWEENY, Ward; 240
W636 MC WHORTER, A B; Dr.; 281
W636 MC WHORTER, Benjamin
Tarver; 281; 282
W452 MC WILLIAMS, Eliza; 29
M320 MEADOWS, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 117
M420 MEALS, Celeste; 152
M340 MEDLEY, Ida; 187
M200 MEEK, Sarah; 107
M200 MEEK, Thomas; 107
M435 MELTON, Joseph; 118
M633 MEREDITH, Thomas; 15
M636 MEREWETHER, Anne Terrell; 33
M636 MEREWETHER, Annie Overton;
282
M636 MEREWETHER, Becky; Mrs.; 23;
33
M636 MEREWETHER, Charles Hunter;
Dr.; 33
M636 MEREWETHER, David; 164; 282
M636 MEREWETHER, Douglas; 33
M636 MEREWETHER, Elizabeth; 29
M636 MEREWETHER, Fontaine; Dr.; 33
M636 MEREWETHER, Jane; 220
M636 MEREWETHER, Jeremiah; Dr.;
282
M636 MEREWETHER, John Garland;
282
M636 MEREWETHER, Margaret; 33
M636 MEREWETHER, Margaret; Mrs.;
167; 188
M636 MEREWETHER, Margaret N; 29;
191
M636 MEREWETHER, Nicholas; 28; 29;
33; 188
M636 MEREWETHER, Nicholas
Hunter; 23; 33; 188; 191; 192
M636 MEREWETHER, Robert Emmett;
192
M636 MEREWETHER, Samuel Oliver;
282
M636 MEREWETHER, Samuel W; 282
M636 MEREWETHER, Thomas; 28; 29;
33; 192
M636 MEREWETHER, Thomas W; Dr.;
189
M636 MEREWETHER, Thomas
Walker; Dr.; 29
M636 MEREWETHER, Walker Gilmer;
33
M636 MEREWETHER, William
Douglas; Capt.; 188
M640 MERRILL, Austin H; 260
M324 METCALFE, Elizabeth Agnes Lee;
70
M324 METCALFE, John William; 71
M324 METCALFE, Sanford B; 70
M324 METCALFE, Tot; 70; 71
M324 METCALFE, William Allen; Dr.;
70; 71
M000 MEWE, Mary; 9; 11
M200 MICOU, Frances; 226; 229; 230
M200 MICOU, John; 229
M420 MILES, Emma; 134
M460 MILLAR, Benson; 240
M460 MILLER,; Miss; 195; 223
M460 MILLER,; Mr.; 207
M460 MILLER, Chester E; Rev.; 290
M460 MILLER, Helen; 289
M460 MILLER, James H; 109
M460 MILLER, James Irvin; 275
M460 MILLER, John; 218
M460 MILLER, Lydia Ann; 109
M460 MILLER, Ralph Bryan; 275
M460 MILLER, Rebecca; 207
M460 MILLER, Richard G; 205
M460 MILLER, Susan; 218; 219
M460 MILLER, Susannah; 216
M420 MILLS, Charles; 62
M420 MILLS, Elizabeth; 54; 55
M420 MILLS, Matthew; 62
M420 MILLS, Nicholas; 54
M420 MILLS, Nola; 98
M420 MILLS, W T; 111
M420 MILLS, William; 26
M520 MIMES, Thomas; 15
M516 MINFORD, William Green; 34
M560 MINOR,; Miss; 25
M560 MINOR, Ann; 28; 29; 192
M560 MINOR, Charles; Dr.; 30
M560 MINOR, Dabney; 28; 31
M560 MINOR, Dabney Carr; 31
M560 MINOR, Elizabeth Lewis; 28
M560 MINOR, Garrett; 23; 25; 28; 29;
189; 192
M560 MINOR, James; 25; 29; 31
M560 MINOR, James Hunter; 29; 188
M560 MINOR, John; 28; 31; 226
M560 MINOR, John B; 30
M560 MINOR, Julia Ann; 25
M560 MINOR, Lancelot; 30
M560 MINOR, Louisa; 29
M560 MINOR, Louisa H; 33
M560 MINOR, Lucy Jane; 31
M560 MINOR, Margaret; 28
M560 MINOR, Mary B; 29
M560 MINOR, Mary O; Mrs.; 33
M560 MINOR, Nancy; 28; 192
M560 MINOR, Patsy; 28
M560 MINOR, Peter; 29; 30
M560 MINOR, R T; 27
M560 MINOR, Rebecca; 28
M560 MINOR, Richmond Terrell; 28
M560 MINOR, Sally; 29
M560 MINOR, Samuel Overton; 29; 188;
189
M560 MINOR, Sarah; 29
M560 MINOR, William; 27
M560 MINOR, William W; 27
M560 MINOR, William Wardlaw; 28
M324 MITCHELL,; Mr.; 207
M324 MITCHELL, E E; 257
M324 MITCHELL, Ephraim Edins; 256
M324 MITCHELL, Ervin Alexander; 256
M324 MITCHELL, Frank Berry; 209
M324 MITCHELL, Ruth; 256
M140 MOBLEY, Alexander; 76
M200 MOCO, John; 226
M526 MONCURE, K M; 239
M560 MONROE, John; 239
M560 MONROE, Sally Skelton; 239
M532 MONTAGUE, Andrew J; 219
M532 MONTAGUE, Edward; Sir; 4; 7
M532 MONTAGUE, Eleanor; 4; 7
M532 MONTAGUE, Elizabeth; 4; 7
M531 MONTFORT, David; 124
M531 MONTFORT, Peter; 124
M531 MONTFORT, Theodrick; 124
M531 MONTFORT, Thomas; 124
M532 MONTGOMERY, Earl; 134
M532 MONTGOMERY, Eggu; 139
M532 MONTGOMERY, Eula; 134
M532 MONTGOMERY, Eula May; 134

TERRELL GENEALOGY

M532 MONTGOMERY, Felix; 110
M532 MONTGOMERY, John; 134; 183
M532 MONTGOMERY, Margaret; 134
M532 MONTGOMERY, Martha; 90
M532 MONTGOMERY, Mary E; 90
M532 MONTGOMERY, Mattie; 90
M532 MONTGOMERY, W H; 134
M532 MONTGOMERY, William Franklin; 90
M500 MOON, Anna Mary; 215
M600 MOORE,; Mr.; 41; 269
M600 MOORE, Adella; 105
M600 MOORE, Alexander; 41
M600 MOORE, Ann; 41
M600 MOORE, Augustine; 41
M600 MOORE, Bernard; 41; 122
M600 MOORE, Elizabeth; 70
M600 MOORE, Eufala; 105
M600 MOORE, Eunice; 70
M600 MOORE, Francis; 41
M600 MOORE, Ina; 134
M600 MOORE, Jane; 260
M600 MOORE, John Eugene; 105
M600 MOORE, John Mills; 105
M600 MOORE, John Trotwood; 260
M600 MOORE, Joseph; 70
M600 MOORE, Mary; 185
M600 MOORE, Netty; 122
M600 MOORE, Robert; 41
M600 MOORE, Sallie B; 222
M600 MOORE, Sally; 122; 199--202
M600 MOORE, Sam Robertson; 276; 277
M600 MOORE, Thomas; 70
M600 MOORE, William; 41; 169
M600 MOORE, William Edward; 105
M655 MOORMAN, Achilles; 77
M655 MOORMAN, Achilles L; 77
M655 MOORMAN, Achilles Lynch; 215
M655 MOORMAN, Agatha; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Anna; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Clark Terrell; 212
M655 MOORMAN, Elizabeth; 215
M655 MOORMAN, Henry Terrell; 214; 215
M655 MOORMAN, John Independence; 215
M655 MOORMAN, Judith; 170; 178
M655 MOORMAN, Lucy; 171; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Martha; 215
M655 MOORMAN, Mary; 214; 218
M655 MOORMAN, Mary Achilles L; 77
M655 MOORMAN, Mary Otey; 220
M655 MOORMAN, Mildred; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Milly; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Molly; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Rachel; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Sally; 212
M655 MOORMAN, Samuel; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Thomas; 74; 214; 218
M655 MOORMAN, Thomas Terrell; 214
M655 MOORMAN, Zachariah; 77; 195; 214--216; 220
M625 MORGAN,; Mr.; 142
M625 MORGAN, C G; 255
M625 MORGAN, Daniel; Gen.; 95

M625 MORGAN, Letitia; 130
M625 MORGAN, Samuel; 255
M620 MORRIS,; Maj.; 95
M620 MORRIS, Elizabeth; 29; 83; 137
M620 MORRIS, Louis; 137
M620 MORRIS, Mary; 29
M620 MORRIS, Mary W; 29; 189
M625 MORRISON, Hal; 127
M625 MORRISON, S H; 108
M600 MORROW,; 266
M635 MORTON, Chase; 50
M635 MORTON, George W; 48
M635 MORTON, Jane; 49
M635 MORTON, Susannah; 48; 53
M240 MOSLEY, Weyman; 140
M435 MOULDIN, John; 261
M526 MOUNGER, Henry; 123; 142; 152
M526 MOUNGER, Mary; 123; 142
M526 MOUNGER, Sidney; 142; 152
M526 MOUNGER, Thomas; 142
M600 MOYER, Catherine Foote; 241
M600 MOYER, John Linnington; 241
M600 MOYER, Nancy Carol; 241
M600 MOYER, Paul Raymond; 240; 241
M600 MOYER, Paula Barbara; 241
M240 MOZELY, David; 115
M240 MOZELY, Millie; 115
M450 MULLIN, Mary; 134
M452 MULLINS, Bessie; 128
M525 MUNSON, Alice; Mrs.; 273
M610 MURPHY,; Mr.; 285
M610 MURPHY, Daniel W; 188
M610 MURPHY, Lucille; 188
M600 MURRAY, Elizabeth; 41
M600 MURRAY, Lydia; 41
M220 MUSIC, Abraham; 66-67
M220 MUSIC, Ann; Mrs.; 67
M220 MUSIC, George; 67
M220 MUSIC, Jehoida; 67
M220 MUSIC, Nancy; 68
M620 MYERS, Jodie; 107
M620 MYRICK, Jodie; 107

N

N400 NALLE, Sarah Ellen; 224
N520 NANCE, Mary Hicks; 138
N350 NATION, Christopher; 233
N460 NAYLOR,; Mr.; 250; 253; 254
N400 NEAL, John Thomas; 115
N400 NEAL, Stephen; 280
N143 NEBLETT, Hattie M; 128
N425 NELSON, Ann; 181
N425 NELSON, Edward; 143
N425 NELSON, Elizabeth; 129; 131; 164
N425 NELSON, James; 143
N425 NELSON, Margaret; Mrs.; 189
N425 NELSON, Nancy; 181
N425 NELSON, Rebecca; 142; 144; 154
N425 NELSON, Thomas; Gen.; 245
N000 NEW, Carl F; 251
N450 NEWLAN, Sarah; 279
N550 NEWMAN, James; 224
N242 NICHOLS, Isabel; 137
N242 NICHOLSON, Joyce; 264

N262 NICKERSON, Edmond A; 225
N262 NICKERSON, Edmond H; 225
N262 NICKERSON, Katherine Goodwin; 225
N262 NICKERSON, Lucy; 225
N213 NISBET, James T; 152
N213 NISBET, Junius Wingfield; 152
N140 NOBLE, Charles; Rev.; 138
N400 NOEL, H W; 183
N400 NOEL, Lucy; 183
N614 NORFLEET, Carl Elvas; 70
N655 NORMANN, Richard D; 235
N655 NORMANN, Susan K; 235
N635 NORTON, Charles; Mrs.; 238
N635 NORTON, Charles M; 237; 244; 246
N635 NORTON, Charles Mynn; 245; 246
N635 NORTON, Courtenay Ann; 246
N635 NORTON, Courtenay Mynn; 246
N635 NORTON, George Flowerdew; 145
N635 NORTON, John; 21; 245
N635 NORTON, John Hatley; 245
N635 NORTON, John M; 237
N635 NORTON, Louisa Terrell; 245
N635 NORTON, Sarah Claiborne; 246
N635 NORTON, Sidney Ann; 246
N635 NORTON, Sidney Ann Powell; 145
N630 NORWOOD, Shields; 127
N450 NOWLIN, Katherine; 139

O

B650 O'BRIAN, John; 202
L245 O'LAUGHLIN, Margaret; 70
N400 O'NEAL,; Mr.; 102
N400 O'NEAL, Adelia; 137
N400 O'NEAL, Mary; 139
O242 OGLESBY, Shaler H; 186
O435 OLDHAM, Minerva; 44
O416 OLIVER, Dionysys; 185
O416 OLIVER, James; 185
O416 OLIVER, McCarthy; Rev.; 185
O416 OLIVER, Sallie; 137
O416 OLIVER, Thomas; 185
O416 OLIVER, William; 272
O600 ORR, William M; 255
O216 OSBORN, Ada; 108
O216 OSBORN, James; 115
O163 OVERTON, Ann; 22-25; 28; 30-33; 188
O163 OVERTON, Barbara; 31
O163 OVERTON, Elizabeth; 22
O163 OVERTON, James; Capt.; 22; 23
O163 OVERTON, John; 27; 83
O163 OVERTON, Joseph B; 103
O163 OVERTON, Martha Lou; 103
O163 OVERTON, Sally Meriwether; 22
O163 OVERTON, Sarah Elizabeth; 103
O163 OVERTON, Sarah Meriwether; 27; 83
O163 OVERTON, Temperance; 24
O163 OVERTON, William; 22; 24; 56; 112
O500 OWEN, Emmi D; 132; 136
O500 OWEN, Eva; 110

O500 OWEN, William Best; 106
 O500 OWEN, William S; 110
 O520 OWENS, Barbara Scott; 188
 O520 OWENS, James Robert; 188
 O216 OXFORD, Higgins; 81
 O216 OXFORD, John; 81
 O216 OXFORD, Michael; 81
 O216 OXFORD, Roger; 81
 O216 OXFORD, Sarah; 81; 82; 84; 92;
 112; 120; 141; 155; 157
 O216 OXFORD, Thomas; 81

P

P200 PACE, Amie Elizabeth; 175
 P200 PAGE, Elizabeth Nelson; 285
 P200 PAGE, Frances; 273
 P200 PAGE, Francis; 166
 P200 PAGE, John; Col.; 166; 285
 P200 PAGE, Mann; 285
 P200 PAGE, Mary; 166
 P200 PAGE, Susannah; 166
 P200 PAGE, Thomas Nelson; 285
 P200 PAGE, Walter Hines; 273
 P456 PALMER, George; 154
 P456 PALMER, George W; Dr.; 154
 P456 PALMER, John Thomas; 154
 P456 PALMER, Stephen; 154
 P656 PARAMORE, Eveline; 188
 P620 PARISH,; Miss; 189
 P620 PARISH, Joel; 189
 P620 PARK, Lovie; 269
 P626 PARKER,; Mr.; 52
 P626 PARKER, Lizzie; 102
 P625 PARKINSON, J R; Mrs.; 273
 P625 PARKINSON, John Richard; 273
 P625 PARKINSON, Patricia Jane; 273
 P620 PARRISH, Lucy E; 191
 P630 PARROTT, Sarah; 168; 169; 171
 P625 PARSONS, David; 242
 P625 PARSONS, Gwendoline Maude;
 137
 P625 PARSONS, Mable; 138
 P625 PARSONS, Maud; 138
 P625 PARSONS, William Daingerfield;
 242
 P240 PASCHAL, Ellen Rebecca; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, Erma Belle; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Jack; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, James; 103; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, John J; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, John James; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, John L; 102; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Johnnie Valentine; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Julius; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Lucy Ann; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Lucy Finley; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Maggie May; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Margaret May; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Mary; Mrs.; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, Mary Helen; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Mattie; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, Mattie Elizabeth; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Myra; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, Patricia Lee; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Rebecca Ann; 104

P240 PASCHAL, Robert; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Rosa Mae; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Rosalie Alexa; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Sallie White; 203
 P240 PASCHAL, Sarah Elizabeth; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, Thomas; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, Thomas White; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, William; 102
 P240 PASCHAL, William Edward; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, William Gibbs; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, William Jones; 103; 104
 P240 PASCHAL, William Price; 103
 P240 PASCHAL, Wyman Joseph; 104
 P362 PATTERSON, Arnold; 212
 P362 PATTERSON, Ira; 212
 P362 PATTERSON, Martha; 279
 P362 PATTERSON, Mary; 238
 P400 PAUL, Martha Ann; 52
 P235 PAXTON, Rachel; Mrs.; 145
 P235 PAXTON, Samuel Beasley; 145
 P500 PAYNE, D H; Dr.; 76
 P500 PAYNE, Mary Grimes; 245
 P620 PEARCH, Pearle; 187
 P362 PEATROSS, Rebecca; 184; 195;
 212; 214
 P400 PEEL, Frances; 109
 P400 PEELE, Julia Daingerfield; 239
 P400 PEELE, Thomas; 239
 P400 PEELE, Thomas Herbert; 239
 P516 PEMBERTON, Henry; 42
 P534 PENDLETON, Annie; 69
 P523 PENISTON,; Mr.; 156
 P523 PENISTON, Joel Branham; 156
 P500 PENN, Jane; 69
 P640 PERALA, Uneima; 109
 P625 PERKINS, Archibald; 160
 P625 PERKINS, Du De; 131
 P625 PERKINS, James; 124
 P625 PERKINS, James H; 124
 P625 PERKINS, Mary; 124
 P625 PERKINS, Mary Elizabeth; 160
 P625 PERKINS, Matilda; 70
 P625 PERKINS, N M; Mrs.; 68
 P625 PERKINS, Renyan; 134
 P625 PERKINSON, Nathaniel Green;
 270
 P655 PERMENTER, David B; 147
 P655 PERMENTER, Edith Beverly; 147
 P655 PERMENTER, Mary Jane Hensly;
 147
 P600 PERRY, Nathaniel J W; 254
 P625 PERSON, Anna; 273
 P625 PERSON, Anthony; 273
 P625 PERSON, Betty; 273
 P625 PERSON, William A; 273
 P362 PETERSON,; Mr.; 130
 P362 PETERSON, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 130
 P320 PETTUS, Ann; Mrs.; 150
 P320 PETTUS, Annie Wingfield; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Benjamin Stevens; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Caroline T; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Charles; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Edmund Winston; 276
 P320 PETTUS, Edwin Wingfield; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Elizabeth; 153
 P320 PETTUS, John; 142; 153

P320 PETTUS, John Garland; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Louisa; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Lucy; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Lucy Linton; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Margaret A; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Mary; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Mary Ann; 154
 P320 PETTUS, Mary Rebecca; 153
 P320 PETTUS, Sarah; 153; 154
 P320 PETTUS, Stephen; 153; 154; 164
 P320 PETTUS, Stephen G; 143; 153; 154
 P320 PETTUS, Susannah; 121
 P320 PETTUS, Thomas Linton; 153
 P320 PETTUS, William; 153
 P412 PHELPS, Ansel B; 100
 P412 PHELPS, August; 94; 100
 P412 PHELPS, Burnley; 100
 P412 PHELPS, Charles; 100
 P412 PHELPS, Mary Alice; 100
 P412 PHILLIPS, Alexander Keen; 220
 P412 PHILLIPS, Ann; Mrs.; 55
 P412 PHILLIPS, David Edward; 159
 P412 PHILLIPS, Emily; 122
 P412 PHILLIPS, Frances Fox; 220
 P412 PHILLIPS, Henry Kaster; 239
 P412 PHILLIPS, Imogene K; 239
 P412 PHILLIPS, John; 159
 P412 PHILLIPS, Joseph; 159
 P412 PHILLIPS, Joseph L; 159
 P412 PHILLIPS, Peter V; 190
 P412 PHILLIPS, Richard Dabney; 280
 P412 PHILLIPS, William; 55
 P412 PHILLIPS, Zachariah; 275
 P413 PHILPOT,; 159
 P252 PICKENS,; Gen.; 121
 P252 PICKENS, Mary; Mrs.; 186; 187
 P230 PICKETT, James; 39
 P230 PICKETT, William; 39
 P325 PIDGEON, Lena; 135
 P625 PIERSON,; Mr.; 138
 P625 PIERSON, Betty; 131
 P625 PIERSON, E P; 131
 P625 PIERSON, Mabel; 138
 P625 PIERSON, Mabel Parsons; 137; 138
 P625 PIERSON, Maud; 138
 P250 PIGEON, Joane; 8
 P250 PIGEONE, Joane; 5
 P200 PIKE, Mildred; 127
 P200 PIKE, N T; Dr.; 127
 P200 PIKE, Ralph W; 127
 P200 PIKE, Terrell; 127
 P426 PILCHER, Jane; 49
 P400 PILE, John; 233
 P400 PILL, John; 233
 P300 PITT, Helen Louisa; 205
 P320 PITTS, Beverly Charline; 147
 P320 PITTS, Charles; 146
 P320 PITTS, Charles Rushing; 146; 147
 P320 PITTS, Robert Neely; 147
 P320 PITTS, Susan Carolyn; 147
 P326 PITZER, Bernard; 50
 P326 PITZER, Elizabeth; 50
 P326 PITZER, Mabel; 205
 P453 PLANTAGENET, Geoffery; 5
 P453 PLANTAGENET, Joan; 5; 6; 7
 P425 PLEASANTS, Jordan; 225

TERRELL GENEALOGY

P432 **PLEDGER, Phillip**; 285
P200 **POAGE, Allen**; 52
P200 **POAGE, John**; 39
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, Alice**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, Elizabeth Alice**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, James Stanley**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, John Carr**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, Julian**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, Margaret Anne**; 71
P230 **POCHODOWICZ, Stanley Joseph**; Capt.; 71
P532 **POINDEXTER, Fred**; 173
P516 **POMPHREY, P S**; 36
P400 **POOL, Nathan**; 197
P100 **POPE, Aaron**; 151
P100 **POPE, Alexander**; 151
P100 **POPE, Alice**; 108
P100 **POPE, Ann**; 151
P100 **POPE, Benjamin**; 151
P100 **POPE, Chapman**; 151
P100 **POPE, Elizabeth**; 188
P100 **POPE, Frank W**; 151
P100 **POPE, George**; 108; 151
P100 **POPE, George Hart**; 108
P100 **POPE, Georgia**; 108
P100 **POPE, Henry Vernon**; 108
P100 **POPE, John**; 151
P100 **POPE, John A**; 117
P100 **POPE, John Hunter**; 150; 151
P100 **POPE, John Vernon**; 108
P100 **POPE, Kate**; 108
P100 **POPE, Mable**; 108
P100 **POPE, Martha Elizabeth**; 151
P100 **POPE, Mary**; 108
P100 **POPE, Maude**; 108
P100 **POPE, Pansy**; 108
P100 **POPE, Pauline**; 108
P100 **POPE, Richard**; Dr.; 151
P100 **POPE, Sampson**; 108
P100 **POPE, William H**; 151
P636 **PORTER, Alice I**; 218
P636 **PORTER, Mary Ellen**; 70
P636 **PORTER, William Wood**; 218
P636 **PORTERFIELD, G M**; Col.; 50
P636 **PORTERFIELD, George**; Col.; 50
P200 **POSEY, Humphrey**; 185
P230 **POST, Allen**; 140
P230 **POST, August**; 140
P230 **POST, Ben**; 140
P230 **POST, Ed Tom**; 140
P230 **POST, Frenchie**; 140
P230 **POST, Samuel**; 140
P230 **POST, Wiley G**; 140
P360 **POTTER, Curtis F**; 135
P320 **POTTS, Birdie Mae**; 147
P450 **POULLAIN, Antoine**; Dr.; 142; 149
P450 **POULLAIN, Rebecca Lamar**; 149
P450 **POULLAIN, Sarah**; Mrs.; 164
P450 **POULLAIN, Thomas N**; 149
P450 **POULLAIN, Thomas Noel**; Dr.; 149
P400 **POWELL, D Lee**; 219
P400 **POWELL, Edgar**; 289

P400 **POWELL, Elizabeth**; 254
P400 **POWELL, Fannie**; Mrs.; 53
P400 **POWELL, James P**; 267
P400 **POWELL, Matilda**; 88
P400 **POWELL, Rachel**; 203
P630 **PRATT, Jonathan**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Lucinda**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Martha**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Mary**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Thomas**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Thomas**; 44
P630 **PRATT, Walton W**; 44
P624 **PRESLEY, Robert**; 130
P634 **PRETLOW**; Dr.; 180
P620 **PRICE, Alexander**; 103
P620 **PRICE, Rosa Lee**; 103
P620 **PRICE, Stephen**; 130
P630 **PRIDE**; Mr.; 108
P630 **PRIDE, Miranda**; 96
P652 **PRINCE, Edmond**; 118
P652 **PRINCE, Edna Ruth**; 104
P230 **PUCKETT, Ella**; 208
P450 **PULLIAM**; Mr.; 168
P400 **PYLE, Jane**; 50

Q

Q642 **QUARLES, John**; 28; 63; 194
Q642 **QUARLES, Robert**; 28
Q642 **QUARLES, Roger**; 63; 72; 73; 79; 194; 195
Q400 **QUAYLE, A J**; 53
Q400 **QUAYLE, Andrew J**; 53
Q400 **QUAYLE, William**; Col.; 53
Q450 **QUILLAN, Mildred**; 189
Q251 **QUISENBERRY, William**; 68

R

R150 **RABUN, Jane**; 99
R150 **RABUN, Matthew**; 99
R150 **RABUN, William**; 99
R245 **RAGLAND, Elizabeth**; Mrs.; 121
R245 **RAGLAND, John**; 121; 122;
R245 **RAGLAND, Lucy**; 121; 122;
R245 **RAGLAND, Samuel**; Maj.; 121
R234 **RAGSDALE, John**; 74
R234 **RAGSDALE, Marian**; 97
R520 **RAINES, Martha**; 126; 128
R520 **RAINES, Martha Everard Hamilton**; 126
R520 **RAINES, Robert**; Maj.; 126
R520 **RAMSEY, George M**; 203
R534 **RANDALL, Elizabeth**; 140
R534 **RANDALL, John Hickman**; 265
R534 **RANDALL, Richard**; 140
R534 **RANDALL, William**; 140
R534 **RANDOLPH, Isham**; 31
R534 **RANDOLPH, Jane**; 31
R534 **RANDOLPH, Maye**; 140
R534 **RANDOLPH, Rebecca**; 99
R525 **RANSOME, Diana**; 271
R525 **RANSOME, Edward J**; 271
R525 **RANSOME, Elizabeth**; 271
R525 **RANSOME, Joana**; 271
R525 **RANSOME, John H**; 271
R525 **RANSOME, Ned**; 271

R200 **RASH, James**; 197
R324 **RATCLIFF, Margaret**; 75
R324 **RATCLIFF, Maverd**; 75
R452 **RAWLINS, John**; 279
R000 **RAY, Joel**; 186
R500 **REAMY, Fleming J**; 229
R500 **REAMY, Jams Samuel**; 229
R300 **REDD**; Miss; 197
R300 **REDD, Samuel**; 195
R300 **REDD, William**; 195; 196
R320 **REDDICK, Minnie**; 136
R300 **REED**; Mr.; 139
R300 **REED, Isabella**; 89
R300 **REED, Robert W**; 255
R300 **REED, Samuel**; 63
R120 **REEVES, Nancy**; 89
R300 **REID, Alexander**; 125
R300 **REID, Ann**; 124
R300 **REID, Edmond**; 124
R300 **REID, Frances**; 124
R300 **REID, James**; 124
R300 **REID, John**; 124
R300 **REID, Richmond Terrell**; 124
R300 **REID, Susan**; 124
R300 **REID, William Terrell**; 124
R500 **RENO, George**; 137
R543 **REYNOLDS, A J**; 184
R543 **REYNOLDS, Alpha Jean**; 148
R543 **REYNOLDS, Charles J**; 187
R543 **REYNOLDS, E W**; Dr.; 99
R543 **REYNOLDS, Ernest West**; 99
R543 **REYNOLDS, Gladys**; Mrs.; 148
R543 **REYNOLDS, Isaac**; 170
R543 **REYNOLDS, Jeremiah**; 233
R543 **REYNOLDS, Jessie**; 204
R543 **REYNOLDS, Lucy**; 187
R543 **REYNOLDS, Mary**; 187
R543 **REYNOLDS, Nancy**; 169; 170
R543 **REYNOLDS, Roy**; 148
R320 **RHODES, Edith Moss**; Mrs.; 170
R320 **RHODES, Eliza**; 123
R320 **RHODES, Madge**; 272
R320 **RHODES, William**; 123
R100 **RIBAIU, Julia Ann**; 228
R100 **RIBAIU, Louis Charles**; Col.; 228
R100 **RIBAIU, Lucy Swann**; 228
R100 **RIBAIU, Nancy**; 228
R200 **RICE, Edward**; 9
R200 **RICE, Massy**; 125
R263 **RICHARDSON, Benjamin**; 155
R263 **RICHARDSON, Elizabeth**; 162
R263 **RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Clark**; 155
R263 **RICHARDSON, Isham**; 81; 155
R263 **RICHARDSON, Joel**; 114; 155
R263 **RICHARDSON, John**; 168
R263 **RICHARDSON, Mary**; 155
R263 **RICHARDSON, Phoebe**; Mrs.; 155
R255 **RICHMOND, William**; 8
R200 **RICKS, Alfred**; 183
R200 **RICKS, Mary W**; 212
R200 **RICKS, Richard**; 183
R320 **RIDDICK, Robert Owen**; 108; 117
R200 **RIGGS, Frank Fauntleroy**; 220
R200 **RIGGS, George Stainaker**; 220

R400 RILEY, Susie; 138
 R400 RILEY, Wright; 136
 R563 RINEHART, Mary Ann; 208
 R520 RINGO, Daisy Belle; 70
 R520 RINGO, Grace Beatrice; 70
 R520 RINGO, James Henry; 70
 R520 RINGO, Jennie Agnes; 70
 R520 RINGO, Preston Hogan; 70
 R520 RINGO, Stella Scott; 70
 R120 RIVES, J W; 144
 R120 RIVES, John G; 144
 R100 ROBB, Betsy; 245
 R100 ROBB, Charles; 245
 R100 ROBB, Emily; 245
 R100 ROBB, John; 245
 R100 ROBB, Thomas; 245
 R163 ROBERTS, Mary Agnes; 37
 R163 ROBERTS, Norma M; Mrs.; 231
 R163 ROBERTS, Permelia; 71
 R163 ROBERTS, S H; Mrs.; 281
 R163 ROBERTSON, Amelia; 267; 268
 R163 ROBERTSON, B; 131
 R163 ROBERTSON, Cleo Lewellen; 136
 R152 ROBINSON, Eva Pauline; 78
 R152 ROBINSON, John; 10
 R152 ROBINSON, Rosa; 202
 R243 ROCKHOLD, Carrie; 211
 R300 RODDY, Elizabeth; 259
 R320 RODES, Jack; 119
 R262 ROGERS, James Porter; 110
 R262 ROGERS, John; 207
 R262 ROGERS, Margaret D; 28
 R410 ROLB, John; 245
 R214 ROOSEVELT, Theodore; President;
 132
 R300 ROOT, Jerusha; 288
 R256 ROQUEMORE, Thomas J; 97
 R600 RORIE, Margaret; Mrs.; 95
 R600 RORIE, William; 93
 R200 ROSE, Garland; 135
 R200 ROSS, Susan Jane; 40
 R536 ROUND, James L; 199
 R560 ROUNER, Sarah; 198
 R500 ROUNY, Dorothy; Mrs.; 119
 R500 ROWAN,; Capt.; 236
 R400 ROYAL, Samuel B; 26
 R260 RUCKER, Elizabeth; 41
 R260 RUCKER, Ephraim; 41
 R260 RUCKER, Lucy M; 48
 R260 RUCKER, Mary; 41
 R260 RUCKER, Nancy; 52
 R260 RUCKER, Reuben; 41; 52
 R324 RUDISILL, Margaret; 102
 R120 RUFUS, William; King; 3
 R200 RUSCOE, Minnie Mae; 107
 R200 RUSH, Alice; 266
 R200 RUSH, Atlas F; 266
 R200 RUSH, Benjamin; 265; 266; 270
 R200 RUSH, Elizabeth; 270; 271; 173
 R200 RUSH, Grigsby; 266
 R200 RUSH, Gus A; Dr.; 266
 R200 RUSH, J Hack; Dr.; 266
 R200 RUSH, John; Capt.; 266
 R200 RUSH, Leslie; Dr.; 266
 R200 RUSH, Lowry; Dr.; 266
 R200 RUSH, M L; Dr.; 266

R200 RUSH, Mamey; 266
 R200 RUSH, Martin; 266
 R200 RUSH, Molly; 266
 R200 RUSH, Rebecca; 266
 R200 RUSH, Sarah; 266
 R200 RUSH, Terrell; 266
 R200 RUSH, Vernon; 266
 R200 RUSH, William; 265; 266; 277
 R200 RUSH, William C; 266
 R240 RUSSELL,; Col.; 95
 R240 RUSSELL,; Mrs.; 159
 R240 RUSSELL, Hugh Randall; 46
 R240 RUSSELL, Mary Lou; 46
 R240 RUSSELL, William Aubrey; 46
 R240 RUSSELL, William Green; 46
 R420 RYALS, Mavis; 187
 R500 RYAN, Carol Frances; 241
 R500 RYAN, Frank Joseph; 241
 R500 RYAN, Frank Robert; 241
 R500 RYAN, Janice Maureen; 241
 R500 RYAN, Susan Elizabeth; 241

S

S346 SADLER,; Mrs.; 124
 S400 SALE, Annie D; Mrs.; 150
 S421 SALISBURY, Thomas; Sir; 7
 S420 SALLIS, Bryce L; 98
 S420 SALLIS, K G; Dr.; 98; 111
 S420 SALLIS, Mary Eddy; 111
 S420 SALLIS, William Bryce; 98
 S512 SAMPSON, Martha; 179; 180; 219
 S536 SANDERS, Billington; Rev.; 100
 S536 SANDERS, Elizabeth; 137
 S536 SANDERS, George; 137
 S536 SANDERS, Mary Ellen; 100
 S536 SANDERS, Mary Jane; 76
 S536 SAUNDERS, Alice Fleming; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Caryetta; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Edward Watts; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Elizabeth Gardner; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Eugene Davis; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Fleming; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, John Staige Davis; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Louisa; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Louise Scott; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Lucy Davis; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Mary Jane; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Robert; Maj.; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Robert Chancellor; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Robert Chandler; 21
 S536 SAUNDERS, Susan Richardson; 32
 S536 SAUNDERS, Walter Hyde; 32
 S200 SAYEG, Selma; 134
 S616 SCARBOROUGH, Dorcas; 151
 S616 SCARBOROUGH, Isaac; 44
 S616 SCARBOROUGH, John; 44; 151
 S616 SCARBOROUGH, Soule Sims; 44
 S400 SCHIELIE, Rose; 239
 S460 SCHOLAR, Mary; Mrs.; 268
 S600 SCHUR, Meinard A; Cdr.; 135
 S600 SCHUR, Virginia Ann; 135
 S143 SCOFIELD, Bernard; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Frank; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Fred Newton; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Kenneth; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Linda Lee; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Mary Alice; 134
 S143 SCOFIELD, Walton Frank; 134
 S300 SCOTT, Adah; 148
 S300 SCOTT, Agnes; 188
 S300 SCOTT, Albert; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Angus Augustus; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Angus M; 186; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Angus McAllister; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Annie; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Augustus Wingfield; 173
 S300 SCOTT, Celia Lucinda; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Charles; 224
 S300 SCOTT, Charlotte; 188
 S300 SCOTT, Edmund Willis; 224
 S300 SCOTT, Ernest Gerard; 173
 S300 SCOTT, Garrett; Col.; 224
 S300 SCOTT, J Terrell; 173
 S300 SCOTT, James; Dr.; 25
 S300 SCOTT, Jane; 224; 225
 S300 SCOTT, John; 223; 224; 225; 262
 S300 SCOTT, Loren; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Lydia Mae; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Major; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Marcus Thomas; 188
 S300 SCOTT, Marcus Tillius Cicero; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Marvin; 187; 188
 S300 SCOTT, Marvin Tullius; 188
 S300 SCOTT, Mary; 224
 S300 SCOTT, Mary Augusta; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Mary Jordan; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Mavis Claire; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Oberia Inez; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Rachel; Mrs.; 50
 S300 SCOTT, Ramsey; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Robert C; 173
 S300 SCOTT, Roy R; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Sarah Ann; 224
 S300 SCOTT, Susie Ethel; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Thomas Henry; 187
 S300 SCOTT, Tom Kennerly; 174
 S300 SCOTT, Walter; Dr.; 187
 S625 SCROGIN, Luther; 40
 S625 SCROGIN, Robert; 40
 S600 SCURRY, Kate; 131
 S600 SCURRY, Richard; 131
 S420 SEALS, Ann F; 105
 S420 SEALS, Annie; 105
 S420 SEALS, Archibald; 95; 07; 105
 S420 SEALS, Bolivar; 105
 S420 SEALS, Carl; 105
 S420 SEALS, Claude C; 105
 S420 SEALS, Cullen Battle; 105
 S420 SEALS, Daniel Morgan; 105
 S420 SEALS, Elmira Jane; 105
 S420 SEALS, Emily; 105
 S420 SEALS, Enoch T; 97
 S420 SEALS, Harry Burnley; 105
 S420 SEALS, Harry M; 97
 S420 SEALS, Herbert; 105
 S420 SEALS, James W; 97
 S420 SEALS, John D; 97
 S420 SEALS, John Henry; 100
 S420 SEALS, John R; 105
 S420 SEALS, Lucy; 97
 S420 SEALS, Mary; 97; 105

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- S420 SEALS, Mary A; 105
 S420 SEALS, Mattie; 101; 105
 S420 SEALS, Mattie Jane; 100
 S420 SEALS, Medora; 105
 S420 SEALS, Nancy W; 97
 S420 SEALS, Nell; 105
 S420 SEALS, Richmond; 100
 S420 SEALS, Richmond Terrell; 97
 S420 SEALS, Robert Lee; 105
 S420 SEALS, Sarah; 97
 S420 SEALS, Sarah Ann; 99
 S420 SEALS, Spencer; 95; 96
 S420 SEALS, Sue; 105
 S420 SEALS, Susannah; 97
 S420 SEALS, Thomas; 99; 100
 S420 SEALS, Thomas Albert; 105
 S420 SEALS, Thomas Jefferson; 105
 S420 SEALS, William; 96
 S420 SEALS, William Archibald; 105
 S420 SEALS, William B; 100
 S620 SEARCY, Emma Eudora; 187
 S620 SEARCY, Ernest; 210
 S620 SEARCY, Hoyt; 187
 S620 SEARCY, Susan Juanita; 187
 S316 SEDBERRY,; Mr.; 266
 S340 SEDLEY,; Miss; 217
 S400 SEELY, Mary; 132
 S622 SERJEAUX, Elizabeth; 5
 S622 SERJEAUX, Richard; Sir; 5
 S252 SESSIONS, A R M; Dr.; 126
 S252 SESSIONS, Shelton; 126
 S342 SETTLES,; Mr.; 46
 S162 SEVERSON, Stephen; 206
 S160 SEVIER, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 119
 S400 SEWELL, Benjamin; 262; 263
 S560 SEYMOUR, Evalbon; 152
 S560 SEYMOUR, H; 152
 S241 SHACKLEFORD, Frances; 150
 S160 SHAFER, Pressly; 220
 S160 SHAFER, Ruth Harper; 220
 S160 SHAFER, Susan Dearing; 220
 S160 SHAFER, Walter Pressly; 220
 S550 SHANNON, Frank; 187
 S550 SHANNON, Stella; 187
 S550 SHANNON, William; 187
 S610 SHARP, Bernard; 138
 S610 SHARP, Charles; 138
 S610 SHARP, Mildred; Mrs.; 45
 S610 SHARP, Washington; 45; 47
 S610 SHARPE, Cynthia; 240
 S000 SHAW, George Mosley; Dr.; 148
 S000 SHAW, Mary Elma; 148
 S143 SHEFFIELD, John M; 133
 S435 SHELTON, David; Capt.; 125
 S435 SHELTON, Elizabeth; 29
 S435 SHELTON, Sarah; 125; 126
 S163 SHEPPARD, David; 43
 S663 SHERRARD, Emma Yandell; 240
 S432 SHIELDS, Alexander; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Alexander M; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Arthur; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Bernice; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Charles; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Chester; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Dora; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Edith; 139
 S432 SHIELDS, Edward Terrill; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Ella; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Harry; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Helen; 139
 S432 SHIELDS, Jack; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, James William; 104
 S432 SHIELDS, John; 45
 S432 SHIELDS, John William; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Lenore Paschal; 104
 S432 SHIELDS, Lillie; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Lizzie; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Louisa; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Lula; 45
 S432 SHIELDS, Mahlon; 45
 S432 SHIELDS, Martha; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Mary; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Micajah; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Mildred; 139
 S432 SHIELDS, Milton; 139
 S432 SHIELDS, Motie; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Oliver; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Richard Valentine; 104
 S432 SHIELDS, Roy Lee; 139
 S432 SHIELDS, Susan; 45
 S432 SHIELDS, Tenny; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Tessie; 46
 S432 SHIELDS, Zachariah; 46
 S162 SHIVERS, Margaret; Mrs.; 102
 S100 SHOUP, May; 96
 S200 SHUCK, Helen Lucile; 210
 S200 SHUCK, Jasper Morris; 210
 S460 SHULER, Carolyn Joyce; 99
 S460 SHULER, Malcolm; 99
 S460 SHULER, Mary Margaret; 99
 S460 SHULER, Melvin; 99
 S526 SHUMAKER, Dorothy; 109
 S410 SILVA, Rose; 290
 S552 SIMMONS, Allie Brown; 87
 S552 SIMMONS, Creswell; 152
 S552 SIMMONS, Henry Brown; 97
 S552 SIMMONS, Ida; 251
 S552 SIMMONS, James Pinckney; 251
 S552 SIMMONS, John; 97
 S552 SIMMONS, John T; 97
 S552 SIMMONS, Mary E; 97
 S552 SIMMONS, Vertner; 99
 S520 SIMMS, Barnes; Dr.; 273
 S520 SIMMS, Robert Gill; Col.; 145
 S512 SIMPSON, Ann A; 163
 S512 SIMPSON, Archibald G; 163
 S512 SIMPSON, Sarah; 163
 S512 SIMPSON, William; 163
 S520 SIMS, Arie; 42
 S520 SIMS, Avel; 42
 S520 SIMS, Benjamin Dickenson; 152
 S520 SIMS, Britton; 94
 S520 SIMS, Edmund; 42
 S520 SIMS, Emily Wingfield; 152
 S520 SIMS, Frederick; 142; 151; 152
 S520 SIMS, George; 42
 S520 SIMS, Henry; 42
 S520 SIMS, Henry Pierce; 151
 S520 SIMS, James; 23; 41
 S520 SIMS, John; 142; 152
 S520 SIMS, Joseph T; 42
 S520 SIMS, Kathleen; 135
 S520 SIMS, Mary; 44; 45
 S520 SIMS, Mary Foster; 42
 S520 SIMS, Nancy; 42
 S520 SIMS, Richard; 41; 42
 S520 SIMS, Richard McLin; 42
 S520 SIMS, Robert G; Mrs.; 146
 S520 SIMS, Robert Terrell; 42
 S520 SIMS, Sarah; 42
 S520 SIMS, Thomas Wingfield; 151; 152
 S520 SIMS, William; 152
 S526 SINGER, Margery; 135
 S526 SINGER, Mitchel; 135
 S524 SINGLETON, David; 124
 S524 SINGLETON, Fannie; 124
 S524 SINGLETON, Joseph J; 124
 S524 SINGLETON, Martha Ann; 124
 S524 SINGLETON, Mary E; 124; 143
 S435 SKELTON, Walter; 46
 S560 SKINNER, Penelope R; 289
 S160 SKIPPER, Charlyne; 230
 S400 SKULLY, Hilda E; 107
 S450 SLOAN, Bessie; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Catherine; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Cora; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Ema; 137
 S450 SLOAN, J M; 137
 S450 SLOAN, James M; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Josie; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Mary; 137
 S450 SLOAN, Mattie; 137
 S540 SMALL, Sally; 43
 S540 SMILEY, James; 271
 S540 SMILEY, Malinda; 271
 S530 SMITH,; Miss; 184
 S530 SMITH,; Mr.; 52; 227
 S530 SMITH, Agnes; Mrs.; 119
 S530 SMITH, Amelia; 93
 S530 SMITH, Archie D; 239
 S530 SMITH, Carrie Thomas; 130
 S530 SMITH, Catesby Jones; 239
 S530 SMITH, Charles H; 156
 S530 SMITH, Clarence; 130
 S530 SMITH, Clive; 139
 S530 SMITH, Cullen; 108
 S530 SMITH, Cullen W; 130
 S530 SMITH, Edmore Gareche; 242
 S530 SMITH, Edwin Bathurst; 239
 S530 SMITH, Edwin Terrell; 130
 S530 SMITH, Effie Cullen; 130
 S530 SMITH, Effie Earl; 130
 S530 SMITH, Elijah Robert Allen; 257
 S530 SMITH, Eliza; 151
 S530 SMITH, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 93
 S530 SMITH, Elizabeth O; 81
 S530 SMITH, Erma Marylen; 104
 S530 SMITH, Ernest Hamilton; Dr.; 239
 S530 SMITH, Frances; 93
 S530 SMITH, Frances; Mrs.; 136
 S530 SMITH, Fred C; Dr.; 187
 S530 SMITH, George; 15; 93
 S530 SMITH, George Blakey; 93
 S530 SMITH, George Dewey; 104
 S530 SMITH, Harriet Newel; 88

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- S530 SMITH, Herbert; 130
 S530 SMITH, Ione Henderson; 242
 S530 SMITH, James Mayloane; 239
 S530 SMITH, James Young; 174
 S530 SMITH, Joel T; 93
 S530 SMITH, John Arrington; 242
 S530 SMITH, Julia Daingerfield; 239
 S530 SMITH, Julia Louisa; 239; 240
 S530 SMITH, Katherine Semmes; 242
 S530 SMITH, Lawrence; 67; 130
 S530 SMITH, Louise Arrington; 242
 S530 SMITH, Louise Terrell; 242
 S530 SMITH, Maggie; 239
 S530 SMITH, Magro Effie; 130
 S530 SMITH, Margaret; 95; 272
 S530 SMITH, Margaret McRae; 93
 S530 SMITH, Martha Alice; 130
 S530 SMITH, Martha Baldwin; 257
 S530 SMITH, Martha Jane; 246
 S530 SMITH, Mary Rebecca; 130
 S530 SMITH, Matilda T; 239
 S530 SMITH, Nancy Ann; 48
 S530 SMITH, Nancy Arrington; 242
 S530 SMITH, Peter; 174
 S530 SMITH, Philadelphia; 197
 S530 SMITH, Robert Allen; 257
 S530 SMITH, Sally Monroe; 239
 S530 SMITH, Samuel S; 199
 S530 SMITH, Sherman; Mrs.; 250
 S530 SMITH, Sidney; 142
 S530 SMITH, Stephen; 217
 S530 SMITH, Tamara Greer; 104
 S530 SMITH, Terrell; 242
 S530 SMITH, Thomas Falby; 130
 S530 SMITH, William; 116; 257
 S530 SMITH, William Bathurst; 139
 S530 SMITH, William Cheek; 242
 S530 SMITH, William Daingerfield; 239; 242
 S532 SMITHSON, Campbell; 169
 S532 SMITHSON, Jemima; 169
 S532 SMITHSON, Samuel; 171
 S530 SMOOT, Ella; 210
 S536 SNIDER, Bobbie; 47
 S536 SNIDER, Ernest L; 46
 S536 SNIDER, Genevieve; 47
 S536 SNIDER, Jacob Matthew; 46
 S536 SNIDER, Mike; 47
 S536 SNIDER, Patricia; 47
 S536 SNIDER, William; 46
 S455 SOLOMON, Mary; Mrs.; 187
 S523 SONGSTER, Etta; 128
 S630 SOWARD, Etta May; 76
 S150 SPANN, May; 76
 S162 SPARKS, Elizabeth; 207
 S162 SPARKS, Lina; 206
 S162 SPARKS, Norvel; 206
 S162 SPARKS, Rebecca; 105
 S162 SPARKS, Rose Crawford; 206
 S162 SPARKS, Sudie; 206
 S120 SPEAKE, Sallie Isabella; 204
 S120 SPEAKE, Sarah; 204
 S165 SPEARMAN, Leila; 256
 S152 SPENCE, Ida; 127
 S152 SPENCER, Abraham; 54
 S152 SPENCER, Susannah; Mrs.; 54
 S160 SPIER.; Mrs.; 119
 S145 SPILMAN, Louisa Ann; 70
 S110 SPIVEY, Jessie Lee; 159
 S162 SPRAGUE, Charles Terrell; 211
 S162 SPRAGUE, Harriet Sue; 211
 S162 SPRAGUE, Harry Robert; 211
 S162 SPRAGUE, John Thomas; 211
 S162 SPRAGUE, Marguerite; 211
 S162 SPRAGUE, Mary Eliza; 211
 S165 SPRINGER, Frank Lester; 139
 S165 SPRINGGATE, Bob; 107
 S165 SPRINGGATE, Dick; 107
 S165 SPRINGGATE, Linda; 107
 S165 SPRINGGATE, Richard; 107
 S351 STAMPS, Richard; 9
 S353 STANDIFER, Emily; Mrs.; 122
 S354 STANLEY, Benjamin M; 249
 S354 STANLEY, Cash; 160
 S354 STANLEY, Mattie; 160
 S354 STANLEY, Terrell; 160
 S314 STAPLETON, Shelton; 190
 S330 STEED, John; Capt.; 51
 S340 STEEL, Hannah; 253
 S340 STEELE, Kate; 134
 S345 STEELMAN, Barbara; 134
 S350 STEEN, Narcissa; 103
 S315 STEPHENS.; Mr.; 207
 S315 STEPHENS, Lucinda Madeline; 186
 S315 STEPHENS, Thomas; 186
 S315 STEPHENS.; Miss; 286
 S315 STEVENS.; Mr.; 225
 S315 STEVENS, Caroline; 229
 S315 STEVENSEN, Frances Cornelia; 273
 S315 STEVENSEN, Kate; 273
 S315 STEVENSON, John M; 273
 S363 STEWART, Eliza Terrell; 210; 211
 S363 STEWART, Frank; 210
 S363 STEWART, Helen Brown; 210
 S363 STEWART, Millie; 208
 S363 STEWART, Mollie; 210
 S363 STEWART, Samuel Thomas; 210; 211
 S342 STILES, Beuna; Mrs.; 135
 S342 STILES, David M; 135
 S342 STILES, Donald; 135
 S342 STILES, Dorothy May; 135
 S342 STILES, Dorothy Virginia; 135
 S342 STILES, Edward; 135
 S342 STILES, Elizabeth; 135
 S342 STILES, Harvey C; 135
 S342 STILES, John; 135
 S342 STILES, Joseph Leonard; 135
 S342 STILES, Robert Wingfield; 135
 S342 STILES, Roger B; 135
 S342 STILES, Roger Baines; 135
 S340 STILL, Henry; 137
 S340 STILL, Robert F; 137
 S330 STITH, Richard; 89; 94
 S323 STOCKET, Juliet; 246
 S336 STODDARD, Clarissa; 288
 S332 STODGHILL, Emily; 208
 S350 STONE, Andrew; 150
 S350 STONE, David; 150
 S350 STONE, Eliza A; 150
 S350 STONE, Lucy; 150
 S350 STONE, Mary; 150
 S350 STONE, Mary Ann; 235
 S350 STONE, Octavia; 144
 S350 STONE, Osborn; 150
 S350 STONE, Richard; 150
 S350 STONE, William; 73; 150
 S350 STONE, William H; 235
 S352 STONESTREET, Catherine; 106
 S352 STONESTREET, Minnie; 162
 S352 STONESTREET, William A; 162
 S360 STORY, Phalby; 110
 S330 STOTT, Caroline; 107
 S314 STOVALL, Eva Clyde; 187; 188
 S314 STOVALL, Fannie; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Frank; 187
 S314 STOVALL, George D; 187
 S314 STOVALL, George H; 186
 S314 STOVALL, George Terrell; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Georgie Pearle; 187
 S314 STOVALL, Henry Campbell; 187
 S314 STOVALL, James Harris; 186
 S314 STOVALL, John H; 186; 187
 S314 STOVALL, John Thomas; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Leon Love; 187
 S314 STOVALL, Lucinda; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Mary; 187
 S314 STOVALL, Mollie; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Ouida O; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Rebecca; 66
 S314 STOVALL, Susan Amelia; 186; 187
 S314 STOVALL, Thomas; 186
 S314 STOVALL, Tommie Fulmore; 187
 S314 STOVALL, Travis; 187
 S365 STRANGE, Jane; 251
 S365 STRINGER, C W; 90
 S363 STRODE, Elizabeth; 68; 69
 S363 STRODE, John; 68
 S363 STROTHER, Agatha; 71; 87
 S363 STROTHER, William; 71
 S363 STROTHER, Willis; 107
 S363 STROUDER, Francis; 263
 S363 STUART.; Miss; 102
 S363 STUART, J E B; Gen.; 249
 S330 STUDY, Elizabeth Ann; 71
 S330 STUDY, Fred Flavel; 70
 S330 STUDY, Isaac; 70; 71
 S363 STURDIVANT, Sarah; 126
 S330 SUDDUTH, LeRoy; 255
 S415 SULLIVAN, Billy; 210
 S415 SULLIVAN, Eliza; Mrs.; 210; 211
 S415 SULLIVAN, John; 210
 S415 SULLIVAN, John William; 210
 S561 SUMMERFIELD, Irvin; 251
 S552 SUMMONS, C W; 211
 S364 SUTHERLAND, Catherine Louise; 242
 S364 SUTHERLAND, Frances Gayle; 242
 S364 SUTHERLAND, Frank L; 242
 S315 SUTPHEN, Helen High; 273
 S340 SUTTLE, Elizabeth; 90
 S100 SWABIA, Oda; 2
 S500 SWANN, Ann Jane; 228
 S500 SWANN, Betty; 228
 S500 SWANN, Edgar; 228

TERRELL GENEALOGY

S500 SWANN, George; Dr.; 228
 S500 SWANN, Harriett; 228
 S500 SWANN, Judith; 228
 S500 SWANN, Judith Allen; 228
 S500 SWANN, Julia; 228
 S500 SWANN, Lucy; 228
 S500 SWANN, Mary Louise; 228; 229;
 231
 S500 SWANN, Wilson; 116; 228
 S652 SWEARINGEN, Margaret; 116
 S500 SWEENEY, Ellen Louise; 138
 S500 SWEENEY, John Edmund; 138
 S500 SWEENEY, Leo; 138
 S500 SWEENEY, Marguerite; 138
 S500 SWEENEY, Mary Frances; 138
 S516 SWYNFORD, Anna; 4
 S516 SWYNFORD, William; Sir; 4
 S220 SYKES, Glenton Godfrey; 111

T

T100 TABB, Diana; Mrs.; 271
 T263 TAGGART, Russell; 46
 T413 TALBOTT, Madaline; 69
 T416 TALIAFERRO, Sarah; 66; 67
 T616 TARVER, Benjamin Bibb; 281
 T616 TARVER, Benjamin Fred; 281
 T616 TARVER, Bitton; 281
 T616 TARVER, Ellen Elizabeth; 281
 T616 TARVER, Henry; 281
 T616 TARVER, Hickman; 281
 T616 TARVER, Marvin; 281
 T616 TARVER, Mildren; 281
 T616 TARVER, Romaine; 281
 T616 TARVER, Sallie; 281
 T616 TARVER, Willie Elizabeth; 281
 T350 TATUM, Elizabeth; 42
 T460 TAYLOR, Arleen Bates; 107
 T460 TAYLOR, Burden Rice; 284
 T460 TAYLOR, Cecil; 244
 T460 TAYLOR, Clarence V; 107; 108
 T460 TAYLOR, Frances; 210
 T460 TAYLOR, Margaret Wells; 108
 T460 TAYLOR, Mary Terrell; Mrs.; 161
 T460 TAYLOR, Patsy; 284
 T460 TAYLOR, Val; 161
 T460 TAYLOR, Walter; 140
 T460 TAYLOR, William Lewis; 101
 T200 TEAGUE, Carrol; 137
 T200 TEAGUE, Frances; 137
 T200 TEAGUE, Frank; 137
 T400 TEAL, Bettie Joe; 211
 T600 THAIRE,; Mr.; 7
 T520 THOMAS, Allen Coleman; 200
 T520 THOMAS, Beulah; 99
 T520 THOMAS, C L C; Mrs.; 149
 T520 THOMAS, Floy; 106
 T520 THOMAS, George; 74
 T520 THOMAS, Grigsby; 46
 T520 THOMAS, James O; 200
 T520 THOMAS, Magnolia; 96
 T520 THOMAS, Rebecca; 124
 T520 THOMAS, Sarah; 168
 T520 THOMAS, W Julian; 251
 T520 THOMAS, Will; 133

T520 THOMAS, William; 263
 T525 THOMASSEN, Lucy; Mrs.; 119
 T512 THOMPSON,; Mr.; 274
 T512 THOMPSON, Amos; 186
 T512 THOMPSON, Hannah; 234; 247
 T512 THOMPSON, Irma Mae; 110
 T512 THOMPSON, James Robert; 274
 T512 THOMPSON, John; 63
 T512 THOMPSON, Maggie; Mrs.; 159
 T512 THOMPSON, Sarah; 247; 248; 250;
 251
 T512 THOMPSON, Stella; 186
 T512 THOMPSON, Susannah; 250
 T512 THOMPSON, William; 247
 T525 THOMSEN, Eric H; 99
 T651 THORNBY, Louisa; 182
 T653 THORNTON, Mildred; 29
 T613 THRIFT, William; 275
 T625 THROCKMORTON, Agnes; 5
 T655 THURMOND, Henry; 171
 T623 THURSTON, Charles M; 245
 T623 THURSTON, Edmund T; 245
 T623 THURSTON, Edward T; 237
 T623 THURSTON, Martha; 245
 T623 THURSTON, Sarah Alexah; 245
 T300 THWEATT, James; 126
 T300 THWEATT, Tabitha; 126
 T130 TIFT, Thomas; 159
 T340 TITTLE, Robert; 10
 T300 TODD, Virginia; 139; 140
 T425 TOLLESON, Stephen; 259
 T525 TOMKINS, Robert; 73
 T545 TOMLINSON, John S; 273
 T545 TOMLINSON, Wilder; 274
 T512 TOMPKINS, Benjamin; 178
 T512 TOMPKINS, Frances; 195; 196
 T512 TOMPKINS, Mary O; 30
 T553 TONANTIUS, Ferreolus; 2
 T512 TOOMBS, Louis A; Gen.; 109
 T512 TOOMBS, Robert Louis; 109
 T512 TOOMBS, Walter H; 109
 T420 TOWLES, Ann; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Ann Elizabeth; 47; 48
 T420 TOWLES, Elizabeth Ann; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Fanny; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Frances; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Jane; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Joseph; 41
 T420 TOWLES, Judith; 41; 43; 44; 47
 T420 TOWLES, Mary; 41; 42
 T420 TOWLES, Stokley; 43
 T540 TOWNLEY, Susan; Mrs.; 188
 T000 TOY, Rogers Brockover; 122
 T654 TRAMMELL, William A; 133
 T651 TRANFORD, Sarah; 189
 T612 TRAVIS, Jesse; Rev.; 89
 T653 TRENT, Mildred; 210
 T614 TREVILLIAN, Lucy; 183
 T614 TREVILLIAN, Sallie; 182
 T614 TREVILLIAN, Thomas; 223
 T620 TRICE, Lucy; 28
 T620 TRICE, Lucy Lee; 31
 T620 TRICE, Robert N; Col.; 31
 T630 TROD, Anne; 9
 T636 TROTTER, William B; 227

T630 TROUTT, Frances; 101
 T634 TRUETLEN, Celeste; 150
 T200 TUCK, Joseph Quilliam; 104
 T260 TUCKER, Blanche; 282
 T260 TUCKER, Eva; 110
 T260 TUCKER, John J; 110
 T260 TUCKER, Lavina; 42
 T260 TUCKER, Thomas; 42
 T360 TUDOR, Hiram H; 43
 T240 TUGGLE, Eddie; 160
 T240 TUGGLE, Eddie Berry; 160
 T240 TUGGLE, Fannie; 160
 T240 TUGGLE, William; 158
 T240 TUGGLE, William Lee; 160
 T420 TULLIS, Carneille; Mrs.; 150
 T420 TULLOCK, David; 24
 T400 TULLY, Emily Tubman; 104
 T400 TULLY, William A; 103
 T655 TUREMAN, Mary; 66
 T656 TURNER, Forrest; 69
 T656 TURNER, James Madison; 142; 143
 T656 TURNER, Leon; 69
 T656 TURNER, Mary; 69
 T656 TURNER, Nina; 69
 T656 TURNER, Thomas; 69
 T340 TUTTLE, Harley; 116
 T460 TYLER, Ann; 223
 T460 TYLER, Ann; 225
 T460 TYLER, Caty; 195; 196
 T460 TYLER, Elizabeth; 195; 196; 225--
 228
 T460 TYLER, Franky; 195; 196
 T460 TYLER, George; 195; 196; 223--225
 T460 TYLER, Henry; 225
 T460 TYLER, Hulda; 225
 T460 TYLER, J Hoge; 195
 T460 TYLER, James Hoge; 225
 T460 TYLER, John; 195; 196; 225
 T460 TYLER, John; Pres.; 34; 195
 T460 TYLER, Judith; 225
 T460 TYLER, Kitty; 223; 225
 T460 TYLER, Leslie; 138
 T460 TYLER, Mary; 195; 196; 206
 T460 TYLER, Nancy; 195; 223--225
 T460 TYLER, Nanny; 196
 T460 TYLER, Richard; 195; 196; 224;
 225
 T460 TYLER, Richard K; 196
 T460 TYLER, Richard Keeling; 195
 T460 TYLER, Sarah; 225
 T460 TYLER, Thomas; 225
 T460 TYLER, William; 73; 195; 196; 223;
 225
 T560 TYNER, Sally; 272
 T600 TYREE, John Henley; 181
 T600 TYREE, Richard; 178; 181
 T600 TYREE, Rosa Kent; 181

U

U120 UPSHAW, Edwin; Col.; 191
 U120 UPSHAW, John; 105
 U120 UPSHAW, John; Col.; 191
 U120 UPSHAW, Mary; Mrs.; 191
 U120 UPSHAW, Mary Cordelia; 191

U626 URQUHART, Janet Irving; 49
 U260 USHER, Elizabeth; 7
 U260 USHER, James; 7

V

V430 VALLOTT, Ann; 43
 B653 VAN BRUNT, Ann Eliza; 128
 B620 VAN DEN BURG, Caroline A; 289
 W626 VAN DER WORKER, Dorothy;
 205
 D200 VAN DYKE, David; 248
 D200 VAN DYKE, Mary Hamilton; 257
 D200 VAN DYKE, Thomas Hixon; 258
 V520 VANCE, David; Capt.; 259
 V250 VASON, Reil; Mrs.; 124
 V250 VAUGHAN, Fannie; 138
 V420 VAULX, Robert; 10; 11
 V360 VAWTER, Hickman New; 206
 V360 VAWTER, John Terrell; 206
 V360 VAWTER, Smith; Col.; 206
 V600 VEARY, Sarah; 95
 V200 VEAZEY, John; 99
 V200 VEAZY, Sarah; 99
 V234 VESTAL, Gussie; 139
 V163 VIBERT, Susan; 188
 V500 VIENNE, Emma; 246
 V500 VIENNE, Odille; 246
 V400 VILLA, Pancho; 133
 V525 VINCENT, Frances Louise; 275
 V525 VINCENT, John; 275
 V525 VINCENT, Louisa Catherine; 275
 V525 VINCENT, Matilda Jane; 275
 V655 VROMAN, Dorothy Jean; 134

W

W300 WADDY, Erma; Mrs.; 211
 W300 WADDY, George Will; 210
 W300 WADE, Charles W; 145
 W300 WADE, Myrtle; 140
 W300 WADE, Sue Helen; 173
 W256 WAGNER, Helen; 122
 W320 WAITES, J F; 108
 W435 WALDEN,; Miss; 86
 W420 WALES, Leon Gordon; 242
 W426 WALKER, Barney; 134
 W426 WALKER, Courtenay; 245
 W426 WALKER, Elvira; 228
 W426 WALKER, Frances; 162
 W426 WALKER, Frances; Mrs.; 22; 162
 W426 WALKER, Gene Thomas; 96
 W426 WALKER, Henry; 96
 W426 WALKER, Hubert; 96
 W426 WALKER, Jack; 134
 W426 WALKER, Jacob; 245
 W426 WALKER, James Hubert; 96
 W426 WALKER, Josephine; 96
 W426 WALKER, Lou Eva; 227
 W426 WALKER, Lucy; 30
 W426 WALKER, Mary; 220
 W426 WALKER, Merle; 134
 W426 WALKER, Mildred; 42
 W426 WALKER, Pierce; 118
 W426 WALKER, Pressley G; 227
 W426 WALKER, Richard; 22

W426 WALKER, Sue Hubert; Mrs.; 94
 W426 WALKER, William; 134
 W400 WALL, Nancy; 267; 268; 270
 W400 WALL, Nancy Paythress; 272
 W420 WALLACE, Alex; 124
 W460 WALLER,; Mr.; 119
 W460 WALLER, Agnes; 119
 W460 WALLER, Carr; 119
 W460 WALLER, Dabney; 119
 W460 WALLER, Dorothy; 119
 W460 WALLER, Elizabeth; 119
 W460 WALLER, John; 119
 W460 WALLER, Pomphrey; 119
 W460 WALLER, Thomas; 119
 W435 WALTON, Ann; 153
 W435 WALTON, C A; 152
 W435 WALTON, George; 142
 W435 WALTON, Matilda; 52
 W435 WALTON, Nancy M; 161
 W435 WALTON, Peter Wyche; 124
 W435 WALTON, Simeon; 153
 W435 WALTON, Simson; 153
 W435 WALTON, Thomas; 153
 W435 WALTON, William; 153
 W630 WARD, Betsy; 179
 W630 WARD, Charles Terrell; 219
 W630 WARD, Henry; 216
 W630 WARD, Herschel; 209
 W630 WARD, John; 179
 W630 WARD, Robert Adams; 179; 219
 W630 WARD, Robert Henry; 219
 W630 WARD, William Delbert; 209
 W600 WARE, Absolem; 125
 W600 WARE, Frances; 160
 W600 WARE, Hudson; 125
 W600 WARE, Hudson T; 125
 W600 WARE, India Pleasants; 229
 W600 WARE, James S; 125
 W600 WARE, Mary Smith; Mrs.; 217
 W600 WARE, Sedley Lynch; 218
 W600 WARE, Thomas M; 125
 W600 WARE, William Anderson; 217
 W600 WARE, William Lynch; 218
 W614 WARFIELD, Caroline J; 69
 W614 WARFIELD, S D; 160
 W614 WARFIELD, Samuel Drake; 160
 W656 WARNER, Capitola Margaret; 211
 W656 WARNER, Caren C; 290
 W656 WARNER, Doris T; 290
 W656 WARNER, Elizabeth M; 290
 W656 WARNER, Elizabeth Terrell; 211
 W656 WARNER, G B; 211
 W656 WARNER, Laura; 288; 289
 W656 WARNER, Lee B; 290
 W656 WARNER, Leona; 290
 W656 WARNER, Thomas; 9
 W650 WARREN,; Prof.; 99
 W650 WARREN, Ann; 119
 W650 WARREN, Edward; 116; 119; 235
 W650 WARREN, Lydia; 116; 117
 W650 WARREN, Lydia Briscoe; 115
 W650 WARREN, Robert; 119
 W650 WARREN, Sarah; 99
 W650 WARREN, Sarah Allen; 119
 W650 WARREN, Susannah; 116; 235
 W652 WARRING, Francis; 15

W252 WASHINGTON, Betty; 65; 227
 W252 WASHINGTON, Catherine; 65;
 227
 W252 WASHINGTON, Catherine Stark;
 239
 W252 WASHINGTON, James; 264
 W252 WASHINGTON, John; Sir; 264
 W252 WASHINGTON, Lawrence; Rev.;
 264
 W252 WASHINGTON, Mary Ball; Mrs.;
 227
 W252 WASHINGTON, Richard; 264
 W252 WASHINGTON, Robert; 263; 264;
 270
 W362 WATERS, Ann; 56
 W362 WATERS, Carol; 101
 W362 WATERS, Elizabeth; 57
 W362 WATERS, Martha Lane; 101
 W362 WATERS, Mary; 22; 24; 28; 56;
 112
 W362 WATERS, O Dabney; Cdr.; 101
 W362 WATERS, Susanna; 72
 W362 WATERS, Susannah; 5; 19; 38; 56;
 57; 60; 61; 63; 65; 79; 165; 193;
 232; 261
 W325 WATKINS, John; 73
 W325 WATKINS, Judith; 171
 W325 WATKINS, Mary; 73
 W325 WATKINS, Sophia; 149
 W325 WATKINS, William; 73
 W325 WATSON, David; 26; 27; 29
 W325 WATSON, Elizabeth; 146
 W325 WATSON, James; 29
 W325 WATSON, Polly; 25; 29
 W325 WATSON, Thomas S; 25
 W325 WATSON, Thomas Shelton; 29
 W320 WATTS, Alice; 32
 W320 WATTS, Martha; 71
 W362 WEATHERS, Lillian; Mrs.; 268
 W160 WEAVER,; Mr.; 143
 W160 WEAVER, Charles M; Dr.; 106
 W160 WEAVER, John; 159; 160
 W100 WEBB, George; 86
 W100 WEBB, James W; Mrs.; 106
 W100 WEBB, Jane Smith; 123
 W200 WEEKS,; Mr.; 7
 W520 WEEMS, Eugenia; 145
 W520 WEEMS, Hattie Eugenia; 147
 W252 WEISENGER, Anne; 87
 W252 WEISENGER, David; 87
 W416 WELBORN,; Miss; 152
 W420 WELCH, John; 48
 W420 WELCH, Malinda; 48
 W420 WELCH, Nathaniel; 48
 W420 WELCH, Oliver; Rev.; 48
 W420 WELCH, W H; Mrs.; 40
 W420 WELLS, W D; 203
 W653 WERANT, Elizabeth; 289
 W653 WERMUTH, Marcia Ann; 104
 W653 WERMUTH, Michael Anthony;
 104
 W653 WERMUTH, Robert; 104
 W653 WERMUTH, Robert Edward; 104
 W230 WESCOT,; Miss; 290
 W230 WEST,; Mr.; 169
 W230 WEST, Jane; 169

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- W231 WESTBROOK, Elizabeth R; Mrs.; 251
W231 WESTBROOK, W H; Mrs.; 251
W600 WHAREY, Martha; 84
W600 WHARRY, Sarah; 143
W635 WHARTON, Edward; 105
W635 WHARTON, Georgia; 105
W635 WHARTON, John; 105
W635 WHARTON, John James; 105
W635 WHARTON, Mary; 105
W635 WHARTON, Roger; 105
W340 WHATLEY, Shirley; 20
W460 WHEELER, Roland; 240
W300 WHITE, James; 43
W300 WHITE, James Pendleton; 43
W300 WHITE, Joseph M; 97
W300 WHITE, Mary Elizabeth; 103; 104
W300 WHITE, Patrick W; 97
W300 WHITE, Robert; 07
W300 WHITE, Shelton; 185
W300 WHITE, Susan M; 127
W300 WHITE, Thomas Howard; 103
W300 WHITE, Vera Lou; 136
W300 WHITE, William E; 274
W330 WHITEHEAD, Sarah; 161
W362 WHITEHURST, Richard Everett; 106
W362 WHITEHURST, Sarah; 106
W323 WHITESIDE, Virginia; 46
W342 WHITTLESEY, Charles Terrill; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, David Edward; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Deming; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Edward Deming; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Frederick Averill; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Ludella Etta; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Wayne Averill Terrill; 289
W342 WHITTLESEY, Wilson Deming; 289
W252 WICKENS, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 10
W252 WICKENS, John; 10
W200 WICKEY, Alfred Patrick; 139
W200 WICKEY, John Robert; 139
W200 WICKEY, Judy; 139
W252 WICKING, Elizabeth; 11
W252 WICKING, John; 11
W252 WICKING, Richard; 11
W252 WIGGINS, Joseph P; 52
W252 WIGGINS, Martha A; 268
W252 WIGGINS, Sarah; Mrs.; 51; 52
W252 WIGGINS, Sarah Henderson; Mrs.; 8
W416 WILBURN, Bryce; 98
W416 WILBURN, Edith W; 98
W416 WILBURN, Harriet; 98
W416 WILBURN, James Harvey; 98
W416 WILBURN, Mary; 98
W416 WILBURN, Will Sallis; 98
W422 WILCOX, Henry; 240
W422 WILCOX, James Creath; 75
W422 WILCOX, Lucinda; 40
W422 WILCOX, Terrell Elspeth; 240
W422 WILCOX, Thomas; 240
W436 WILDER, Annie Sophia; 274
W436 WILDER, Elizabeth; 274
W436 WILDER, Florence; 274
W436 WILDER, Mary Annette; 273
W436 WILDER, Mattie; 274
W436 WILDER, Samuel Taylor; 273
W436 WILDER, Thomas Bonner; 273
W436 WILDER, William Tomlinson; 274
W443 WILHOLT; Mr.; 159
W443 WILHOLT, Terrell; 159
W426 WILKERSON; Miss; 159
W426 WILKERSON, C J; 69
W426 WILKERSON, Carrie P; 69
W426 WILKERSON, Jemima; Mrs.; 153
W426 WILKERSON, Maria; 153
W426 WILKERSON, Pleasant; 153
W422 WILKES, Emma Louise; 160
W422 WILKES, Washington W; Rev.; 275
W425 WILKINS, Aaron; 251; 259
W425 WILKINS, Elizabeth; 258
W425 WILKINS, George; 259
W425 WILKINS, Jane; 258
W425 WILKINS, John; 259
W425 WILKINS, Kesiah; 259
W425 WILKINS, Mary; 144; 258; 259
W425 WILKINS, Milly; 258
W425 WILKINS, Moses; 259; 260
W425 WILKINS, Nancy; 258
W425 WILKINS, Polly; 259
W425 WILKINS, Rachel; 259
W425 WILKINS, Robert; 258
W425 WILKINS, Robin; 258
W425 WILKINS, Ruth; 259
W425 WILKINS, Sabina; 158
W425 WILKINS, Sally; 251; 254; 258
W425 WILKINS, Sarah; 254; 258
W425 WILKINS, Terisa Elizabeth; 260
W425 WILKINS, Terrell; 258
W425 WILKINS, W J; Mrs.; 260
W425 WILKINS, William; 251; 254; 258-260
W452 WILLIAMS, Achilles; 179
W452 WILLIAMS, Alfred Perkins; 251; 252
W452 WILLIAMS, Amelia; 187
W452 WILLIAMS, Anna; 179
W452 WILLIAMS, Annie Frances; 187
W452 WILLIAMS, Browning; 263; 265
W452 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Ann; 255
W452 WILLIAMS, George King; 251
W452 WILLIAMS, Herbert G; 255
W452 WILLIAMS, Irma; 269
W452 WILLIAMS, Jack; 187
W452 WILLIAMS, James; 159
W452 WILLIAMS, James Thompson; 251; 252
W452 WILLIAMS, Jane; 249
W452 WILLIAMS, Jesse; 178; 179
W452 WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch; 179
W452 WILLIAMS, John; 89; 187; 259
W452 WILLIAMS, Knox; 137
W452 WILLIAMS, Lucy Nell; 187
W452 WILLIAMS, Marston; 35
W452 WILLIAMS, Martha; 89; 90
W452 WILLIAMS, Mattie Lou; 249
W452 WILLIAMS, Micjah Terrell; 179
W452 WILLIAMS, Minnie; 133
W452 WILLIAMS, Rose; 133
W452 WILLIAMS, Sarah; 97; 179; 268
W452 WILLIAMS, Scott S; 187
W452 WILLIAMS, Sloan; 137
W452 WILLIAMSON, Ann; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Emily; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Martha; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Martha Susan; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Mary; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Micajah; Col.; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Thomas; 10
W452 WILLIAMSON, William; 122
W452 WILLIAMSON, Zachariah; 122
W400 WILLIE, Mary; 106
W420 WILLIS, Ann; Mrs.; 84
W420 WILLIS, Christine; 110
W420 WILLIS, Edna T; Mrs.; 51
W420 WILLIS, Eizabeth; 84
W420 WILLIS, Eizabeth; Mrs.; 51
W420 WILLIS, Francis T; 150
W420 WILLIS, George; 84
W420 WILLIS, George B; Capt.; 84
W420 WILLIS, Henry; Col.; 51
W420 WILLIS, James Hardy; 110
W420 WILLIS, James Wharey; Col.; 84
W420 WILLIS, Jane; 52
W420 WILLIS, Joel Terrell; 84
W420 WILLIS, John; 51; 52
W420 WILLIS, Lewis; 51
W420 WILLIS, Margaret; 41; 51; 52; 53
W420 WILLIS, Marie; 110
W420 WILLIS, Mary; 150
W420 WILLIS, Mary Sophia; 150
W420 WILLIS, Peggy; 51
W420 WILLIS, Stephen; 66; 81; 84; 85
W420 WILLIS, Stephen D; 84
W420 WILLIS, Susannah; 84
W420 WILLIS, Thomas; 150
W420 WILLIS, Waid Scott; 51
W420 WILLIS, William; 51
W423 WILLISTON, Robert Lyman; 28
W420 WILLS, T J; Dr.; 131
W425 WILSON; Mrs.; 37
W425 WILSON; Miss; 103
W425 WILSON, Alice; 136
W425 WILSON, Ann; Mrs.; 124
W425 WILSON, Elizabeth; 136
W425 WILSON, Gayle; 136
W425 WILSON, Gean; 136
W425 WILSON, Martha; 167; 189
W425 WILSON, Stephen; 225
W425 WILSON, Susan; 136
W425 WILSON, Terrell Evanda; 136
W425 WILSON, Travis Lee; 137
W425 WILSON, W E; 136
W425 WILSON, Wallace Lee; 136
W425 WILSON, Walter; 137
W425 WILSON, Walter O; 137

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- W425 WILSON, William August; 136
 W550 WINAN, Henry; 174
 W550 WINAN, Judy; 174
 W550 WINAN, Sue; 174
 W560 WINER, Elizabeth; 119
 W560 WINER, John; 119
 W560 WINER, Sarah; 119
 W560 WINER, Thomas; 119
 W560 WINER, William; 119
 W521 WINGFIELD, Albert M; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Alexander Petrie; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Alexander W; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Alfred; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Ann; 142; 153; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Ann Nancy Nelson; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Anna Elizabeth; 145; 146
 W521 WINGFIELD, Annie; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Antoinette; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Augustus; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Barbara; 142; 151
 W521 WINGFIELD, Bessie; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, Bobby; 142; 151
 W521 WINGFIELD, Bowdre; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Bowdry; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Charles; 131; 163; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Charles Ann; 129; 140
 W521 WINGFIELD, Charles Ann Catherine; 139
 W521 WINGFIELD, Charles E; 130
 W521 WINGFIELD, Cornelia; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Cornelia Susan; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Dora Collins; 148
 W521 WINGFIELD, Edward; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Edward Joiner; 148
 W521 WINGFIELD, Edward Maria; 163
 W521 WINGFIELD, Edwin Butler; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, Elizabeth; 124; 131; 142; 143; 145; 154; 158; 163; 164;
 W521 WINGFIELD, Elizabeth; Mrs.; 163
 W521 WINGFIELD, Elizabeth N B; 129
 W521 WINGFIELD, Elizabeth Nelson Butler; 132
 W521 WINGFIELD, Felixina Gordon; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Frances; 81; 120; 121; 123; 124; 129; 131; 143; 157; 164; 282
 W521 WINGFIELD, Francis Gordon; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Frank Gordon; 144-148
 W521 WINGFIELD, Garland; 142; 143; 149; 153; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Henrietta; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Henrietta M; 123
 W521 WINGFIELD, James; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, James Nelson; 143; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Jenny; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, John; 88; 120; 124; 129; 141--144; 149; 153; 154; 157; 158; 163; 164; 282
 W521 WINGFIELD, John James; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, John T; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, Josephine; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Junius; Col.; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Leonora Sabina; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Louise; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Lucy; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Marcus; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Martha; 163; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Mary; 81; 88; 131; 142; 143; 149--151; 154; 157; 158; 162--164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Mary; Mrs.; 163
 W521 WINGFIELD, Mary R; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, May Seymour; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Mildred; 142; 152
 W521 WINGFIELD, Montgomery; 124; 143
 W521 WINGFIELD, Nancy; 142
 W521 WINGFIELD, Patsy; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Polly; 143; 154
 W521 WINGFIELD, Rachel Buckner; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Rebecca; 88; 131; 143; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Robbie Aills; 148
 W521 WINGFIELD, Ruth; 163
 W521 WINGFIELD, Sarah; 153; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Sarah Ann Eliza; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Sarah G; 163
 W521 WINGFIELD, Sarah Garland; 142; 143; 149; 154
 W521 WINGFIELD, Sophia H; 129; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, Susie; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, Thomas; 30; 81; 90; 123; 124; 129; 131; 132; 139; 141--144; 149; 151--153; 163; 164
 W521 WINGFIELD, Thomas Terrell; 144
 W521 WINGFIELD, Virginia Scott; 148
 W521 WINGFIELD, William; 131
 W521 WINGFIELD, William Joseph; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, William Mortimer; 145
 W521 WINGFIELD, Willie; 145
 W500 WINN, George; 67
 W500 WINN, James; 68
 W500 WINN, Lettice; Mrs.; 67
 W500 WINN, Sallie; 67
 W500 WINN, Sarah; 68
 W523 WINSTON, Bolling Henry; 221
 W523 WINSTON, Edmund; 163
 W523 WINSTON, Elizabeth; 36
 W523 WINSTON, Horatio Gates; 27
 W523 WINSTON, John; Col.; 164
 W523 WINSTON, Lindley Murray; 221
 W523 WINSTON, Martha; 23; 25; 83
 W523 WINSTON, Mary Dearing Fauntleroy; 221
 W523 WINSTON, Nathan; 74
 W523 WINSTON, Nathaniel; 180
 W523 WINSTON, Patsy; 25; 27; 83
 W536 WINTER, Elizabeth; 239
 W536 WINTER, William Hooe; 239
 W535 WINTON, Czar; 290
 W250 WISHUM, Lucinda; 187
 W362 WITHERS, Charles; Mrs.; 180
 W410 WOLF, Ezra M; 48
 W410 WOLF, Polly; 43
 W410 WOLFF, Helen; 139
 W426 WOLKERSON, Laretta E; 273
 W520 WOMACK, Elisha; 130
 W520 WOMACK, Fannie; 130
 W520 WOMACK, Hetty; 130
 W520 WOMACK, John Scott; 130
 W520 WOMACK, Sue Scott; 130
 W520 WOMACK, Zoroaster Elisha; 130
 W300 WOOD, Charles D; Mrs.; 255
 W300 WOOD, Edgar; Rev.; 80
 W300 WOOD, Elmira; 42
 W300 WOOD, Isaac; 42; 68
 W300 WOOD, James M; 42
 W300 WOOD, Jerome Bonaparte; 43
 W300 WOOD, Jesse; 42
 W300 WOOD, Jessie; 131
 W300 WOOD, John; 42
 W300 WOOD, Lewis J; Col.; 68
 W300 WOOD, Lucy; 42
 W300 WOOD, Lynch Terrell; 200
 W300 WOOD, Mary; 42
 W300 WOOD, Mary J W; 213
 W300 WOOD, Mildred; 42
 W300 WOOD, Minnie May; 200
 W300 WOOD, Reuben; 42; 43
 W300 WOOD, Richard; 289
 W300 WOOD, Richard T; 43
 W300 WOOD, Sarah; 42
 W300 WOOD, Susan; 42
 W300 WOOD, Susan F; 213
 W300 WOOD, William D; 200
 W300 WOOD, William L; 43
 W363 WOODARD, Capt.; 20
 W350 WOODHAM, Edward; 168
 W350 WOODHAM, Louis; 182
 W350 WOODHAM, Mittie Eudora; 187
 W350 WOODHAM, Scott; 187
 W340 WOODLEY, Ellen; 269
 W340 WOODLEY, Margaret; 269
 W361 WOODRUFF, Charles B; Mrs.; 37
 W361 WOODRUFF, J A; 224
 W361 WOODRUFF, Martha; 224
 W320 WOODS, Jeff; 138
 W325 WOODSON, Sarah; 194; 195; 222; 223; 225; 226
 W325 WOODSON, Tarleton; 194
 W410 WOOLFE, Henry Markwood; 53
 W414 WOOLFOLK, Joseph; 61
 W420 WOOLSEY, A M; 152
 W643 WORLD, Orpha; 89
 W625 WORSHAM, Elizabeth; 146; 149; 150
 W625 WORSHAM, Elizabeth Howard; 145
 W625 WORSHAM, Emily Archer; 150; 151
 W625 WORSHAM, John; 149

TERRELL GENEALOGY

W625 **WORSHAM, Joseph**; 145; 149
 W625 **WORSHAM, Martha Herndon**;
 150; 151
 W625 **WORSHAM, Mary Hay**; 149
 W625 **WORSHAM, Richard**; 142; 149--
 151
 W625 **WORSHAM, Sophia Shorter**; 150
 W635 **WORTEN, Ann**; 221
 W600 **WRAY, Harriet Byron**; 149
 W623 **WRIGHT, Benjamin**; 170
 W623 **WRIGHT, Charles**; 190
 W623 **WRIGHT, John**; 170
 W623 **WRIGHT, Mary**; 171
 W623 **WRIGHT, Wesley, Dr.**; 228
 W300 **WYATT, Betty**; 46
 W300 **WYATT, Fannie Louise**; 270
 W300 **WYATT, Henry**; 15; 17

W300 **WYATT, Louisa Frances**; 270
 W300 **WYATT, W H**; 105
 W300 **WYATT, William**; Major; 19
 W200 **WYCHE, George**; 185
 W200 **WYCHE, John**; 185
 W200 **WYCHE, Peter**; 185

X

Y

W550 **WYMAN, Jacob R**; 199
 Y520 **YANCY, John W**; 49
 Y320 **YATES, Albert**; 45
 Y550 **YEOMAN, Lord**; 275
 Y550 **YEOMAN, George Herd**; 275
 Y550 **YEOMAN, William**; 274

Y626 **YERGER, Sallie**; 87
 Y250 **YOCUM, Campbell**; 209
 Y250 **YOCUM, Cecelia Jane**; 209
 Y520 **YOUNG, Allen R**; Dr.; 268
 Y520 **YOUNG, Avarada**; 268
 Y520 **YOUNG, Elizabeth**; 68
 Y520 **YOUNG, Florence**; 268
 Y520 **YOUNG, J J**; 255
 Y520 **YOUNG, Lawrence B**; Dr.; 268
 Y520 **YOUNG, Lillian**; 268
 Y520 **YOUNG, Lillie Baker**; 246
 Y520 **YOUNG, Samantha**; 69
 Y520 **YOUNG, Samuel Arthur**; 246
 Y520 **YOUNG, Violet Dewey**; 246
 Y520 **YOUNG, William**; 53

SECTION TWO TERRELL VARIATIONS

There are 1071 entries in this section.

T640 **TYRRELL, Capt.**; 12
 T640 **TERRELL, Capt.**; 25
 T640 **TERRILL, A E**; 49
 T640 **TERRELL, Aaron**; 233; 234; 250;
 252; 254; 256; 257
 T640 **TERRELL, Abba E**; 205
 T640 **TERRELL, Abigail**; 195; 222;
 225; 264; 265; 266
 T640 **TERRELL, Abijah**; 234
 T640 **TERRELL, Absolem**; 125
 T640 **TERRELL, Achilles Lynch**
 Moorman; 77
 T640 **TERRELL, Adelia**; 138
 T640 **TERRELL, Adine**; 244
 T640 **TERRELL, Agatha**; 40; 168; 178
 T640 **TERRELL, Agnes**; 40; 263; 264;
 271
 T640 **TERRELL, Agnes C**; 182
 T640 **TERRELL, Agnes P**; 190
 T640 **TERRELL, Albert C**; 190
 T640 **TERRELL, Albert Johnson**; 182;
 269
 T640 **TERRELL, Alcey**; 267
 T640 **TERRELL, Alex W**; 174
 T640 **TERRELL, Alexander**
 Campbell; 272
 T640 **TERRELL, Alexander W**; 175
 T640 **TERRELL, Alexander Watkins**;
 172; 174
 T640 **TERRELL, Alfred Baynham**;
 229
 T640 **TERRELL, Alfred John**; 230
 T640 **TERRELL, Alfred Lynch**; 226;
 229; 231
 T640 **TERRELL, Alice**; 138; 207; 267
 T640 **TERRELL, Alice Ann**; 252
 T640 **TERRELL, Alice May**; 200
 T640 **TERRELL, Allen**; 257
 T640 **TERRELL, Alma J**; 213
 T640 **TERRELL, Alonzo C**; 285

T640 **TERRELL, Alpha**; 115
 T640 **TERRELL, Alva Lee**; 270
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda E**; 281
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda F**; 269
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda H**; 207
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda Jane**; 252
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda Louise**; 265
 T640 **TERRELL, Amanda Malvina**;
 200; 202
 T640 **TERRELL, Amelia**; 248; 251;
 268
 T640 **TERRELL, Amelia Madison**; 248
 T640 **TERRELL, Amy**; 184; 212; 213
 T640 **TERRILL, Anderson Wood**; 53
 T640 **TERRELL, Andrew**; 203; 284
 T640 **TERRELL, Andrew Jackson**;
 118
 T640 **TERRILL, Anita**; 290
 T640 **TERRELL, Anita Y**; 78
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann**; 26; 31; 37; 45;
 48; 74; 159; 167; 169; 178; 184;
 207; 219; 252; 263; 264; 271
 T640 **TERRILL, Ann**; 41
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Catherine**; 132;
 134
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Dabney**; 115;
 116
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Elizabeth**; 136
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Josephine**; 200
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Lewis**; 33; 55
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann Overton**; 24;
 220
 T640 **TERRELL, Ann W**; 163
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna**; 86; 88; 179;
 192
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna Hamilton**; 78
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna Lynch**; 213
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna Matilda**; 89
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna Maud**; 199
 T640 **TERRELL, Anna Tonge**; 127

T640 **TERRELL, Anne**; 23; 25; 61; 62;
 65; 67; 85; 139; 165; 178; 179;
 182; 195; 215; 218; 222; 223;
 238; 268; 285
 T640 **TERRILL, Anne**; 40; 43; 288
 T640 **TERRELL, Anne Chiles**; 197
 T640 **TERRELL, Annie**; 129; 139; 159
 T640 **TERRELL, Annie Margaret**; 210
 T640 **TERRELL, Annis Elizabeth**; 229
 T640 **TERRELL, Annis Flora**; 230
 T640 **TERRELL, Anslern**; 170
 T640 **TERRELL, Arch Allen**; 198; 205
 T640 **TERRELL, Arch Brook**; 200
 T640 **TERRELL, Archibald**; 39; 176;
 236; 237; 239; 244
 T640 **TERRELL, Archibald B**; 40
 T640 **TERRELL, Armistead**; 45; 47
 T640 **TERRELL, Arthur**; 139
 T640 **TERRILL, Arthur Clark**; 289;
 290
 T640 **TERRELL, Arthur Powe**; 128
 T640 **TERRELL, Asa**; 213
 T640 **TERRELL, Asceneth**; 75
 T640 **TERRELL, Avery**; 11
 T640 **TERRELL, Baker**; 138
 T640 **TERRILL, Barbara**; 39
 T640 **TERRELL, Barbara**; 23; 30; 33;
 142; 250
 T640 **TERRELL, Barbara Overton**; 55
 T640 **TERRELL, Barbara Wingfield**;
 55
 T640 **TERRILL, Bartlett Timothy**; 289
 T640 **TERRELL, Battle**; 275
 T640 **TERRELL, Beatrice**; 137
 T640 **TERRELL, Beatrice Adelia**; 138
 T640 **TERRELL, Becky**; 23; 33
 T640 **TERRELL, Belle**; 78
 T640 **TERRELL, Ben**; Judge; 137
 T640 **TERRELL, Ben**; 137
 T640 **TERRELL, Benjamin**; 168; 169;
 171

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- T640 **TERRILL, Benjamin**; 53
T640 **TERRELL, Benjamin Harrison**; 199
T640 **TERRELL, Benjamin Park**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Benjamin Pettis**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Bernice**; 129; 135
T640 **TERRILL, Bertha**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Bertha**; 129
T640 **TERRELL, Bertha Lillian**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Bertha Maud**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Besse**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Besse**; 138
T640 **TERRILL, Bessie**; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Betsy**; 49; 77; 179; 197; 219; 258; 280; 281
T640 **TERRELL, Betty**; 195; 214; 220; 233; 244; 250; 254; 258; 260
T640 **TERRILL, Beverly S**; 44
T640 **TERRELL, Blair Moorman**; Col.; 77
T640 **TERRELL, Blanche**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Bobbie**; 127
T640 **TERRELL, Bochim.**; 116
T640 **TERRELL, Boccia**; 116
T640 **TERRELL, Booker S**; 283
T640 **TERRELL, Bryant**; 129
T640 **TERRELL, Buckner**; 223
T640 **TERRELL, C**; 55
T640 **TERRELL, C G**; Dr.; 244
T640 **TERRELL, C M**; 198
T640 **TERRELL, C Vivian**; 224
T640 **TERRELL, Cairo Comoro**; 274
T640 **TERRELL, Caleb**; 191
T640 **TERRILL, Caleb**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Camille**; 230
T640 **TERRELL, Caniza Alba**; 274
T640 **TERRELL, Capitolia**; 210; 211
T640 **TERRILL, Caroline Louise**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Carrie**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Carrie C**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Cary**; 244
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine**; 159; 160; 197; 206
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine**; Mrs.; 35
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine Ayres**; 200
T640 **TERRILL, Catherine Cornelia**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine Mary**; 173
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine Pleasant**; 184
T640 **TERRELL, Catherine Rush**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Catie**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Caty**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Caylorna**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Cedonia**; 46
T640 **TERRELL, Cedonia Louisa**; 46
T640 **TERRELL, Celeste**; 169
T640 **TYRRELL, Charles**; 7
T640 **TERRELL, Charles**; 39
T640 **TERRILL, Charles**; 8; 55; 128; 129; 158; 191; 195; 196; 223; 224; 250; 263
T640 **TERRILL, Charles B**; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Boas**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Clyde**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Dabney**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Charles J**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Lynch**; 179; 216; 219
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Milton**; 198; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Charles N**; Dr.; 192
T640 **TERRILL, Charles T**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Charles U**; 49
T640 **TERRELL, Charles Vernon**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Charlotte**; 45
T640 **TERRILL, Charlotte**; 45
T640 **TERRELL, Chiles**; 167; 168; 181; 188; 190; 191; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Chilton Allen**; 200; 201
T640 **TERRELL, Chloe Ann**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Christopher**; 167; 170; 174; 189; 190; 228
T640 **TERRELL, Christopher C**; 170
T640 **TERRELL, Christopher J**; 175; 177
T640 **TERRELL, Christopher Johnson**; 171; 172
T640 **TERRELL, Clabe Arthur**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Claburn Hubbard**; 137
T640 **TERRILL, Clara**; 43; 89
T640 **TERRELL, Clara**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Clara A**; 137
T640 **TERRELL, Clara E**; 205
T640 **TERRELL, Clarabel**; 137
T640 **TERRELL, Clarence E**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Clarke**; 212
T640 **TERRELL, Claudine**; 129
T640 **TERRELL, Clayburn Harley**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Clayburn Hubbard**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Clementina R**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Cleveland A**; 161
T640 **TERRELL, Cora**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Cordelia**; 198; 204
T640 **TERRILL, Cordelia**; Mrs.; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Cornelia**; 128
T640 **TERRELL, Cornelia A**; 126
T640 **TERRELL, Cornelius F**; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Counterenchile**; 54
T640 **TERRELL, Courtenay**; 245
T640 **TERRELL, Courtney**; 245
T640 **TERRELL, Dabney Carr**; 31
T640 **TERRELL, Daniel**; 233; 234; 247
T640 **TERRILL, David**; 114; 287; 288
T640 **TERRELL, David**; 8; 29; 33; 48; 55; 60-63; 72; 85; 121; 123; 129; 165; 166; 167; 169; 171; 177; 181; 184; 188; 190; 193; 194; 213; 227; 236; 287
T640 **TERRELL, David Garland**; 170
T640 **TERRELL, David Meriwether**; 159
T640 **TERRELL, David Shelton**; 125
T640 **TERRELL, Dell**; 250
T640 **TERRELL, DeQuincy**; 207
T640 **TERRELL, DeWitt Greenwood**; 77
T640 **TERRELL, Diana**; Mrs.; 245
T640 **TERRELL, Dicey**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Donie**; 46; 47
T640 **TERRELL, Doris**; 117; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Dorothy**; 26; 136; 205
T640 **TERRELL, Dorsay**; 244; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Dudley**; 73; 74; 77; 279
T640 **TERRELL, Duke H H**; 127
T640 **TERRELL, Dutton**; 127
T640 **TERRELL, E H**; 11; 12; 54
T640 **TERRELL, E J**; 252
T640 **TERRELL, E Z**; 124
T640 **TERRELL, Ed Ross**; 159
T640 **TERRELL, Ed Tom**; 139; 140
T640 **TERRELL, Edgar M**; 231
T640 **TERRILL, Edith**; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Edmond**; 40; 47
T640 **TERRILL, Edmund**; 41; 43; 48; 51--53
T640 **TERRELL, Edmund**; 45; 48; 51; 54; 137; 138; 223; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Edmund Duggan**; 137; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Edmund Hatch**; 116
T640 **TYRRELL, Edward**; 3; 7
T640 **TERRELL, Edward**; 15; 124; 159; 168; 169; 171; 172; 175; 286
T640 **TERRELL, Edward Black**; Dr.; 159
T640 **TERRELL, Edward Duggan**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Edward Garland**; 114; 117
T640 **TERRELL, Edward Henry**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Edward Thomas**; Dr.; 132; 134
T640 **TERRELL, Edwin**; 207; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Edwin H**; 5; 6; 193; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Edwin Holland**; 87; 203--205
T640 **TERRELL, Edwin Ruthven**; 131
T640 **TERRELL, Eleanor**; 26; 45
T640 **TERRELL, Elihu Lacy**; 125
T640 **TERRELL, Eliza Ann**; 182
T640 **TERRILL, Eliza Barnard**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Eliza Jane**; 198; 205
T640 **TERRELL, Eliza M**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Eliza Thompson**; 251
T640 **TERRILL, Elizabeth**; 38; 40; 41; 48
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth**; 19; 23; 24; 30; 46; 49; 74; 77; 81; 118; 123-125; 127; 128; 135; 139--144; 149; 151; 152; 164; 169; 171; 178; 179; 181; 191; 195; 198; 205; 207; 214; 216; 233; 237; 244; 245; 248; 250; 253; 254; 257--259; 265; 268; 270--272; 275; 279; 281; 287
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth**; Mrs.; 16; 90; 91; 115; 261; 263; 264; 281
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Abba**; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Ann**; 75; 254; 283

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Axford**; 81
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Clara**; 197
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth H**; 74
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Harriet**;
268
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Mary**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Morton**;
48
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Overton**;
89
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Oxford**;
114; 116
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Penelope**;
130--132
T640 **TERRILL, Elizabeth Plunkett**;
51; 52
T640 **TERRELL, Elizabeth Virginia**;
135
T640 **TERRELL, Ellen**; 49
T640 **TERRILL, Ellen**; 48
T640 **TERRILL, Ellen Amanda**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Ellen F**; 228
T640 **TERRELL, Elsie**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Elvira Greenwood**;
78
T640 **TERRELL, Emily**; 26; 27
T640 **TERRILL, Emily**; 50; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Emily C**; Mrs.; 76
T640 **TERRILL, Emily Cornelia**; 50
T640 **TERRELL, Emily Lofton**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Emily May**; 265
T640 **TERRELL, Emma**; 161; 201
T640 **TYRRELL, Emma**; 7
T640 **TERRELL, Emma Eliza**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, Emma Jenkins**; 132;
137
T640 **TERRELL, Emma S**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, Emmaline**; 182
T640 **TERRELL, Ernest Benjamin**;
249
T640 **TERRELL, Ernest Gerard**; 173
T640 **TERRELL, Estelle**; 201
T640 **TERRELL, Ethel**; 139; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Eudora**; 182
T640 **TERRELL, Eugene**; 182
T640 **TERRILL, Eunice**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Eva**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Evelia Orville**; 89
T640 **TERRELL, Everard Hamilton**;
128; 129
T640 **TERRILL, Ezra**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Fannie**; 159
T640 **TERRILL, Fannie**; 53
T640 **TERRELL, Fannie Ida**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Fannie Thomas**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Fanny**; 223
T640 **TERRELL, Fanny Alice**; 137
T640 **TERRELL, Fanny G**; 158
T640 **TERRELL, Fay**; 160
T640 **TERRELL, Fenella**; 49
T640 **TERRELL, Fleming**; 190; 191;
226; 227
T640 **TERRELL, Fleming G**; 226
T640 **TERRELL, Flora**; 201
T640 **TERRELL, Flora Stewart**; 230
T640 **TERRELL, Florence**; 274
T640 **TERRELL, Florence Clite**; 78
T640 **TERRELL, Florence Rhodes**;
272
T640 **TERRELL, Foster**; 129
T640 **TERRILL, Fountain**; 52
T640 **TERRELL, Frances**; 49; 86; 90;
124; 129; 158
T640 **TERRELL, Frances A**; 229; 252
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Butler**; 161
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Elizabeth**;
237
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Jane**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Lewellen**;
204
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Marian**; 89
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Virginia**;
130
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Washington**;
53
T640 **TERRILL, Frances Washington**;
51; 53
T640 **TERRELL, Frances Wingfield**;
125; 162
T640 **TERRELL, Francis**; 8; 12; 48;
226
T640 **TYRRELL, Francis**; 7
T640 **TERRELL, Francis E**; 227
T640 **TERRELL, Francis F**; 281
T640 **TERRILL, Francis H**; Dr.; 50
T640 **TERRELL, Frank**; 138; 224
T640 **TERRELL, Frank B**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Frank Ewing**; 131
T640 **TERRILL, Frank H**; Dr.; 50
T640 **TERRELL, Franklin Sidney**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Franky**; 279
T640 **TERRELL, Fred**; 173
T640 **TERRELL, Frederick**; 204
T640 **TERRELL, Frederick Brahan**;
204
T640 **TERRELL, Frederick Reynolds**;
204
T640 **TERRELL, French Jay**; 202
T640 **DE TIREL, Fulke**; 2
T640 **TERRELL, G C**; Dr.; 244
T640 **TYRRELL, Galfrid**; Sir; 3
T640 **TERRILL, George**; 43; 49; 52;
288; 289
T640 **TERRELL, George**; 5; 7; 74; 169;
182; 193; 195--197; 207; 226--
228; 268; 284
T640 **TYRRELL, George**; 4; 6; 7
T640 **TERRELL, George Bailey**; 182
T640 **TERRILL, George C**; 289; 290
T640 **TERRELL, George Fisher**; 201
T640 **TERRELL, George Fox**; Dr.; 183
T640 **TERRILL, George G**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, George Grice**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, George Holland**;
Capt.; 205
T640 **TERRELL, George Lynch**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, George Morton**; 48
T640 **TERRILL, George Parker**; Dr.;
50
T640 **TERRELL, George Sumpter**;
269
T640 **TERRELL, George T**; 227
T640 **TERRELL, George Tyler**; Rev.;
231
T640 **TERRELL, George W**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, George Whitfield**;
176
T640 **TERRELL, George Winfield**;
175
T640 **TERRELL, Geraldine**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Gerard**; 171
T640 **TERRELL, Gertrude**; 129; 205
T640 **TERRILL, Gertrude**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Gertrude Eliza**; 201
T640 **TERRILL, Gideon**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Gideon**; 290
T640 **TERRILL, Gladstone**; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Glenn**; 117
T640 **TERRILL, Grace**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Grace**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Granville**; Dr.; 224
T640 **TERRELL, Griffin F**; 252
T640 **TERRELL, Gunby Fleming**; 136
T640 **TERRELL, Gwendoline Mary**;
138
T640 **TERRELL, Halcot**; 265
T640 **TERRELL, Halcut**; 264
T640 **TERRELL, Halcut Hawkins**; 265
T640 **TERRELL, Hallie**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, Hannah**; Mrs.; 242;
243; 256; 257
T640 **TERRILL, Hannah**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Hannah**; 49; 81; 92;
93; 94; 99; 248; 251
T640 **TERRELL, Hannah Belle**; 248
T640 **TERRELL, Hannah Goodman**;
236; 245
T640 **TERRELL, Hardenia P**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Harriet Catherine**;
199
T640 **TERRELL, Harriet Louise**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, Harriet/Harriett**;
190; 226; 265; 267
T640 **TERRELL, Harrison**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Harrison Lynch**; 201
T640 **TERRILL, Harry**; Col.; 112
T640 **TERRELL, Harry**; 58; 80; 81; 92;
95; 112-115; 118; 119; 157
T640 **TERRELL, Harry Butler**; 249
T640 **TERRELL, Harry C**; 78
T640 **TERRELL, Harry Clay**; 78
T640 **TERRELL, Hattie**; 116; 128; 161
T640 **TERRILL, Hazard**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Henderson**; 265
T640 **TERRELL, Henrietta Mildred**;
127
T640 **TERRILL, Henry**; 43; 112
T640 **TERRELL, Henry**; 39; 45; 47;
59; 61--63; 72; 81; 77--79; 112;
115; 129; 137; 138; 158; 162;
163; 165--167; 169; 170; 178;
181; 193--197; 204; 206; 212;
213; 214; 215; 222; 223; 225;
226; 234; 261

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- T640 TERRELL, Henry Chiles; 197
T640 TERRELL, Henry Clay; 78; 206--208; 210; 211; 248; 250
T640 TERRELL, Henry D; 270
T640 TERRELL, Henry Keeling; 197
T640 TERRELL, Henry Lynch; 205
T640 TERRELL, Henry Mounger; 123
T640 TERRELL, Henry O; 183
T640 TERRELL, Henry O'Neal; 137
T640 TERRELL, Henry Walker; Dr.; 159
T640 TERRELL, Hepsy; 256
T640 TERRELL, Herbert Oliver; 173
T640 TYRRELL, Hester; 7
T640 TERRELL, Hezekiah; 263--265; 271; 272
T640 TERRELL, Hiram; 252
T640 TERRELL, Hope; 160
T640 TERRELL, Hortence; 78
T640 TERRELL, Howard; 224
T640 TERRELL, Howard D; 175
T640 TERRELL, Hubert; 129
T640 TIREL, Hugh; Sir; 3
T640 TYRRELL, Hugh; 3
T640 TERRELL, Hulda; 223
T640 TERRILL, Hulda Marie; 288; 289
T640 TYRRELL, Humphrey; 4
T640 TERRELL, Ida; 200
T640 TERRELL, Iona Sue; 138
T640 TERRELL, Ira Lewis; 269
T640 TERRELL, Irene; 274
T640 TERRELL, Isaac; 273
T640 TERRELL, Isaac Herschel; 200
T640 TERRELL, Isabell; Mrs.; 244
T640 TERRELL, Ivey; 129
T640 TERRELL, J C; 176; 177
T640 TERRELL, J D; 192; 243; 244
T640 TYRRELL, J H; 1; 18
T640 TERRELL, Jackson; 129
T640 TERRELL, Jackson Mash; 127
T640 TERRELL, Jackson Morton; 48
T640 TERRELL, Jacob; 273
T640 TERRELL, Jacob Preston; 76
T640 TERRELL, James; 23; 25; 26; 33; 58; 61--63; 73--75; 116; 138; 172; 75; 191; 192; 197; 233; 236; 242--245; 247; 252; 261; 271; 272; 279; 280; 283
T640 TERRAL, James; 286
T640 TYRRELL, James; Sir; 3
T640 TERRILL, James; 51; 53
T640 TERRELL, James A; 252
T640 TERRAL, James A; 286
T640 TERRELL, James Anderson; 248--250
T640 TERRILL, James Barbour; 50
T640 TERRELL, James C; 190
T640 TERRILL, James C; Dr.; 53
T640 TERRELL, James Crogan Ludlow; 273
T640 TERRELL, James E; 176; 177
T640 TERRELL, James F; 231
T640 TERRELL, James Frederick; 116
T640 TERRILL, James G; 290
T640 TERRELL, James Harvey; 200
T640 TERRELL, James Henry; 213
T640 TERRELL, James Hoyt; 249
T640 TERRELL, James Hunter; 26; 29; 33; 188; 189; 192
T640 TERRELL, James Judson; 268
T640 TERRELL, James L; 75; 131
T640 TERRELL, James Landrum; 252
T640 TERRELL, James Macon; 270
T640 TERRELL, James Madison; 268
T640 TERRELL, James Martin; 237
T640 TERRELL, James Milton; 198; 206
T640 TERRELL, James N; 170
T640 TERRELL, James Orville; 89; 90
T640 TERRELL, James P; 183
T640 TERRELL, James Render; 160
T640 TERRELL, James Robert; 207
T640 TERRELL, James S; 244
T640 TERRELL, James Solomon; 268
T640 TERRAL, James Stevens; 286
T640 TERRELL, James T; 280; 283
T640 TERRELL, James Timothy; 249
T640 TERRILL, James W; 53
T640 TERRELL, James Wharey; 90
T640 TERRILL, Jane; 53
T640 TERRELL, Jane; 36; 49; 89; 171; 172; 244; 267; 271
T640 TIRRELL, Jane; 9
T640 TERRELL, Jane; Mrs.; 8; 11
T640 TERRELL, Jane Garland; 86
T640 TERRELL, Jane Lewis; 190
T640 TERRELL, Jane Mercer; 183
T640 TERRILL, Jean; 51; 53
T640 TERRELL, Jean; 53; 171
T640 TERRELL, Jeddie Edward; 162
T640 TERRELL, Jeddie Mack; 162
T640 TERRELL, Jemima/Jemimah; 234; 279
T640 TERRELL, Jennie; 206; 271; 275
T640 TERRELL, Jennie Elizabeth; 138
T640 TERRELL, Jenny; 200
T640 TERRELL, Jephtha; 262; 263; 266--268
T640 TERRELL, Jeremiah; 233; 283; 284
T640 TERRILL, Jeremiah; 50
T640 TERRILL, Jerome Bonaparte; 44
T640 TERRELL, Jesse/Jessie; 74; 181; 182; 213
T640 TERRILL, Jessie; 53
T640 TERRELL, Jessie Lee; 160
T640 TERRELL, Jewell Jane; 76
T640 TERRELL, Joanna/Joannah; 212
T640 TERRELL, Joe; 251
T640 TERRELL, Joe C; 174
T640 TERRELL, Joel; 45; 57--60; 62; 65; 66; 30; 61; 66; 72; 79; 80--82; 84--86; 88--90; 92; 112; 114; 120--122; 141; 155; 157; 170; 189; 190; 194; 261; 270--273; 277; 283
T640 TERRELL, Joel E G; 159
T640 TERRELL, Joel Edgar Green; Dr.; 159
T640 TERRELL, Joel H; 161--163
T640 TERRELL, Joel Higgins; 158--161
T640 TERRELL, Joel Hood; 160
T640 TERRELL, Joel Lewis; 89
T640 TERRELL, Joel Lynch; 89
T640 TERRELL, Joel Thomas; 275
T640 TERRELL, Joel W; Dr.; 130
T640 TERRELL, Joel William; 132
T640 TERRELL, Joel Williams; 136
T640 TERRELL, Joel Wingfield; 129; 132; 126
T640 TYRRELL, John; Capt.; 7
T640 TERRELL, John; Capt.; 7; 197--199; 202; 203; 205; 206
T640 TERRELL, John; 8; 9; 11; 20; 40; 42; 48; 49; 55; 58; 61; 62; 73; 74; 76; 88; 140; 158; 163; 169; 174; 197; 227; 232; 244; 250; 252; 261--267; 270; 271; 175; 280; 284; 287
T640 TERRAL, John; Capt.; 285
T640 TYRRELL, John; Sir; 4; 12
T640 TERROLD, John; 39
T640 TERRILL, John; 39; 41--45; 47; 48; 51--53
T640 TERRELL, John Albert; 190
T640 TERRELL, John Allan; 200
T640 TERRELL, John B; 89
T640 TERRELL, John Busey; 200
T640 TERRELL, John Butler; 139; 140
T640 TERRELL, John C; Dr.; 64
T640 TERRELL, John D; 61; 62; 82; 115; 116; 233; 234; 261; 262
T640 TERRELL, John Dabney; 58; 113--117; 121; 158
T640 TERRELL, John Davis; 118; 248; 250
T640 TERRILL, John G; 289
T640 TERRELL, John H; 191
T640 TERRELL, John Hardy; 199
T640 TERRELL, John Harrison; 198--202
T640 TERRELL, John Henry; 126--128; 210; 211
T640 TERRELL, John Higgins; 89
T640 TERRELL, John James; 76
T640 TERRELL, John Jay; 172; 173
T640 TERRELL, John L; 75
T640 TERRELL, John Lewis; 268
T640 TERRELL, John Lynch; 90; 207
T640 TERRELL, John Micou; 229; 230
T640 TERRILL, John Morton; 50
T640 TERRELL, John Pleasant; 77; 215
T640 TERRELL, John Preston; 76
T640 TERRELL, John Randolph; 269
T640 TERRELL, John W; 205; 279; 280; 283
T640 TERRELL, John Warren; 270
T640 TERRELL, John Willis; 200
T640 TERRELL, Johnson; 169; 171

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- T640 **TERRAL, Jonathan**; 286
T640 **TERRELL, Jonathan**; 29; 166; 167; 181; 190; 191; 223; 227
T640 **TERRELL, Jones Wingfield**; 132
T640 **TERRILL, Joseph**; 38; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph**; 54; 55; 170; 181; 212--214; 235; 236; 251; 253; 254; 256; 270; 272; 279--281; 283; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Christopher**; 172--174
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph H**; 163
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Henry**; 267; 268
T640 **TYRRELL, Joseph Henry**; 6
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph L**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Meriwether**; 159
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Pleasant**; 183
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph R**; 280
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Reed**; 280; 281
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Thomas**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Turner**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Walker**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Joseph Zachary**; 55
T640 **TERRELL, Josephine**; 78
T640 **TERRELL, Josephine Ann E**; 268
T640 **TERRILL, Joshua**; 53
T640 **TERRILL, Joshua Willis**; Dr.; 52
T640 **TERRELL, Josiah**; 75
T640 **TERRELL, Joy**; 202
T640 **TERRELL, Judah**; 129
T640 **TERRILL, Judith**; 44
T640 **TERRELL, Judith**; Mrs.; 54
T640 **TERRELL, Judith**; 73; 170; 171; 173; 195; 223; 225; 226; 228
T640 **TERRELL, Judith Melissa**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, Judson Morgan**; 249
T640 **TERRELL, Julia**; 182
T640 **TERRELL, Julia Louisa**; 237; 242
T640 **TERRELL, Julia Louise**; 239
T640 **TERRELL, Julia Stone**; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Julia Theresa**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Katherine**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Kathleen**; 140
T640 **TERRELL, Kathryn J**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Keeling**; 226; 227
T640 **TERRELL, Keturah**; 48
T640 **TERRELL, Keziah**; 233; 234
T640 **TERRILL, Kiles**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Kitty Garland**; 125; 159; 160
T640 **TERRELL, Kitty Hill**; 159
T640 **TERRELL, Kitty Pleasant**; 184
T640 **TERRELL, LaFayette Philemon**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Lalla**; 244
T640 **TERRELL, Lallah Rook**; 199
T640 **TERRELL, Lasater**; 204
T640 **TERRILL, Laura**; 289
T640 **TERRELL, Laura Bell**; 207
T640 **TERRELL, Laura Cornelia**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Lavinia Lane**; 118
T640 **TERRELL, Lay O'Neal**; 137
T640 **TERRELL, Leila**; 127
T640 **TERRELL, Lelia**; 128
T640 **TERRELL, Lemuel**; 181; 184; 190; 212; 214
T640 **TERRELL, Lena**; 159
T640 **TERRELL, Lenora Sophia**; 136
T640 **TERRELL, Leonard Dozier**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Leonora Sophia**; 132
T640 **TERRELL, Lewis**; 197; 205; 223
T640 **TERRELL, Lewis C**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Lida**; 244
T640 **TERRELL, Lila Louise**; 200
T640 **TERRILL, Lillie Rowans**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Lina Severson**; 202
T640 **TERRELL, Lindsay L**; 184
T640 **TERRELL, Lizzie**; 127; 128
T640 **TERRELL, Lloyd Anthony**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, Lloyd Griffey**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, Logan Douglas**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Lohamar**; 263; 264
T640 **TERRELL, Lona**; 207
T640 **TERRELL, Lou**; Mrs.; 129
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa**; Mrs.; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa**; 89; 182; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa Calliste**; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa H**; 205
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa J**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa Josephine**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Louisa Virginia**; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Lucian B**; 192
T640 **TERRILL, Lucie**; 53
T640 **TERRELL, Lucilla**; 49
T640 **TERRELL, Lucinda**; 91
T640 **TERRILL, Lucinda**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Lucinda K**; 227
T640 **TERRELL, Lucinda Kiles**; 44
T640 **TERRILL, Lucretia Lacy**; 51
T640 **TERRILL, Lucy**; 40; 44; 51
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy**; 31; 123; 152; 170--172; 181; 191; 213; 223; 267; 279; 280
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy Ann**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy Ann Jackson**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy Anne**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy C**; 26; 27
T640 **TERRELL, Lucy Trevillian**; 183
T640 **TERRELL, Lula**; 116; 137
T640 **TERRILL, Luther B**; Dr.; 53
T640 **TERRELL, Lynch**; 60; 176; 189; 193; 196; 198; 223; 224; 226--228
T640 **TERRELL, Lynch M**; 196
T640 **TERRELL, Lynch Moore**; 200; 201
T640 **TERRELL, Madge**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Maggie**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Mahala**; 212
T640 **TERRELL, Mahlon**; 182
T640 **TERRELL, Maldred**; 284
T640 **TERRELL, Malinda**; 170; 271; 174; 275
T640 **TERRELL, Malinda Bell**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Malvern Hill**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Malvina**; 26; 27
T640 **TERRELL, Manan**; 223
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret**; 8; 9; 11; 73; 75; 116; 131; 267; 280
T640 **TIRRELL, Margaret**; 9
T640 **TERRILL, Margaret**; 52; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret Ann Letitia**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret Cole**; 283
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret Dabney**; 272
T640 **TERRILL, Margaret E**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret H**; 192
T640 **TERRELL, Margaret Louise**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Margaretta**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Marguerite H**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, Maria**; 129; 198; 202; 213
T640 **TERRELL, Maria Dabney**; 125
T640 **TERRELL, Maria Louisa**; 199
T640 **TERRELL, Maria V**; 202
T640 **TERRELL, Mariam**; 191
T640 **TERRELL, Marian**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, Marie**; 9
T640 **TERRELL, Mark Hardin**; 199
T640 **TERRILL, Martha**; 44; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Martha**; 18; 26; 31; 34; 35; 40; 197; 205; 223; 224; 271; 279
T640 **TERRELL, Martha Ann**; 228
T640 **TERRELL, Martha Emma**; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Martha Helen**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Martha Jefferson**; 28; 31
T640 **TERRELL, Martha Judith**; 132
T640 **TERRELL, Martin**; 237; 245
T640 **TERRILL, Martin P**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Mary**; 8; 9; 11; 18; 19; 26; 27; 49; 62; 74; 81; 86; 87; 114; 115; 134; 139; 155; 160; 166; 168; 170; 171; 174; 178; 180--182; 184; 197; 205; 213; 223; 237; 244; 246; 268
T640 **TERRILL, Mary**; 38; 39; 41; 42; 290
T640 **TERRELL, Mary**; Mrs.; 19; 34
T640 **TERRELL, Mary A**; 117; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Adelia**; 137
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Ann**; 48; 75; 124; 130; 131; 183; 256; 272
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Ann Charlotte**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Anna**; 230
T640 **TERRELL, Mary C**; 224
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Cornelia**; 204
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Dean**; 182
T640 **TERRELL, Mary E**; 26; 27; 47; 77; 283
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Eliza**; 27; 270
T640 **TERRELL, Mary Elizabeth**; 76; 208
T640 **TERRILL, Mary Elizabeth**; 53

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- T640 TERRELL, Mary Elizabeth Harman; 272
T640 TERRELL, Mary Emma; 205; 249
T640 TERRILL, Mary Foster; 41; 51; 52
T640 TERRELL, Mary Frances; 139; 161; 199; 227
T640 TERRELL, Mary Hawkins; 238
T640 TERRELL, Mary Higgins; 125
T640 TERRELL, Mary Ida; 269
T640 TERRELL, Mary James; 280
T640 TERRELL, Mary Jane; 31
T640 TERRELL, Mary M; 203
T640 TERRELL, Mary O; 33
T640 TERRELL, Mary Oliver; 46
T640 TERRELL, Mary Overton; 23; 28; 29; 189; 192
T640 TERRELL, Mary P; 236
T640 TERRELL, Mary Penelope; 132; 133
T640 TERRELL, Mary Poiner; 245
T640 TERRELL, Mary R W; 158; 160
T640 TERRELL, Mary Ragland; 122
T640 TERRELL, Mary S; 252
T640 TERRELL, Mary Waters; 28
T640 TERRELL, Mary Watts; Mrs.; 77
T640 TERRELL, Mary Willie; 140
T640 TERRELL, Massey Rice; 125
T640 TERRELL, Matilda; 170; 190; 191; 227; 237
T640 TERRELL, Matthew; 212
T640 TERRELL, Matthew Peatross; 212
T640 TERRELL, Mattie G; Mrs.; 116
T640 TERRELL, Mattie Hammond; 202
T640 TERRELL, Maud B; 182
T640 TERRILL, Maude; 290
T640 TERRELL, Maurice; 135
T640 TERRELL, Maverick; 205
T640 TERRELL, May; 78; 128; 138; 160
T640 TERRELL, Medora Ann; 117
T640 TERRELL, Melville Watson; 203
T640 TERRELL, Menan; 191
T640 TERRILL, Micajah; 44; 45
T640 TERRELL, Micajah; 45-47; 165; 166; 177-181; 216; 219; 222; 233; 236; 238; 242-245
T640 TERRILL, Mildred; 46; 52
T640 TERRILL, Mildred; Mrs.; 42; 43
T640 TERRELL, Mildred; 47; 179; 184
T640 TERRELL, Milicent; 167; 184
T640 TERRELL, Millar; 184
T640 TERRELL, Millie; 233; 234
T640 TERRELL, Milly; 179; 184; 189; 190
T640 TERRILL, Milly; 42; 44
T640 TERRELL, Minnie; 118
T640 TERRELL, Miriam; 117; 223
T640 TERRELL, Mississippi; 245
T640 TERRELL, Missouri; 245
T640 TERRELL, Mollie; 250
T640 TERRELL, Molly; 81; 155; 257
T640 TERRELL, Monabelle; 127
T640 TERRELL, Moorman; Major; 78
T640 TERRELL, Moorman; 78
T640 TERRELL, Moses; 233; 234; 251-253; 256; 257
T640 TERRELL, Moses Allen; 256; 257
T640 TERRILL, Nancy; 43
T640 TERRELL, Nancy; 26; 46; 48; 74; 89; 105; 124; 159; 163; 169; 181; 184; 186; 191; 253; 254; 257; 270-272; 279; 280
T640 TERRELL, Nancy; Mrs.; 23
T640 TERRELL, Nancy E; 27
T640 TERRILL, Nancy M; 51
T640 TERRELL, Nancy W; 283
T640 TERRELL, Nancy Whitaker; 210; 211
T640 TERRILL, Napoleon Bonaparte; 44
T640 TERRELL, Narcissa; 227
T640 TERRILL, Nathan S; 288; 290
T640 TERRILL, Nathan Warner; 289
T640 TERRELL, Nathaniel C; 182
T640 TERRELL, Nathaniel Macon; 268
T640 TERRELL, Nelly; 26; 130
T640 TERRELL, Nicey Lynch; 184; 190
T640 TERRELL, Nicholas; Dr.; 55
T640 TERRELL, Nimrod; 233; 234; 247
T640 TERRELL, Nora; 129; 159
T640 TERRELL, Norwood Lynch; 202
T640 TERRELL, O H P; 223; 224
T640 TERRELL, Obediah; 39
T640 TERRILL, Obediah; 39; 40
T640 TERRELL, Obedience; 267
T640 TERRILL, Olive; 288
T640 TERRELL, Olive Rose; 270
T640 TERRELL, Oliver; 45; 48; 224
T640 TERRILL, Oliver; 45; 48
T640 TERRELL, Oliver Cromwell; 47
T640 TERRILL, Oliver Cromwell; 34; 46
T640 TERRELL, Otta Bell; 199
T640 TERRELL, Otway Owen; 173
T640 TERRELL, Parmelia; 181
T640 TERRELL, Patricia; 134
T640 TERRELL, Patrick; 267
T640 TERRELL, Patrick Henry; 269
T640 TERRILL, Patsy; 44
T640 TERRELL, Patsy; 115
T640 TERRELL, Paul; 134
T640 TERRILL, Paul; 288
T640 TERRELL, Pauline; 75; 160
T640 TERRELL, Pearl; 128
T640 TERRILL, Penelope; 52
T640 TERRELL, Penelope; 75
T640 TERRILL, Peter; 114; 288
T640 TERRELL, Peter; 77; 80; 81; 88; 92; 120; 129; 157; 158; 162; 164
T640 TERRELL, Peter B; 139; 140; 163
T640 TERRELL, Peter Buford; 121; 129; 132; 137
T640 TERRELL, Peter Higgins; 86
T640 TERRELL, Peter Oliver; 159; 160
T640 TERRILL, Phebe; 288
T640 TERRELL, Philemon; 75; 76
T640 TERRELL, Phillip; 48; 49
T640 TERRILL, Phillip Mallory; 50
T640 TERRELL, Phillip Payne; 283
T640 TERRELL, Phoebe; 265
T640 TERRELL, Pierce; 75
T640 TERRELL, Pleasant; 166; 167; 170; 181; 183; 184; 212; 214
T640 TERRELL, Pleasant Dempsey; 268
T640 TERRELL, Polly; 74; 114; 122; 158; 160; 197; 207; 280; 284
T640 TERRELL, Prestley; 39; 40
T640 TERRELL, Pricilla; 271
T640 TERRELL, Prudence; 288
T640 TERRELL, Quincy; 139
T640 TERRELL, R F; 284; 285
T640 TERRELL, Rachel; 167; 170; 181; 212; 284
T640 DE TIRELL, Ralf; 6
T640 TERRELL, Ralph H; 55
T640 TERRELL, Rebecca; 23; 26; 33; 34; 132; 170; 181; 184; 188; 191; 192; 212-214; 252; 267
T640 TERRILL, Rebecca; Mrs.; 52
T640 TERRELL, Rebecca Maria; 27
T640 TERRELL, Rebecca Wingfield; 125
T640 TERRELL, Reuben; 40; 48
T640 TERRILL, Reuben; 42; 43; 49; 52; 53
T640 TERRELL, Rhoda; 182; 212
T640 TERRELL, Rhoda W; 184
T640 TERRELL, Rich; 15
T640 TERRELL, Richard; 15; 23; 30; 31; 33; 55; 116; 139; 197; 198; 233; 234; 279
T640 TERRELL, Richard Coleman; 207
T640 TERRELL, Richard James; 128; 129
T640 TERRELL, Richard V; 30
T640 TERRELL, Richard Watson; 203
T640 TERRELL, Richardson; 198; 199
T640 TERRELL, Richardson V; 198
T640 TIRRELL, Richmond; 9
T640 TERRELL, Richmond; 5; 8-11; 14-26; 28; 30; 32-36; 38; 57; 76; 77; 81-83; 85; 86; 88; 89; 121; 124; 139; 143; 170; 188; 277; 284; 287
T640 TERRELL, Richmond Crump; 27
T640 TERRELL, Richmond Henry; 37
T640 TERRELL, Richmond J; 89
T640 TERRELL, Richmond R; 284
T640 TERRELL, Rigdon; 137; 139
T640 TERRELL, Ripley Ludlow; 273
T640 TYRRELL, Robert; 7
T640 TERRELL, Robert; 5; 8-10; 14; 16-20; 39; 40; 48; 76; 169; 178; 181; 197

TERRELL GENEALOGY

- T640 **TERRILL, Robert**; 38; 39; 41--44; 47--49; 51--53
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert A**; 37
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Adams**; 175; 177
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Armistead**; 36; 37
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Benjamin**; 134
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert C**; 128
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Donald**; 134
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Eugene**; 200
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert F**; 229; 231
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Fulton**; 270
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert H**; 163
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Harris**; 114; 115
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Henry**; 127; 128
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert M**; 49
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert R**; 127; 170
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Raines**; 126; 127
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Samuel**; 184
- T640 **TERRELL, Robert Weakley Brahan**; 204
- T640 **TERRELL, Roberta**; 182
- T640 **TERRELL, Rodger**; 54
- T640 **TERRILL, Roger**; 287; 288; 290
- T640 **TYRRELL, Roger**; 3
- T640 **TYRRELL, Roger**; Sir; 287
- T640 **TERRELL, Roger**; 12; 54
- T640 **TERRELL, Rosa**; 118
- T640 **TERRELL, Rosa Ann**; 117
- T640 **TERRELL, Rosalea**; 137
- T640 **TERRELL, Rosannah**; 284
- T640 **TERRELL, Roy Alfred**; 230
- T640 **TERRELL, Ruby Alice**; 230
- T640 **TERRILL, Ruth**; 289
- T640 **TERRELL, Ruth**; 62; 117; 129; 205; 233--235
- T640 **TERRELL, Sallie**; 244
- T640 **TERRELL, Sallie Christiana**; 200
- T640 **TERRELL, Sallie J**; 224
- T640 **TERRELL, Sally**; 48; 77; 118; 179; 207; 237; 245; 251; 253; 257; 258
- T640 **TERRELL, Sally B**; 213; 214
- T640 **TERRELL, Sam Houston**; 176
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel**; 22; 23; 27; 32; 33; 76; 169; 170; 178; 181; 183; 236; 237; 243; 245; 285
- T640 **TERRAL, Samuel**; 286
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel D**; 192; 243
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel Davis**; 114
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel G**; 243
- T640 **TERRAL, Samuel H**; 286
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel LaFayette**; 75
- T640 **TERRELL, Samuel P**; 182
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah**; 47; 48; 123; 128; 159; 163; 168--171; 178; 179; 181; 233--225; 234; 237; 245; 252; 253; 279--282
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah**; Mrs.; 180; 252; 261; 283
- T640 **TERRILL, Sarah**; 40; 41; 49; 50; 51; 287; 288
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Allen**; 116
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Ann**; 183; 283
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah B**; 213
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Catherine**; 117
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah D**; 252
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah E**; 190
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Elizabeth**; 127
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Frances**; 269
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Gertrude**; 249
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Hamilton Shelton**; 126
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah J**; 199
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Leslie**; 118
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah M**; 256
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Rebecca**; 184
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Shelton**; 125
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Thompson**; 248
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Thompson**; 248
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah W**; 190
- T640 **TERRELL, Sarah Walton**; 132; 134
- T640 **TERRELL, Scattergood**; 191
- T640 **TERRELL, Scurry Lattimer**; Dr.; 131; 132
- T640 **TERRILL, Sharon Ray**; 289
- T640 **TERRELL, Shirley**; 131
- T640 **TERRELL, Sidney**; 40; 271
- T640 **TERRELL, Sidney W**; 271
- T640 **TERRELL, Sidney Waitt**; 269
- T640 **TERRELL, Simeon**; 248
- T640 **TERRELL, Simon**; 233; 234; 247; 250; 251; 253
- T640 **TERRELL, Smith**; 250
- T640 **TERRELL, Solomon**; 233; 234; 247; 248; 251; 253; 256; 267; 268; 270
- T640 **TERRELL, Sophia**; 182
- T640 **TERRELL, Stella**; 138
- T640 **TERRELL, Stella Maud**; 269
- T640 **TERRILL, Stephen**; 288
- T640 **TERRELL, Stephen Severson**; 200
- T640 **TERRELL, Steve**; 138
- T640 **TERRELL, Stewart Blackburn**; 230
- T640 **TERRELL, Stewart McGregor**; 230
- T640 **TERRELL, Sue**; 174
- T640 **TERRELL, Sue Clark**; 173
- T640 **TERRELL, Susan**; 40; 62; 124; 175; 192
- T640 **TERRELL, Susan M**; 49
- T640 **TERRELL, Susannah**; 48; 62; 74; 77; 81; 84; 88; 85; 86; 167; 169--171; 175; 284
- T640 **TERRELL, Susannah James**; 280
- T640 **TERRELL, Tarleton**; 195; 226
- T640 **TERRELL, Tennessee**; 245
- T640 **Terrell Election Laws (Texas)**; 175
- T640 **TYRRELL, Thomas**; Sir; 4; 5; 7
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas**; 8; 29; 33; 36; 64; 81; 82; 90; 91; 121; 124--126; 129; 138; 139; 141; 158; 181; 184; 11; 192; 194; 195; 212; 213; 214; 222
- T640 **TERRILL, Thomas**; 114
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Benton**; Dr.; 270
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Coke**; 203
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Darracot**; 89
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Edward**; 161; 162
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas F**; 191; 248--250
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Flournoy**; 248; 249
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Fuller**; 270
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Greenwood**; 77
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas H**; 212
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Henry**; 184
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Holt**; 36; 37
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas I**; 280
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas J**; 279
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Jefferson**; 268; 270
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Kennerly**; 173
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Mann**; 127
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Peter**; 130; 131
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Pleasant**; 170
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas S**; 29; 191; 192
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Tolliver**; 274
- T640 **TERRELL, Thomas Waddy**; 125--128
- T640 **TERRELL, Thompson**; 248
- T640 **TERRILL, Timothy**; 38--41; 288; 290
- T640 **TYRRELL, Timothy**; Sir; 7
- T640 **TERRELL, Timothy**; 8; 9; 11; 12; 19; 38; 54; 55; 57; 58; 61; 62; 181; 212--214; 232; 236--238; 243; 245; 247--249; 252; 258; 261; 264; 271; 272; 273; 279; 280; 283; 287
- T640 **TERRELL, Timothy W R**; 273
- T640 **TERRELL, Tip**; 274
- T640 **TERRELL, Tolliver**; 271; 273; 274; 277
- T640 **TERRELL, Tolliver Thomas**; 274
- T640 **TERRELL, Tom**; 138
- T640 **TERRELL, Tommie Frances**; 162
- T640 **TERRELL, Towles**; 48; 49
- T640 **TERRILL, Towles**; 43

New Index to TERRELL GENEALOGY by Emma Dicken

- T640 **TERRILL, Towles**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, True**; 274
T640 **TERRELL, Truxilla Alba Vada**;
274
T640 **TERRELL, Tully Vernon**; 76
T640 **TERRELL, Tyler**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Uriel**; Dr.; 48; 49
T640 **TERRILL, Uriel**; 48; 49
T640 **TERRELL, Ursula**; 195; 222
T640 **TERRELL, V L**; 244
T640 **TERRELL, Vernon Legrance**;
244
T640 **TERRELL, Vienna Harrison**;
274
T640 **TERRELL, Vira R**; 198
T640 **TERRELL, Virgil Addison**; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia**; 31; 49; 89;
139
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia A**; 229
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia Ann
Courtney**; 237; 238
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia H**; 190
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia Louise**; 269
T640 **TERRELL, Virginia Moorman**;
78
T640 **TERRELL, Vivian**; 40
T640 **TERRELL, W A**; Dr.; 136
T640 **TERRELL, W H H**; 176; 177;
198; 206; 207
T640 **TERRELL, W J J**; 285
T640 **TERRELL, Wadene**; 140
T640 **TYRRELL, Walter**; Sir; 4
T640 **DE TIREL, Walter**; Sir; 2; 3
T640 **TERRELL, Walter**; 183
T640 **TERRELL, Walter Douglas**; 270
T640 **TIREL, Walter III**; Sir; 3
T640 **TERRILL, William**; 38--41; 43;
52; 53; 290
T640 **TERRALL, William**; 287
T640 **TERRAL, William**; 286
T640 **TYRRELL, William**; 4; 7; 15
T640 **TERRELL, William**; 4; 5; 8--12;
15; 17; 19; 21; 23; 25--27; 33--
36; 38; 40; 48; 54; 56--65; 72--
74; 77; 79--82; 83; 85; 112; 120;
121--123; 124; 128--130; 139;
152; 157; 164; 165; 168; 169;
193; 194; 196; 204; 232; 248;
249; 250; 252; 257; 261; 262;
272; 275; 279--280; 284--287;
290
T640 **TERRELL, William A**; 252
T640 **TERRELL, William Alexander**;
129; 131
T640 **TERRELL, William Anthony**;
159
T640 **TERRELL, William Armistead**;
227
T640 **TERRELL, William Arthur**; 200
T640 **TERRELL, William B**; 124
T640 **TERRELL, William Baynham**;
230
T640 **TERRELL, William Blackburn**;
229; 230
T640 **TERRELL, William Claiborne**;
198
T640 **TERRELL, William Cook**; 180;
281
T640 **TERRELL, William Dandridge**;
213
T640 **TERRELL, William F**; 275
T640 **TERRELL, William Fleming**;
226
T640 **TERRELL, William Garland**; 86
T640 **TERRELL, William Glenn**; 117
T640 **TERRILL, William H**; 49; 50
T640 **TERRELL, William H**; 40; 118;
249
T640 **TERRELL, William Henry**; 116;
117; 207
T640 **TERRELL, William Henry
Harrison**; 200; 202
T640 **TERRELL, William Higgins**;
115; 116; 118; 125
T640 **TERRELL, William James**; 272
T640 **TERRELL, William Joel
Tolliver**; 273
T640 **TERRELL, William Jones**; 139
T640 **TERRELL, William Joseph**; 126;
128
T640 **TERRELL, William Joseph
Jackson**; 285
T640 **TERRELL, William Kincaid**;
213
T640 **TERRELL, William L**; 49
T640 **TERRILL, William Lee**; 288
T640 **TERRELL, William Lewis**; 86
T640 **TERRELL, William Loftin**; 268
T640 **TERRELL, William Overton**; 27;
28
T640 **TERRELL, William Penn**; 213
T640 **TERRELL, William Pitt**; 268;
269
T640 **TERRILL, William Rufus**; 50
T640 **TERRELL, William S**; 270
T640 **TERRELL, William Sale**; Rev.;
231
T640 **TERRELL, William Solomon**;
270
T640 **TERRELL, William Steel**; 253
T640 **TERRELL, William Stewart**;
Capt; 90
T640 **TERRELL, William Sumner**;
161
T640 **TERRELL, William Tazwell**; 117
T640 **TERRILL, William Towles**; 43
T640 **TERRELL, Williamson**; 198; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Williamson V**; 203
T640 **TERRELL, Willie**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Winnie**; 138
T640 **TERRELL, Winnie Davis**; 249
T640 **TERRELL, Winnifred**; 168; 236;
145
T640 **TERRELL, Xara**; 160
T640 **TERRELL, Zach**; 207
T640 **TERRELL, Zachariah**; 195; 197;
206; 208; 211
T640 **TERRELL, Zachariah J**; 207
T640 **TERRELL, Zachary Taylor**; 274
T640 **TERRELL, Zue**; 200

NEW INDEX